

like moving point and slack, rolls and dives, different hand to hand combat techniques, crouch running. It was hard to practice some things when we couldn't get outside, but we used whatever we had. We set up chairs to simulate trees, rocks, doorways or other areas of cover. We took a door off its hinges to serve as a fence. The emphasis for all things was on personal initiative and self-reliance. When we worked on communiques one or two people worked on ideas they thought were important to include. They wrote up a draft and then other comrades criticized it and worked it up into a final form. Comrades read and studied political theory and then got together to discuss its practical application. If a comrade came up with an idea for a good action, it was up to them to deal with the preliminary investigation to determine the practical feasibility and political effect before we analyzed it collectively as a group. In this way we minimized the time we spent in collective meetings while we each increased our personal input to the group because we could all be dealing with a variety of things simultaneously.

Q. When was the question of Tania joining the cell raised and how did that actually come down?

A. Gin first brought up the question as a future possibility that we should all think about, including Tania herself. <sup>Some</sup> of the cell members were opposed mainly because ~~they weren't convinced that she would be an asset to the cell or that she was prepared to struggle.~~ <sup>they</sup> weren't convinced that <sup>yet</sup> ~~she~~ <sup>Tania</sup> would be an asset to the cell or that she was prepared to struggle. ~~Some of the cell members were opposed mainly because they weren't convinced that she would be an asset to the cell or that she was prepared to struggle.~~

Q. We could see clearly that if Tania joined us it would have a terrific propaganda impact, but our focus had to be on the long

9/12/79

term effects, which mainly had to do with Tania's commitment to become a revolutionary. Once Cin brought up the idea, sometime around the beginning of March, we all realized we had a responsibility to investigate for ourselves whether the idea had ~~any~~ potential. We had to help Tania understand what it meant to each of us to be a guerrilla so that she could bring it to a personal level in her own head. We had to destroy the mysticism and romanticism. We had to help her develop a political understanding and an historical perspective. On her part she had to convince us that she was being honest, objective and realistic.

There was a lot of struggle around the question because the implications were so serious. We generally maintained a focus of mistrust without being rigid. The more time we each spent with Tania, the more positive we became and the people who had spent the most time talking with her were the ones who gave support to the idea first. Tania herself took an active role. She asked a lot of questions and spent a lot of time thinking about what the decision to stay would mean. The shit her parents pulled certainly was proof that the ruling class was the enemy. They lied and played games and Tania could see through all their bullshit. I mean, it's really sick when a couple of rich pigs try to <sup>bargain</sup> ~~deal~~ with their own daughter's life and try to prevent poor people from getting food they deserve. Tania's perspective on what her parents were doing was important in convincing some of the rest of us that she was developing a really sound political understanding. Her condition as a prisoner didn't leave her feeling weak and freaked out. She was really determined to seize on every opportunity to learn as much as she could. By the end of March Tania seemed more like a comrade than a prisoner, even though she was still blindfolded. ~~at all times~~. She dug

 02127  
 18



practicing with her shotgun, she was a part of our political discussions; she worked on communiques with us. ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ By that <sup>time</sup> ~~end~~  
~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~all~~ ~~we~~ ~~had~~ ~~a~~ ~~pretty~~ ~~solid~~ ~~idea~~ ~~of~~ ~~where~~ ~~Tania~~ ~~was~~ ~~coming~~ ~~from~~ ~~and~~ ~~we~~ ~~were~~ ~~all~~ ~~in~~ ~~total~~ ~~agreement~~ ~~with~~ ~~the~~ ~~decision~~ ~~that~~ ~~she~~ ~~should~~ ~~have~~ ~~the~~ ~~freedom~~ ~~to~~ ~~stay~~ ~~with~~ ~~us~~ ~~if~~ ~~that's~~ ~~what~~ ~~she~~ ~~wanted~~.  
Even so, at the last second before Tania took off her blindfold, Cin reminded her that she could still walk freely out the door and that we would help her return to her family and friends. We all wanted Tania to stay, but we wanted to ~~make sure~~ <sup>make sure</sup> that she saw all her options and was making a strong choice with no regrets or indecision. The whole struggle over whether Tania should stay with us or not actually helped all of us re-think and re-affirm our commitment.

02127

Q 2065 - 2208

K 32

K 92

Kc 125

Qc 21

Q 173

Qc 1086



...exhibit his racism and religious intolerance to a degree. ... y ... 'I shall defend ...  
... "I am a Jew ... of every race ... of services." ...  
... and ... of ... ... in black ... through  
... her ... "I am ... here ... God will bring you home,"  
... in ... . ... the ... of ...  
... spread. ... and ... growth through  
... "bank ... which exaggerated public support for  
... rights. ... spread ...  
... to distribute  
... that no one would go to receive  
"blood money"  
... sent ...  
A ...

I have been thinking of you a great deal lately and  
 wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are  
 well and happy. I have been very busy lately  
 but I will try to write to you more often.  
 I have been thinking of you a great deal lately  
 and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are  
 well and happy. I have been very busy lately  
 but I will try to write to you more often.



U.S. Gov't.

San Mateo County

Defense Dept.

✓ Defense Contract Am Main Of. Supp  
866 Maletta Rd. (Burl.)

FBI 520 S. El Camino Real (S.M.)

Justice Dept.

✓ Board of Parole - W. Regional Off.  
330 Duimore Rd. (Burl.)

✓ Bureau of Prisons - same  
same

Immigration Violations (I. & N. S.M.)  
630 Jerome (SF)

✓ LEAA - 1860 El Camino Real (Burl.)  
Internal Revenue Service (Treasury Dept.)  
2121 S. El Camino Real (S.M.)



U.S. Gov't.

San Mateo County

Defense Dept.

✓ Defense Contract Am. Main. Of. Supply  
866 Malcolm Rd. (Berl.)

FBI 520 S. El Camino Real (S.M.)

Justice Dept.

✓ \*Board of Parole - W. Regional Off.  
330 Primrose Rd. (Berl.)

✓ \*Bureau of Prisons - same  
same

\*Immigration Violations (I. & N. Serv.)

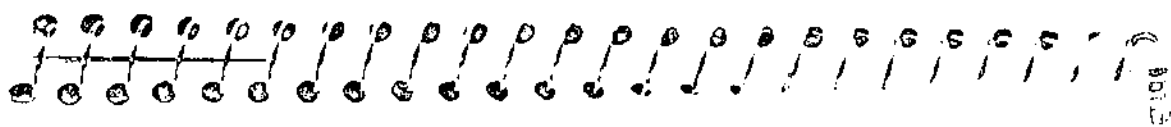
630 Sansone (SF)

✓ \*LEIAA - 1860 El Camino Real (Berl.)

Internal Revenue Service (Treasury Dept.)

2121 S. El Camino Real (S.M.)





5. El Page \$30 65 calls

6. Sunset \$7.50 mail

7. Strang Shirley \$10.00 mail  
Hawaii - Bus. Serv.

8. Shangu-Lu \$25.00 ans.

Miss Farley mail  
(call back)  
AM

9. Message Phone 8AM - Midnight  
\$15.00 mo (\$5)

\$3.50 mo w/ans. sev.

10. Market Street \$29.00 mo. ans.  
\$1.5 mo. mail

11. Kellip \$6.50/mo. mail

12. Juncs \$10 /mo. mail

13. \$5/mo.

ans. \$17/mo. 8AM - 12

mail 3.50 subscribers only  
~~AM 7-11~~



14. Flash \$10 mo. mail

15. Glass \$1.50 mail

16. Intrastate \$29.00 mo. ans.

17. Bay-Tone \$10.00 mail

18. Central \$17.50 mo. call 30¢  
7.50 mail w/ans.  
Service

\$15.00 mail w/o ans.  
Service

19. Ex switchboard till midnight \$5 --  
The Exchange mail + \$2.50

~~20. A-Lie~~

20. A-Lie

21. ~~mail~~

mailing 5- mo/ans.

22. A-1

23. ~~mail~~

mailing 5- mo/ans.  
mail + \$2.50

Ans. / Mailing Service

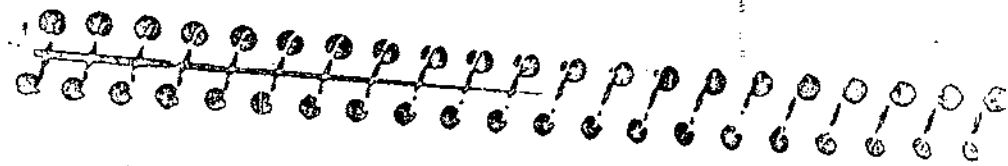
1. Zenith 31.75 (ans.)  
15.00/mo 260 Kearny St.

Arons  
Attorney's  
Dial  
Exec. Asst  
~~Ans~~ Zee

2. Artson \$10/mo mail Mrs. Henry  
17.50 ans. 30 calls  
West. Tele. Ans. System  
Your Other Number  
A Gentleman's Choice

3. Toni 6.50/mo mail

4. Secretarial Service 7.50/mo.  
781-8390 mail  
Mr. Addison  
12.12.50



Dr. H. H. Sherrington      31. - means  
10. - work

23 (Miss M. L. Linn) 29 - Monday  
Arranging Library St. for 1st week  
(Mrs. Bellamy) 15 - week

24. Mr. Pratt & Staff  
Your Branch Off.

25 Telephone Engineering & Service Co. (d: have 27 hrs train

2. Unter 100 20 to 25  
5. — 100 to 150

27. Apex                      10. - mail

28. Echo  
in Lincolns &  
Shangri-la

for oppression and that changes are needed. To achieve true and complete liberation, women must now begin to develop and coordinate a strategy through which that can be done.

Liberation is, first of all, in women's self-interest. Our oppression is a basis for the recognition and understanding of the oppression of other people in our society. While we fight to educate and struggle with men about the nature of sexism and the need to change it, we must also struggle with our own oppressive tendencies in regard to racism and classism. We must understand that if we want to be free to express our full potential, we must fight for a society in which all people can be free. Otherwise, if we fight only for equality, which constitutionally, we supposedly already have, we will be merely as free as the half-free men of our society. Consequently, our struggle has to work in concert with other struggles in progress here, in the United States, and throughout the world.

However, feminism is different from liberation struggles in that instead of involving certain segments of the population, it encompasses all of the entire people. Sexism is an economic tool of the ruling class used to keep half the people down; working for wages lower than men's with greater job insecurity and worse working conditions. Sexism also divides women and men. Through the institution of the nuclear family, it keeps women isolated from each other. The nuclear family sustains and creates a free domestic labor force that keeps its male workers well-fed and taken care of, negates the need for government-sponsored day care centers, and gives oppressed male workers their own slave to dominate that they can't take their frustrations out on the ruling class men.

To see Feminist Revolution as the most logical step for women involves two major concepts: 1. Internal liberation and, 2. Political liberation. First, women individually and as a group must combat the

empty materialism of their parents' generation and to search for self-fulfilling alternatives. The Student and GI Movements became leading elements in the protest against the Vietnam War. Young whites directly confronted police state tactics in demonstration after demonstration. Finally, the movements fizzled out after what people conceived as too much retaliation, particularly in the case of Kent State. The search for a better lifestyle still continues, albeit more individualistically than in the sixties when the first surges of rebellion created a momentary feeling of unity in the struggle against outdated mores. However, the idealism and energy of youth still remain potent reservoirs of potential revolutionary consciousness.

In the sixties, a reawakening of the Women's Movement occurred in the United States. We say reawakening because prior to 1920 and dating back to the early 1800's, there was a growing and vital feminist movement in the United States and Western Europe, particularly England and France. Women were intimately involved in the Abolitionist Movement beginning around 1830. Just as in the 1960's, the Abolitionist women came to recognize their own oppression through struggling for the freedom of other oppressed people. They were not treated as the political equals of the Abolitionist men. Consequently, they began to make their own demands for political freedom. In some segments of the movement, cultural oppression became a focus as well. On July 19, 1848, the first "Woman's Rights Convention" was held in Seneca Falls, New York. The delegates approved a Declaration of Sentiments that called for civil equality and included a suffrage resolution. Women continued to struggle for abolition until and throughout the Civil War. Their demands for women's rights and suffrage were put aside by men finally in the interest of passing the 13, 14, and 15 amendments to the Constitution. The latter amendment prohibited the denial of suffrage on account of race but not sex.

Because of these setbacks, women rallied around the priority of obtaining suffrage. However, there was divisiveness in the movement between the conservative faction (American Woman Suffrage Association) that focused primarily on the vote, and the more radical faction (National Woman's Party) that was more ideology-based.

②

~~who without direct involvement with Third World~~ <sup>women to the</sup> ~~people have~~  
who without direct involvement with Third World ~~people~~ have  
been able to follow the example of John Brown and initiate  
guerrilla actions.

~~In the area of revolutionary~~  
~~organizing the same pattern~~

In the area of revolutionary organizing the same pattern  
has held true ~~in general, and in particular~~  
~~in the area of revolutionary~~

The ~~Third World~~ Third World advocates of non-violence in the  
early sixties demonstrated how to organize people around  
~~reformist demands~~ reformist demands. Later in the sixties the Young  
Lords, the Black Panther Party, and the Detroit Revolutionary  
Union Movement broadened the perspective of organizing around  
specific demands, ~~including the demand to~~ fighting imperialism, and  
building for a socialist revolution in this country. In the  
recent times the American Indian Movement and some East Coast  
Chapters of the Black Panther Party have ~~evolved~~ evolved to  
a level of operating on a military/political level strategy.  
They have combined ~~support and defence of~~ support and defence of  
people ~~of their nations with revolutionary~~ of their nations with revolutionary  
politics. At this point in time no white ~~group~~ <sup>group</sup> has been able  
to achieve a level of organization which ~~includes~~ includes  
a military and political strategy. However, the surge of

women's movement in the white community may provide the impetus  
which will bring large numbers of white revolutionaries to  
realization that they must support and participate in the  
struggle now.

*add more on who are possible*  
*in the white community*

*see page 1*  
*united*  
*programs*

truly powerful.

Women are looked to for leadership on all levels of struggle, in both the mass front and the guerrilla front. We have already seen fine examples of this leadership throughout the world, and have been deeply inspired by our sisters in Vietnam, China, Latin America, Africa, the Weather Underground and the Black Liberation Army. Through their active participation in the ~~xx~~ struggle, revolutionary women provide their sisters with righteous examples of ~~xx~~ strong, aggressive leaders, soldiers, organizers, writers and speakers. *Like Gloria Steinem & Jane Alpert* Reactionary women must be identified as what they are-- opportunist agents of the oppressor class-- and denounced. ~~Women's~~ *devastating* ~~is~~ *is a* ~~powerful~~ *weapon* against the enemy. It raises the peoples consciousness as to the potential of women in revolutionary struggle, and increases women's militancy and confidence to join the battle.

*Our strategy involves women & men working together*  
The SLA does not advocate a separatist strategy in dealing with

the problems arising from sexist attitudes. We feel instead that women should engage in active struggle with men on a day to day basis in order to build proletarian unity between the sexes. However we realize the urgent need for greater unity among women as well. Too often meetings are disrupted by male supremacist attacks on the ~~existing~~ collective, mass organization or union hall leaving our unfinished and important questions unresolved. Because ~~that~~ we see that separate caucuses and organizations are often necessary in order to build this unity and develop women's revolutionary ~~movement~~. Revolutionary women have a responsibility to demonstrate the strong leadership and militancy which we demand of all comrades of both sexes must continue to prove

themselves worthy of the trust placed in them. Comrades of both sexes must continue to prove

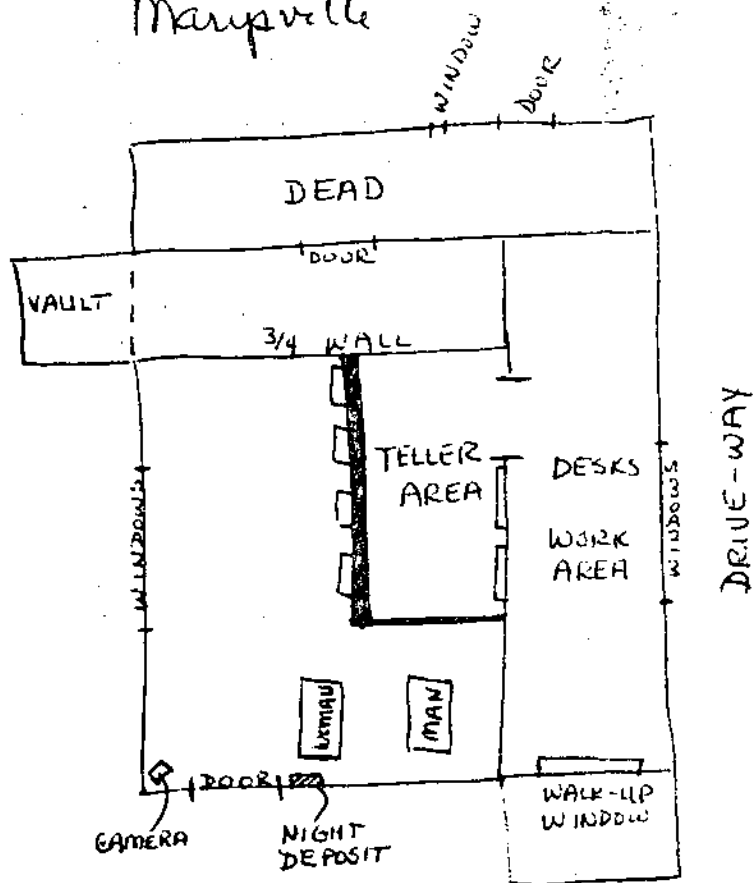


There is a restaurant called "Communion"  
located on the east side of Mangerville  
about 1/2 mile south of bakery  
the man having my car parked there  
about 1/2 mile south

B of A

Marysville

PARKING LOT



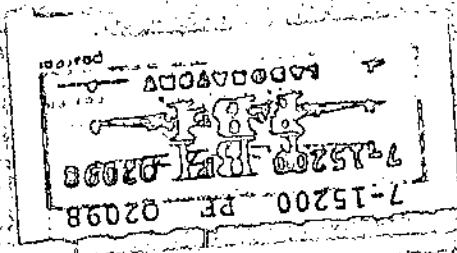
There are 2 picture window size openings in wall separating the work area from the area — no glass

3 Tellers were open during a Busy of the 4th window may never open

possibly an office in the dead space

quick freeway access (880) to right; this north the first exit is about 1/2 from B of A

7 1/2 miles 5. then 1/2 m



RECEIVED - [illegible] [illegible]

RECEIVED - [illegible] [illegible]

It would be incorrect to say that the fact that this bank had ~~a~~ cameras <sup>in it</sup> didn't have to do with our decision. We wanted to prove something the cell, as we intended this to be a wanted, but flamboyant robbery. In no way did we consider the flamboyancy of this point as a means for any future actions.

... In chronological order, I think it was...  
 ... joined the group that the...  
 ... decided to rob the bank.  
 There were 2 reasons; we ~~wanted~~ needed the money, and  
 wanted to illustrate that Ta was alive & he decided  
 A bunch of bullshits don't have vast sums of money and as a result  
 they have to carry out actions against the financial interests  
 of the capitalist class. While we are always able to get to good use  
 the money and materials supplied by our comrades, banks are one  
 of the few places where large amounts of money are easily  
 available.

Expropriations are dangerous and a pain in the ass. But  
 since they are sometimes necessary our feeling is  
 we would rather do a big one. The risks are the same as doing  
 a small armed robbery, and you get more money so it doesn't have  
 to be done as often. Also, bank tellers generally have no subject  
 attachment to the money since it isn't theirs, and are very  
 operative.

Q. What did you need the money for?

A. For survival, future operations, weapons, ammunition--  
 everything we need to insure our security and mobility.

Q. Why did you choose the Fibernia Bank in San Francisco's  
 Sunset District?



However,  
 A. One of the main reasons why we choose this bank was  
 its easy getaway route. Also, it had a really good  
 ... however we do a lot of things we have had to

style dictated by need to  
 propagandize Ta. et al

[illegible]

6-7-77

... we felt that these ~~people~~ by their actions had attempted to  
... with us being able to carry out the operation successfully.  
... There was no time for debate about whether or not this was  
... the case. We can never hesitate to stop or continue  
... actively attempts to keep us in a running operation.

... use of our, inexperienced we had no a pretty right ideas  
about how to deal with uncooperative persons, and about the  
of force that would be necessary to control twenty or more people  
in a large hall. Inflexibility is one of the hazards of over-  
-ness. We try to eliminate this business in a revolutionary way  
after an

operation is over, we always get to gether  
operation is over, we always get to gether  
decide the details of what came down  
by this way we learn our mistakes  
hopefully learn from them so that we do  
not make the same mistakes twice. Through  
work together and in different strength  
both collective and individual and make  
even clearer what we are capable of.

Book life

7-200  
7-15-75  
9-19-75

Book 12 FD:

3-16200 PP 92124

一、

● 1997年12月1日

The 1st. is list a design to strike and strengthen attention

[illegible]

retire in a few months  
noncollateral *& other criminals*

... " ~~the~~ political statement from  
... ~~the~~ Proletarian ... the death ... ground, is a beautiful  
lesson on the ... of revolutionary internationalism. It should  
be studied by all revolutionaries, especially whites. White revol-  
utionaries must see clearly that ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ it is suicidal to post-  
pone the revolutionary mobilization of ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ the advanced  
elements of the white working class. The whole world is ...  
... will join the fight.  
... ~~the~~ Proletarian class is a small group of fascists ...  
... their coll-

elements will join the fight.

The movement is a small group of fascists who are active in the city. Their activities are limited to their own group. Their activities are limited to their own group. Their activities are limited to their own group.



... KHAZAKH ...  
... Revolution.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

... must have been during period of protection.

not to have portable skills for urban guerrilla warfare.

Our industrial strength was centered around over-  
seas trade and the "Energy within", the product of AC to  
power our industrial and transportation. Our com-  
petitive edge was at home, the "Central disease of Bour-  
geois capitalism".

...the "offensive" capability". The



1. The letter is dated 11/11/11.

at  $\beta_1 + \beta_2$  before 1950

A. It would be dishonest to say that ~~we~~<sup>we was</sup> didn't experience fear, anxiety.....~~just coming for myself~~. Because of my class background, violence had not been a common part of my daily life. It has been imperative for me to eliminate my fear of violence, the reluctance to be violent when necessary. I had to overcome pacifist attitudes. Comrade George Jackson called this the ability to synthesize ~~EM~~ ~~attitudes~~ feelings of "do not love" and "do not hate." The more I learned to love the people, correspondingly, the more I began to hate capitalism, imperialism, racism, sexism, individualism and the class system that support these forms of oppression. For some people, intellectualism is not to understand the practical need

... revolutionary  
... have trained

At one point ~~after~~ about a month or so after ~~the~~  
Celina asked Tania ~~she was~~ got horny.  
bothered her not being able to ~~have sex~~.  
Tania responded that it ~~should be~~ she  
bothered her ~~and to go to~~ just like anyone  
in a similar situation. Celina then asked  
~~again not knowing what to expect, if she~~  
~~the girl at the~~ (wanted to fuck)  
in the cell.

She said that she would like to sleep

Q. What about the individual people who were caught out this struggle? What sort of people were they?

Ans-- an ex-convict of Vietnam war; had a lot of military experience and because he went to the U.S. in Vietnam and was a combat soldier on a combatance tour; one of the few white people who went up to Hanoi with the intention of using arms to help the Soviet Union defend its right to self-determination.

Q. So-- when they were in San Quentin there were several occasions when the pigs tried to get them up by attempting to create the racial tensions and divisions by trying to get blacks to attack these brothers because they were white. But there was no unity between these two brothers and the other prisoners; when they hadn't even been arraigned, sentenced or convicted of a crime they were put in the "hole" in San Quentin, a state prison, for "security reasons", and while there they were treated on a tour of the prison where they were insulted at times and said that they'd be sent to that place in a second. They were beaten by the pigs on the way to court one morning because the pigs couldn't get the prisoners to do it.

Ans-- was very victorious; deep understanding of what it's like for bl. people to live in this country; married Gilbert Perry and they didn't have anything to do with white people but were really proud bl. people; spent 24 hrs. a day in the prison; learned from Jim and other people and had incredible self-discipline and determination; never wasted time; was a very strong person and was a great help to the people who were in the prison.

And the government in Addis Ababa has been accused of trying to conceal the catastrophe for political reasons, thus causing thousands of persons to die unnecessarily. The drought follows the total failure of the grain crop which would have been harvested a year ago, and prospects for the current crop are so poor that relief agencies are having to mount a massive operation to get food supplies through to rural areas north of the capital.

Funds to help the Ethiopian relief effort are being raised in the country by the Committee to Help Farmers, which has been set up in Addis Ababa.

Their aims are (1) To prevent a liberation movement from taking the way by destroying it at its source, that is, by undermining the will to fight. And (2) Where revolutionary warfare has actually begun, to conquer it by political means, that is to say by granting just sufficient political, economic and social reform for the moment.

Find  
Proc.  
Case  
T.T.

To those who bear the hopes and  
 of our people, let the victory  
 their guns express the words of  
 content.

The Symbionese War Council, to Court of the People, has just received hearing tapes and hearing some of the news reports and statements made by the Hearst family concerning the arrest of Patricia Campbell Hearst.

We, however, understood that Patricia wants to come home as soon as possible and this statement was clearly misinterpreted as meaning that an understanding of good faith and regret could be accepted by the people.

"We wish to express our appreciation for the request by a good friend of yours, and for your part. The...  
ing your gesture."

The HARRIS campaign is a success.

The officers of the Hearst Corp. have been named many times. However, I will restrict them again to some specific names. As you all know, the Hearst Corp. is composed of a chain of magazines and newspapers. However, I wish to point out two specific ones as examples. Communication magazines report profits of \$7 million to \$8 million the year.

In total, the Heart Center alone  
serves 100,000 and Mrs. Hargrave  
states that in fact  
the number is a hundred of  
thousands.

However, we were able to find out who he could be, and we paid back for the part of the

It is in the  
Mr. H.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1. This is a...

**THE** **NEW** **YORK** **PUBLIC** **LIBRARY**

[illegible]

**THE**

9. That the total amount of contribution be allotted to your designated "Peoples in Need" (charitable organizations) within three days of receipt of this order and that the fund be available to

1. Organization  
 2. Membership  
 3. Activities  
 4. Publications  
 5. Financials  
 6. Legal  
 7. Other

[illegible]

different political organizations requested of the court to over- distribute of food. We understand that the court is in the process of

...also... understanding  
the internal enemy, as well  
as to accept...  
...and...  
...change in revolution  
...those who do see  
...to participate in this

for the distribution  
and you are not to

...in Messianic or  
...in 1900-1901...

In stating these facts we wish to say that the collective leadership of the SLA would not under any circumstances or under any terms compromise our position or that of the peoples' freedom. And no one should attempt to speak for us or assume that they by word or action, can compromise any request made on behalf of the people by the SLA.

At this time we wish to state that the organization who wish to take part in feeding the people should also cry out for the thousands of children of all colors who have been murdered and starved by the enemy state. They should cry out for the millions of children of all races who are starving and dying now and now cry out for the safety of only a few people who just happen to be the slaves of the enemy state.

...right and cry out in defense of  
millions and save the children  
and by this action you will save  
also the life of one who has never  
been the subject or knew that the  
riches of hellfire were the spoils  
of murder.

of a robber and a murderer.  
It is the judgment of the  
Hearst family  
Hearst seems to  
more foolishly earned with the

...mission to the people of  
crimes committed against  
people by the fascist empire.

...to the people... to the S...  
...the... should...  
...demonstrate... interest...  
...regret for his... against...  
...people and a firm decision t...  
...they will no longer be a party...

They should also demonstrate that they are not only concerned with freezing and making a be-

with freeing and making a better life for Patricia but also free and making a better life for

negotiations of the people. However, they seem to be guided by their own interests and therefore



to  
the  
respective  
copies  
of the  
H-10  
e.  
et al.  
The  
re  
by  
of  
the  
U.S.  
7-  
or  
83

all know, the Hearst Corp. is composed of a chain of magazines and newspapers. However, I wish to point out two specific ones as examples. Cosmopolitan magazine reaps profits of \$7 million to \$8 million per year. Another is House Beautiful, which reaps profits of \$3 million to \$4 million a year. The Hearst Corp. is also composed of, as mentioned before, a chain of TV stations and feature film enterprises and also ownership of large ranches and parks, and large stock holdings in General Motors, Ford, and other companies. Each of these, there are newspapers and magazines for example, owners of one square block in New York City, and the one square valued in hundreds of millions of dollars, as well as land and buildings in England and Australia and Europe.

Even if Mr. Reilly was to give this to the people, and the personal friends such as a number of representatives, Howard Hughes would suffer.

We also wish to point out that when necessary the enemy can adjust its ~~line~~ to correspond to its interests at any given time.

**East Palo Alto.** There is a large number of Chinatown centers to be made available to various communities in those cities. San Francisco, Mission District, Chinatown, Hunters Point, the Western Addition, Oakland East and West, Palo Alto, East Palo Alto, Richmond, Santa Rosa.

[illegible]

The \$70 to \$100 grants are paid to each family receiving them. This is the end of one month's time, a total of \$700,000 will have been paid to 10,000 families. The goal is to be able during the first year of operation of the program to "take the problem out of the streets" and out of the distribution centers. It will be a process to have a reduction of the number of centers and to use the distribution centers as a place to store the goods.

**of the** **people** **to** **com-** **pass** **the** **and** **one** **and** **Sov-** **tend-**

2. That this copy and a transcript be published and printed in full, omitting nothing, in all forms of the media.

9. That the total amount of \$30,000.00 be allocated to your designated "Peoples in Need" charity organizations within 24 hours of receipt of this order and that the food be available to the people within one week of receipt of this order. (u)(d) (1)

Said this was reflected, all  
under communication shall  
disappear and no prison will  
be in line according to the  
of the international team  
of the training personnel of  
will be to provide the in  
shall be in the line of  
should any attempt be made to  
the subject and over of  
the subject is to be ex  
and immediately.

12. Once we have compliance with these indications, the program will under way, as we have previously stated, will be a negotiation for the release of your daughter. The Council of People that wish to implement this understanding and the position of different political organizations request of the court to oversee disarming of food. We understand that general access to the battlefield due to no coherent disarmament of Taliban leadership or use of negotiation as a whole. Negotiations with the Taliban are also necessary for a partial understanding of the Taliban, enemy, as well as a desire to accept reforms in Islamism.

number of the Sea Defenseless  
1937/2.

In stating these facts we wish to say that the collective leadership of the SLA would not under any circumstances or under any terms compromise our position or that of the peoples' freedom. And no one should attempt to speak for us or assume that they, by word or action, can compromise any request made on behalf of the people by the SLA.

At this time we wish to state that the organizations who wish to take part in leading the people should also cry out for the thousands of children of all colors who have been murdered and starved by the enemy state. They should cry out for the millions of children of all races who are starving and dying now and not cry out for the safety of only one man being who just happens to be the laughter of the enemy of

... Fight and cry out in defense of  
millions and save the children.  
and cry this season you will save  
the life of one who has never  
seen the light or knew that the  
riches of the world were the spoils  
of a robber and a murderer.

It is the judgment of this  
that the Hearst family and  
the Hearst Corp. seems to be  
more for "law" concerned with the  
ideology of SLA and SLA ele-  
ments rather than the ad-  
mission to the people of the  
crimes committed against the  
people by the Hearst empire. In-  
stead of "good faith" dealing is un-  
less of trying to "show-  
up" to the people to the SLA  
should  
demanded that the Hearst  
regret for his crimes against the  
people and a firm decision that  
they will no longer be a party to  
such actions in the future.

They should also demonstrate that they are not only concerned with freeing and making a better life for Patricia but also freeing and making a better life for all of the people. However, they have seemingly said by their actions that they are not. Therefore, I have to

Find out ...  
profits of  
Cosmopolitan  
House Beautiful

4 people

በህግ ማረጋገጫ

**Pers**



**\$7**



living near at sister's who is in  
Europe, phone disconnected

Northpoint - 2211 Stockton

Standard Oil Credit card  
Mobil

husband's mother is nearest relative  
Joline Kurpinsky  
1002 D  
Sacto  
441-6965

---

1. 584-1583  
127 Atkins

~~230~~  
230 + 230 + 100.  
3BR

---

2146 Piccola

5 rms. fireplace  
car port / house

825 York

7-15200 SP Q2130

LABORATORY

John Clark  
\* (Phone) 220 Park 981-8634  
(My area) 5605 College Ave, Oak. 658-7470

John Robinson (S.F. Conservation man)

John Riva  
Chief Division of Forestry  
3560 W. College (707) 546-1544

They supervise on all logging operations  
in the Coast Range; before they log they  
must file a Logging Plan with the exact  
intentions

Water Quality Control Board  
222: Logging Tower Center (707) 545-2620  
They are sympathetic; kept track of all  
the logging operations & go in to see  
what's going on.

150 Park St. → Phone Co. Library

W. Riva  
C. Robinson  
101

General Cell Info

For  
700  
9-19-75

11. Harrison Plumb. & Heating  
220 - 5th St. - 1st floor only  
ap. 121 Plumb. & Heating  
220 - 5th St.  
(4" galvanized 4.90 foot)

Wrecking & Salvage Yrds. sell  
by the pound!  
110 Salvage Co.

967 Harrison (some pieces)  
Hartfield Sales Co.

220 - 11th (2.50 foot)  
Circosta Iron & Metal Co.  
1200 - 1st Ave.

(10 ft. strips e. 76 lbs. = \$19.-)

Jan. 3 1974 Arcata Wash. Co. Wash.

Apr. 10 74

Apr. 23.75 P10 1-75-2331

1-75 240 +1

Reduced E. 1/2 Sec. 31

1-75-2331 area source see township 10 N 2 E 2.5  
1-75-2331 SE 1/4 31 10 N 2 E 2.5  
2 W 1/4 32  
206.56 00 32  
Box 0.0  
Division of Forestry  
Resources Manager  
Mr. Vern Osburn

P10. 1-75-240 H

same sec. 31

type of logging (grading) High Lead Yarden Skagit 199

Barrel Hills Road

(near BA School & Elk Camp)

Forest Practice Act. 1973 Plan # 229 H  
Douglas Man Br. 145 Acres - 14.1 Haulway St. Park

Douglas Man Br.

initial C. W. water S. 1/2 Sec. 31  
North of Westport  
of T. 10 N, R. 17 W, S. 1/2 Sec. 31  
Plan 100. 1-75-2331  
Alindano (County)  
Creek (331) 1/2 Haulway

General L.

Ad  
Val 9/75

(Italics here. And notice the capitalization of the title: a warning to the sister to start toeing the line?)

But when she does toe the line, her reward will not be a personalized kind of love (as in the letters to Beverly Axelrod), but an impersonal one addressed through her to all Black Womanhood. Here is Bobby Seale from his much-published *Letter To My Wife* (like the budding poet's inscription on his girlfriend's Christmas gifts, inevitably appearing in the spring issue of the college poetry journal):

Artie Honey, . . .

Now, if I ain't in love with you, because I saw something on your face the other morning that said you were a revolutionary, then something is wrong. . . . What's Malik (their three-year-old son) doing? Teach him how to serve the people by your examples, Artie. . . . Artie, I hope you are not being selfish, and keeping this letter to yourself. Aw, I know you are reading it to the other party members. . . .

Why do black women, so shrewd about their men in general, settle for this patronizing, impersonal and uninspired kind of love? Because of The Triangle: as we have seen, the black woman has played Whore, used and abused by white men (her "tricks") and black men (her "pimps") for centuries. All this time she has looked with envy at the white woman's legitimacy and security. Now, offered that legitimacy, under whatever crude guise, she is tempted to set it up for herself, not knowing the horrors in store. The Wife is the only one who could tell her, but they are not on speaking terms. For, as we have seen, each has learned to focus her frustrations on the other. Their long antagonism makes it hard for them to trade the valuable (and painful) lessons they have learned about The Man. If they could, they might soon discover that neither Wife nor Whore grants freedom, for neither of these roles is self-determined. They might alert to Eldridge Cleaver's warning, as he anticipates his future

### The Case for Feminist Revolution

male power, in one of his rare moments of . . . women:

NOW TURN THE RECORD OVER AND PLAY THE OTHER SIDE.

I have tried to mislead you. I am not humble at all, no humility and I do not fear you in the least. If I am to be shy, if I appear to hesitate, it is only a sham to you. By playing the humble part, I sucker my fellow women, seduce them of their trust. And then if it suits me, I lower the boom mercilessly. I lied when I stated that I was of myself, I am very well aware of my vanity is as vast as the scope of a dream, my heart is a tyrant, my arm is the arm of the executioner. If the failure of my plots I fear.

see: "The Role of Women" in *Black Power* Time (May '65)

7-15200 PF Q2158

FBI  
LABORATORY

## THE DIALECTIC OF SEX

to artificially equalize the two parties, a minimum precondition for the development of an uncorrupted love—we have seen that love requires a mutual vulnerability that is impossible to achieve in an unequal power situation. Thus "falling in love" is no more than the process of alteration of male vision—through idealization, mystification, glorification—that renders void the woman's class inferiority.

However, the woman knows that this idealization, which she works so hard to produce, is a lie, and that it is only a matter of time before he "sees through her." Her life is a hell, vacillating between an all-consuming need for male love and approval to raise her from her class subjection, to persistent feelings of inauthenticity when she does achieve his love. Thus her whole identity hangs in the balance of her love life. She is allowed to love herself only if a man finds her worthy of love.

But if we could eliminate the political context of love between the sexes, would we not have some degree of idealization remaining in the love process itself? I think so. For the process occurs in the same manner whoever the love choice: the lover "opens up" to the other. Because of this fusion of egos, in which each sees and cares about the other as a new self, the beauty/character of the beloved, perhaps hidden to outsiders under layers of defenses, is revealed. "I wonder what she sees in him," then, means not only, "She is a fool, blinded with romanticism," but, "Her love has lent her x-ray vision. Perhaps we are missing something." (Note that this phrase is most commonly used about women. The equivalent phrase about men's slavery to love is more often something like, "She has him wrapped around her finger," she has him so "snowed" that he is the last one to see through her.) Increased sensitivity to the real, if hidden, values in the other, however, is not "blindness" or "idealization" but is, in fact, deeper vision. It is only the false idealization we have described above that is responsible for the destruction. Thus it is not the process of love itself that is at fault, but its *political*, i.e., unequal power

## The Case for Feminist Revolution

context: the who, why, when and where of it is what makes it now such a holocaust.

## II

But abstractions about love are only one more symptom of its diseased state. (As one female patient of Reik so astutely put it, "Men take love either too seriously or not seriously enough.") Let's look at it more concretely, as we now experience it in its corrupted form. Once again we shall quote from the Reikian Confessionals. For if Reik's work has any value it is where he might least suspect, i.e., in his trivial feminine urge to "gossip." Here he is, justifying himself (one supposes his Superego is troubling him):

A has-been like myself must always be somewhere and working on something. Why should I not occupy myself with the small questions that are not often posed and yet perhaps can be answered? The "petites questions" have a legitimate place beside the great and fundamental problems of psychoanalysis.

It takes moral courage to write about certain things, as for example about a game that little girls play in the intervals between classes. Is such a theme really worthy of a serious psychoanalyst who has passed his 77th year? (Italics mine.)

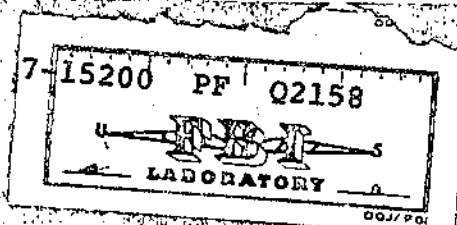
And he reminds himself:

But in psychoanalysis there are no unimportant thoughts; there are only thoughts that pretend to be unimportant in order not to be told.

Thus he rationalizes what in fact may be the only valuable contribution of his work. Here are his patients of both sexes speaking for themselves about their love lives:

## WOMEN:

Later on he called me a sweet girl. . . . I didn't answer. . . .



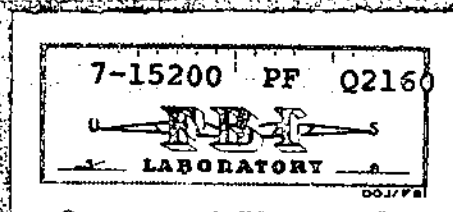


Crusade of the Left  
Robert A. Rosenstone  
(Pegasus)

Mau Mau From Within  
Donald L. Barnett  
Karari Njama  
(Modern Reader Paperbacks)

The Morning Deluge  
Han Suyin  
(Little, Brown & Co.)

Notes From The Warsaw Ghetto  
The journal of Emmanuel Ringelblum  
ed. Jacob Sloan  
(Schocken Paperbacks)



~~Garbage~~

~~339d~~

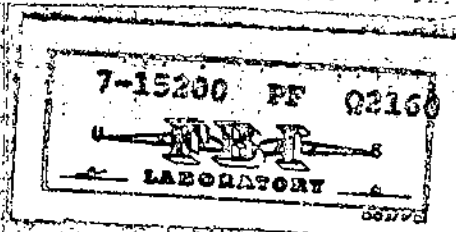
(garbage)

bedroom door

mail box

- fix & key

94112



The Winter Soldier Investigation  
An Inquiry Into American China  
U.V. A.D., Inc.  
(L. A. Press)

Marxism and The National-  
Colonial Question  
Joseph Stalin  
(Pittetarian Publishers)

The American Revolution  
and  
Racism and The Class Struggle  
James Boggs  
(Modern Reader)

(money order)

Woman's Estate  
Book

Doris Lessing book

L.L. papers

hammer

toilet rod (over there)

strainer & chocolates

cat food

beef bouillon cubes  
strainer/drain-  
wine

screw driver  
hammer

~~money order~~

~~material~~

~~knee-high stockings~~  
~~oven cleaner~~

stopper for tub

7-15200 PF Q216



LABORATORY

65-1796

07/11/2

main door  
- pick & key  
(garage)

~~PG/E~~

~~Garbage~~

7-15200 PF Q2160

**FBI**  
LABORATORY

was I ever struggled w/ in the cell?

did you go about struggling to build non-oppressive personal relationships?

do you deal w/ trying to destroy sex roles that oppress both women & men  
- non monogamy

all of the women in the cell, in particular Gabriella Loya, had strong backgrounds in the men's liberation movement and radical lesbian circles. What kind of leadership did these women provide in the struggles against sexism that you went through?

all us to expose our male orientation, and we began to think of ourselves as strong revolutionary women, instead of "almost-as-good-as-the-men (but not quite)."

easy for us to fall into not dealing w/ sexism, but putting too much emphasis on <sup>what we perceived to be</sup> our inadequacies - the men w/out realizing that sexism & male supremacist attitudes encouraged this way of thinking

it was safe for them to think of themselves as our teachers and political commissars - an ego booster that objectively they knew was wrong, but subjectively it supported their traditionalist self-image & was a comfortable role

struggles in this area continue now w/ even greater vigor but still not easy to destroy the oppressive sex roles which capitalism has created and supported in order to <sup>maintain</sup> the economic strangle-hold of the ruling class over the proletariat.

idea of personal relationships we had problems w/ our



XXXXXX You stated earlier that the sexual practice within  
SLA  
/XXXXX was not meant to be a model, that it was based upon a  
XXXXXX practical response to the conditions of cell life. XXXXX

XXXXXX Do you really believe that the question of  
building non-exclusive relationships should only be a focus for  
people who find themselves in situations similar to yours?

XXXXXX Certainly not. ~~It is simply wanted to avoid any~~

~~XXXXXX~~ having

are not advocating that multiple sex partners is a criterion for  
becoming a revolutionary, or that the practice of monogamy is nec-  
essarily reactionary. We have not developed an analysis of these  
questions and feel that to push a particular line would be premature.  
I feel strongly that it is in the interest of all people to strug-  
gle to build solid non-exclusive personal relationships with others.

XXXXXX

believe  
to/XXXXX that it is a positive thing to eliminate dependencies on  
one individual, XXXXX especially if these dependencies impede the process of developing  
new strengths and overcoming weaknesses.



SECRET

struggle against sexism in the SLA has gone through a process of evolution. The capture of our 2 desks on Jan. 10, 1974 put us on the defensive, along with several other comrades underground. The changed situation compelled us to place primary importance on obtaining survival skills, and the atmosphere became intensely military. Struggles against sexism continued on a one-to-one level, but these struggles just weren't as important as getting men to teach us about weapons. As women our primary focus was on becoming strong female guerrillas. But without realizing it, our concept of a female guerrilla ~~was~~ should be was male dominated. We were so selfless... so womanly... we were willing to put every other struggle for freedom and liberation ahead of our own!

A major contradiction soon became obvious <sup>to us</sup>; we were willing to become revolutionaries, but continuing to relate to each other in a reactionary way. We had to pose this contradiction and resolve it both as a group of the women as a group, and in the cell as individuals. In order to combat sexism we began attacking aspects of our bourgeois conditioning that made male supremacy possible: 1) conditioning that makes exclusive personal relationships seem desirable (monogamy) 2) conditioning that makes <sup>people</sup> feel "comfortable" accepting oppressive sex roles. This battle is continuing. For since if we hadn't been



Consul General Of.

Bolivia → 821 Market  
 Argentine → 870 Market  
 Chile → 870 Market  
 South Africa → 120 Montgomery  
 Israel → 105 Montgomery  
 Spain → 3600 Baker  
 British → 120 Montgomery  
 Philippine → 445 Sutter  
 Off. of Revenue Attache 170-24th  
 Japan → Post & Laguna

7-15200 PF Q2165



LABORATORY

Israel Imports → 5542 Grey Blvd.

(Argentine Wines Int'l.)  
 435 Bryant

Indication (w)  
 wines

S.A wines (w) Int'l.  
 Argentine wines (w)  
 Chilean wines (w)  
 Spanish wines (w)

(w. name)

~~Chilean Wine Imports 462 Bryant~~

Grey Blvd.



THEME BOOK

X4558

wide marginal ruled

11 IN.x8½ IN.

45 SHEETS

**offroad products**  
Huron Building, Dayton, Ohio 45402

7-15200 PF Q2165

**FBI**  
LABORATORY

DO J F B I

F. Our years of fascism; the lower middle class see their real threatened by the drive against the lower classes and the rest of the middle class to be drawn in by the "nationalism" bullsh\*t and "authoritarian personalism" syndrome. Also the labor elite.

1. "Fascism is ultimately an interest not movement" because it is a class's tie.

#### Historical Struggles:

1. Italy, Germany (Hitler) and USA (McCarthy and 1950s).

2. Decolonization: the "fascist solution" when applied to colonies are "imperialist domination" (e.g. Latin America) can sometimes bring that country into conflict with the national ruling class if he attempts to control the economic means from the foreign. The second phase of fascism will be the "nationalist" phase. Decolonization can't come into the third phase because "the ruling class are not there... they can't reflect the real interests of the national elite, but rather the interests of the ruling elites of the parent imperial nation."

we tried to think "what are our strengths as women"  
~~that we can add to the~~  
hive" it was actually hard to come up with  
thing ~~because~~ because we had thought of ourselves  
so long as being weak, in a position of taking  
id of giving, as ~~passive~~ <sup>passive</sup> instead of active members  
a cell. The ways that weren't even obvious  
s. — in insidious ways that we had to search  
the simplest things we did.



wanted to build relationship that weren't oppressive to  
we wanted to be sensitive to each others  
on all levels. Exclusivity — the key to monopoly —  
it be allowed in a collective ~~its~~ <sup>its</sup> totally anti-  
clive. We are trying to develop ways of relating that  
regressive, and will be some kind-of model for  
the society

many of selfishness, jealousy, personal resentments  
to be dealt w/ quickly, either individually or collectively  
necessary

was "structured" per se but we all tried to be sen-  
sitive to each others needs.

- this means that as <sup>women</sup> revolutionary <sup>ies</sup> women we cannot divorce our struggle from the socialist revolution and the liberation of all oppressed ~~people~~ nations
- can't hope for revolution to free us but must fight for our freedom as women throughout the struggle

- This means that as <sup>women</sup> revolutionaries we cannot divorce our struggle from the socialist revolution and the liberation of all oppressed nations
- can't hope for revolution to free women but must fight for our freedom throughout the struggle

Texaco

Texaco Puerto Rico Inc - marketing in  
Puerto Rico (wholly owned)  
The Pipelines of Puerto Rico Inc. (40%)  
runs a line from Guayanilla to  
San Juan  
Aracno (30%)

M.F. Granville; Gen & Chief Ex. Officer  
J.K. McKeen; Pres.  
A.T. Leiper; Gen. Tax Counsel

Isran Corp.

Israel Am. Dev. Bank Ltd. (affl.),  
Anpal - Amer. Israel Corp.)  
Israel Continental Oil Co. (affl.),  
New Continental Oil Co. of Canada)  
Israel Development Corp. (affl.)  
Anpal - Amer Israel Corp.)

above in listings under "OIL"

1  
Men and Youth are the most progressive elements among these people. The need for change is felt most directly by these two groups. They are disillusioned with the materialistic world of their parents and want some real values to embrace rather than the phony ones that their country hands them. Women are beset daily in all sections. The Women's Movement, since its resurgence in the sixties, is continually struggling and growing to deal with the root causes of sexism in people's lives.

In the 1930's, the Women's Movement was reborn. The roots of rebirth were sown in the Civil Rights Movement in the early sixties.

The original Women's Movement in the U.S. had begun in the women's section in the abolitionist Movement in the 1840's. In fact, the women went together with men to fight in the name of other oppressed people through their struggle and their treatment in it, came to recognize their position.

In the year 1906 they founded the first women's organization in years, the National Organization for Women (NOW). This group works on a fairly national political level, lobbying for political and civil equality. Its membership is basically white, middle-class, professional women with a comfortable stake in the establishment and who want to see it re-weighted more toward their side. Meanwhile, a younger, more radical Women's Movement was growing at the same time. It rose up in opposition to the New Deal, white male-dominated politics of the Civil Rights Movement and also due to a rising national interest in women's liberation. It was anti-leadership and anarchistically structured.

10/10/68  
10/10/68



trunk wire: 10 sec.

timing device of fuse  
clock or cigarette

(but 10 minutes) (wire in place)

place for "switch" can be (just in case,  
lookout signal (how))

meet to talk about shooting) 2 bolts / 9:15

call of deputy / F&C.  
back home

security → 9:30. (see doctor, Regan)  
what we tell of which is not  
popcorn → someone going soon

At first the women put a lot of energy into trying to help the men get together. But we finally realized that the way we were doing this was crazy! We were trying to help them even though they weren't making any efforts to struggle w/ each other. We wanted to work w/ them, but we just couldn't be too patient about waiting for them to get it together.

Directors:

J.N. Mitchell  
Aharon Becker  
Jacob Feldman  
Joel Kaufman  
Hymen Goldman  
Jacob Kitzman  
Erving Padwa  
Jack Kay  
Rex. Sonnenborn  
Asher Yaalin

Ralph Wechsler  
George Wise  
Abe Dickenstein  
Morris Liberman  
Louis Ludwig  
Abe Zbarsky  
Ralph Cohen  
Victor Packman  
Jacob Levinson  
M.M. Schwartz

SUB. & AFFIL:

Israel Purchasing Service, Inc. → purchases  
for Israel & machinery to go to Israel  
Israel Realty Corp. → owns Co's land (premises) Is.  
Israel Am. Indus. Dev. Bank Ltd. → makes  
loans in local currency to Is. industries  
Israel Dev. Corp. (form. Is. Indus. & Min.  
Dev. Corp.) 78 owned; investment co.  
Meeanot-Israel Am. Construction Co. Ltd.  
Anat-Israli Dev. Corp. Ltd. → provides  
capital for expansion of cooperative  
supermarkets.

directors:

J.N. Mitchell  
Aharon Becker  
Jacob Feldman  
Joel Kaufman  
Hymen Goldman  
Jacob Kitzman  
Ewing Paeuwa  
Jack Ray  
Rex Sinnerborn  
Homer Yealin

Ralph Wechsler  
George Wise  
Abe Dickenstein  
Morris Liberman  
Louis Ludwig  
Abe Zbarsky  
Ralph Cohen  
Victor Peckman  
Jacob Levinson  
M.M. Schwartz

hug

SUB. & AFFIL:

Israel Purchasing Service, Inc. → purchase  
Am. goods & machinery to go to Israel  
Israel Realty Corp. → owns Co's land (premises) Is.  
Israel Am. Indus. Dev. Bank Ltd. → makes  
loans in local currency to Is. industries  
Israel Dev. Corp. (form. Is. Indus. & Min.  
Dev. Corp.) 75% owned; investment Co.  
Meonot-Isreal Am. Construction Co. Ltd.  
Israel-Isreali Dev. Corp. Ltd. → provides  
capital for expansion of cooperative  
supermarkets.

Isram Corp. (now. I.T.I.)

Texaco Inc. in Del. Aug 5, 1954 as  
Texaco B Israel-Am. Oil Corp. ...

Puerto R became Isram Corp. Apr. 11, 1969  
The Pipeline I.T.I. Jan. 8, 1969  
ners

San J. H. Kaster; Ch & Pres. (2nd 80  
Armedo W. H. Weiner VP & sec. (the 6000)

M.F. Gray R. E. Wildermuth VP.

J.K. McK V. J. Downey Treas

A.T. Leipe

Isram Co Ex. office. 660 Northland  
Cin. Ohio

Israel Am Dev. Bank Ltd. (affil.,

Ampal - Amer. Israel Corp.)

Israel Continental Oil Co (affil.,

New. Continental Oil Co. of Canada)

Israel Development Corp. (affil.

Ampal - Amer Israel Corp.)

above in listings under "O.I."

to the FBI  
General  
~~Chrysler~~  
~~Chrysler~~ New  
Yorker  
317 CSZ

7-15200 PF Q2165



Q2165

*Wm. R. R.*

• Surveys of the:

1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525

Amherst

Donor (name, address)  
1971-1972 Year  
Amount of gift  
Name of donor organization

Ralph Wechsler, Chm.  
Abraham Dickenstein, Pres.  
Ralph Cohen, Exec. VP.  
J.N. Mitchell, V.P.  
Morris Lieberman, V.P.  
Louis Ludwig, Sec. Treas



# Ampal-American-Israel (NY based)

## Ampal-American-Israel Corp.

extends credit to and makes investments in cooperative & private enterprises active in commerce, transport, industry, ag., credit & banking in Israel to develop that country's econ. It finances export of Am. goods to U.S. and acts as sales agent for Israeli goods in the U.S.

Inc. Feb. 6 1942 in N.Y. as  
ampal-am. Palestine Trading  
Corp., Pres. title Jan 29, 1954

Office 30 E. 42 St. N.Y. 10017

### Officers:

Ralph Wechsler, Chm.

Abraham Dickenstein, Pres.

Ralph Cohen, Exec. VP.

J.N. Mitchell, V.P.

Morris Liebman, V.P.

Sec. Treas

Letter to Mr. E. D. & J. D.  
from the Board of Directors  
of the American Red Cross  
dated 10/1/1918

## Study Sheet

1) Marxism - Leninism - Mao Tse Tung Thought

2) Fascism

3) National Question

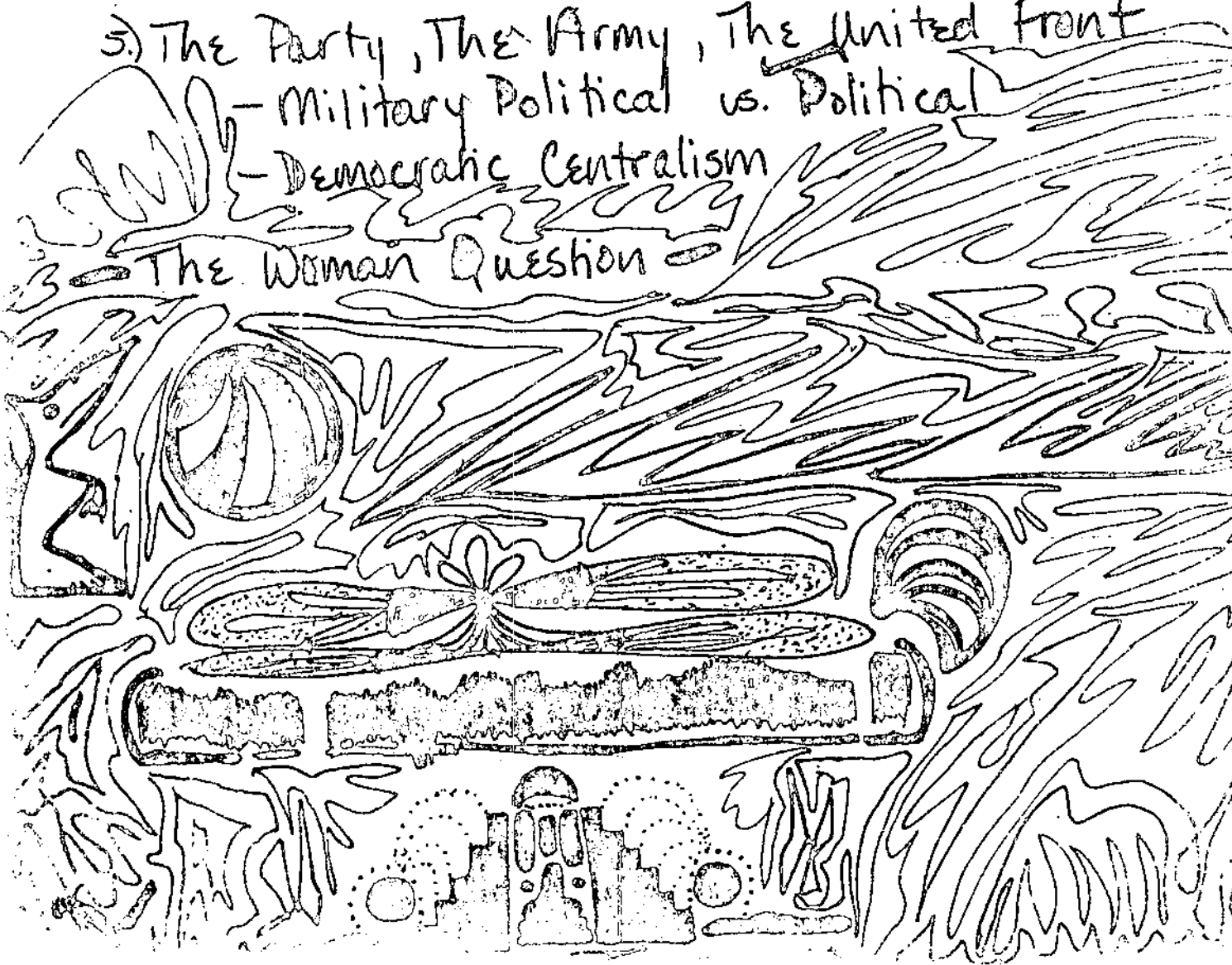
4) Third World Leadership

5) The Party, The Army, The United Front

- Military Political vs. Political

- Democratic Centralism

- The Woman Question



to each other's needs. Understandably, there were often ~~conflicts~~ and struggle. Sex was important to all of us but nowhere else being a primary concern. We didn't generally deal with ~~resolving~~ problems, (selfishness, jealousy, personal resentments) by calling collective meetings, unless the individuals involved couldn't ~~work~~ it out themselves or with the help of another comrade who could serve as an objective counsel.

When there was agreement that Tania would be free to ~~have~~ sexually if she so desired, we explained to her that, even if she was not a member of the cell, our collective code of ~~conduct~~ would apply to her also. In practice ~~XXXX~~ this meant ~~that~~ she should make a commitment to develop a personal relationship with the entire cell, not just with one or a few individuals. ~~We pointed out that~~ this did not mean that ~~she would~~ ~~be~~ ~~able~~ to fuck everyone or do anything against ~~any~~ wishes. It meant ~~she~~ <sup>each other</sup> would engage in struggle with ~~us~~ to develop mutual respect and understanding based on honesty and commitment to change. ~~It was~~ only part of the overall process.

Q. Was there any struggle within the cell when it was ~~suggested~~ Tania be allowed to have sex with cell members?

A. Yes, there was some degree of struggle around this question. Some of the comrades didn't feel that it would be correct to allow a POW to have sex with any member of the cell. This was ~~not~~ being too mechanical an approach to the question. It was

an integral part of cell life and ~~the~~

Many above ground groups and organizations do not think that fascism is the order of the day in amerikkka. The purpose for studying this question is to understand the historical and present conditions which have led us to agree with George Jackson's analysis and say that fascism is here now. Without understanding this crucial concept, it's impossible to relate to why we are underground.

Headings: Blood in My Eye, George Jackson (section on Fascism).  
Seize The Time, June 1974 (George on cover), center.  
 section (A- H).

### Basic Tenets:

1. Fascism is: monopoly capital, corporativism, economic reform, controlled capitalism, scientific capitalism. We can never have a complete definition because it is in constant motion. Fascism will mold itself to fit any particular set of problems that threaten the ruling class.

2. Fascism emerged in the early 20<sup>th</sup> century as an anti-communist anti-bourgeois decadence, pro-political stability (i.e. reactionary movement).

3. Enough time has passed so that we can analyze it:

a. The crisis that precipitated it: existing conflict between the proletariat and the ruling class opens the 20th century. WWI uprooted many people causing disillusionment and unrest in Italy, and Mussolini formed the fascist Russian Revolution, 1917.

b. The hostilities that caused it's early development: Intellectuals supported fascism because they saw a new order breakdown coming that they felt was destructive-- they felt that their status was threatened by the Russian Revolution with it's "disregard for any art form or scientific activity that did not serve the state."

4. Three forms of fascism:

a. Out of power; tends to be revolutionary and subversive, anti-capitalist and anti-socialist.

b. In power but not secure; the sensational fascism (goose step, etc.) when the ruling class is able to suppress the people's vanguard party.

c. In power and securely so; openly authoritarian. Some dissent may even be allowed.

5. Counter-positive mobilization: "A higher degree of centralization of power and control. It occurs when the capitalist industrial sector of a particular society succeeds in altering the existing equilibrium in its favor."

Positive mobilization: "The working masses begin to organize an exert increasing influence in the realm of politics."

c. Emphasis on "reform through government intervention" as opposed to "laissez faire."

The collective level, our primary struggle was  
weak ~~down~~ monogomal personal relationships  
like we all had some degree of consciousness  
at progressive ways of relating to men, ~~the~~  
~~sexual women~~ we still had subjective fears  
of relating to men in a strong & independent way.  
It was particularly hard for the heterosexual  
women although, because of the heavy emphasis  
the military and therefore the men, Gabe and  
Iya were having trouble too. We realized we  
had to smash the dependencies created by monogomous  
personal <sup>sexual</sup> relationships, and to do this we had to  
smash monogomy in the cell.  
Monogomy <sup>creates conditions which</sup> only serves to reinforce male supremacy  
& the oppression of women. We began to destroy  
attitudes that made us think that we had  
to be monogomous; fear and passivity, the false  
sense of security, jealousy and power trips.  
We are the same attitudes that keep women &  
men from relating openly & honestly to each  
other. That force women into accepting a  
subservient role, and force men to compete  
with each other to see who can be the most macho.  
It's too simple the way it's been

in the cell is one of the most difficult & longest struggles. Because like racism, sexism is the foundation of capitalist oppression.

Had to expose this contradiction and begin to solve it both <sup>among the women as a group</sup> ~~as a group of women~~ group, and the cell as a whole.

saw our conditioning to thinking of exclusive personal relationships as the ideal as being a major barrier to dev. a strong collective

that makes exclusive personal relationships seem desirable

- 1) our conditioning toward desiring exclusive personal relationships
- 2) our conditioning to ~~passively accept~~ oppressive sex roles.

↓  
that makes us feel "comfortable" accepting

in order to <sup>combat</sup> ~~defeat~~ racism ~~that~~ we had to attack & ~~draw~~ our attention of ~~the~~ aspects of our bourgeois conditioning which makes male supremacy visible

this battle would have been lost for sure if ~~the~~ ~~we~~ hadn't been able to unite ~~against~~ ~~this~~

the struggle against sexism in the SLA  
gone thru a process of evolution and dev  
over the past two years. Jan. 10, 1974 was  
turning point in our history. The loss  
2 comrades forced others <sup>to go</sup> underground,  
put us on the defensive. Our focus became  
totally military. (conditions we created ourselves  
by conditions not reversible)

Almost all our energy was put into develop  
military and survival skills. In this en  
most the men were able to assert themselves  
"instructors" and "leaders," while the sisters  
to become guerrilla soldiers. But, w/out real  
one concept of a female guerrilla was made  
we were so selfless (so "womanly")... we were  
to put every other liberation struggle ahead  
of our

we weren't totally occupied w/ trying to be  
as the men. Struggles against sexism did  
place on a one-to-one level, but we hardl  
brought these struggles to the collective level

~~It quickly became clear that contradictions were present  
in the way we dealt with these contradictions as women.~~

The main reason for this was the fact that  
we were so focused on much...



~~Very quickly~~ The contradictions in being liberal  
and being women <sup>also</sup> without taking a strong stand  
on the liberation of women, became very obvious  
very quickly, and out of these contradictions  
we were able to develop our position  
Monogamy

As women, as <sup>guerrilla</sup> revolutionary fighters we see  
our fight is for freedom and self-determination  
of women. We cannot allow our ~~fight~~ <sup>struggle</sup>  
co-opted by the male dominated left (MD)

We soon realized that we had to deal  
the contradiction of struggling to be  
revolutionaries while at the same time  
trying to relate to men in a traditional

This unity ~~was~~ <sup>incorporative</sup> had to be totally uncorrupt  
because ~~putting~~ <sup>incorporative</sup> our demand for freedom and  
determination for women into all aspects of  
lives, meant <sup>that</sup> tremendous changes in the cell

- in other words, if we hadn't put our theory into practice. This unity had to be totally uncompromising because incorporating our demand for freedom and self-determination for women in aspects of our lives meant that tremendous changes in the cell had to take place.

uncompromising development

women united must help the struggle against their machine. People them alienated from other

we're in the 21st century. People in the way.

the way -> told back to

It was sexism we dealt w/?

After Jan. 10, 1974 our primary orientation was survival

- heavy concentration on the military esp. survival skills

contradictions arose from this orientation

- men took role of teachers
- women perceived as strong etc. but, there was the feeling that we had to be as good as men
- the concept of the female guerrilla was too much male defined

Struggles anti sexism didn't take place on collective level at this time cuz we felt survival aspect was <sup>most</sup> important

- one-one level achieves only temporary results in a cell

As a result of conditions we created for ourselves the women weren't able to coalesce into a strong unit, and we failed to develop a position for quite a while

Out of these contradictions, however, we developed our position, and we see our primary focus

Tania decided to stay because of some magical sexual satisfaction or because of a strong personal attachment to an individual. One who would use this rational to pick up the gun would be fooling themselves and their prospective comrades. <sup>with the life of the freedom</sup> happen to people, but they soon become disillusioned because the commitment is so shallow. Tania has certainly, by her actions, that her commitment ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup> forged from a political ~~view~~ <sup>view</sup> rather than a personal outlook. The comrades she ~~was closest to~~ <sup>felt the most concerned</sup> in L.A.

3. What was the group's overall policy concerning the question of sexual relationships within the cell structure?

A. Our position was one of conditional practicality. We knew from experience that it is like to live in an underground cell. It is a very isolated ~~unpleasant~~ situation sometimes, because you don't have as much freedom of contact with people outside the cell, people that are old friends or people that you might meet during the course of your daily work. You can't just let someone by a clubhouse to socialize. So far as sex was concerned, we got <sup>most of</sup> ~~our~~ sexual and personal needs met by comrades in the cell. Everyone realized that at this time there was no each of us <sup>the</sup> ~~relative~~ <sup>relationship</sup> because ~~each of us~~ <sup>had to help</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>comrades</sup> ~~maintain~~ <sup>maintain</sup> ~~harmony~~ <sup>harmony</sup> within the cell. We learned how to love each other on an equal basis and ~~sexually~~ <sup>sexually</sup>, including sexually. We tried not to focus on sex.

We might have subjectively liked the best.

while we all had a degree of consciousness about proper ways of relating to men, as heterosexual women I still had subjective fears of relating to men in a and un-dependant way. ~~As a radical~~ Gabi had no attachment to relating to men in a bullshit way. We <sup>the women</sup> struggled to build close personal relationships among ourselves. We wanted to be able to go to other for love and support, instead of feeling we had to go to "our <sup>main</sup> man" for this.

We had to ~~smash~~ <sup>smash</sup> the dependencies created by monogamous sexual relationships, and to do this we had to destroy monogamy in the cell. Monogamy only serves to maintain male supremacy and the oppression of women. Monogamy means that "the men wear the pants."

We had to destroy all the attitudes that make people think that they have to be monogamous; fear of passivity, <sup>false sense of</sup> security, power-trips,

attitudes that make ~~for~~ men & women afraid to relate openly and honestly to each other, that women into <sup>accepting</sup> a passive role ~~in the relationship~~ and men to competing with each other to see who ~~can~~ <sup>can</sup> be most macho. Attitudes that cause us to feel a sense of security in sex roles that are oppressive to both men & women, but especially to women who are expected to sublimate their needs and desires.

(2)

Its main organizing tool was consciousness-raising implemented through the rap group structure. The "under-30" Women's Movement was spontaneous and far-reaching. Thousands of women came together to share their experiences of isolation from each other and discovered a common ground of oppression. Through sisterhood, they began to reject the cynicism and alienation of the predominant white male culture. They began and are continuing to develop and build their own culture-in music, theatre, painting and other art forms. Countless discussion and grassroots organizing groups sprang up around the country that focused on women-centered issues such as (birth control, day care, ~~and~~ abortion and sterilization.) *too much*

The Feminist Movement has given rise to a tremendous upsurge of energy among women and great revolutionary potential. Its repercussions have hit every sector of society because women, as a group, cut across class and racial lines. Because women are in every stratum of society, ~~they~~ *we* have unlimited potential to unify all groups of people if they, themselves, are unified.

Women now recognize that ~~they~~ *we* are oppressed and that there is a need for change. To achieve our liberation, women must now begin to develop and coordinate a strategy through which this can be done. *We, the women* in the SLA, feel strongly that we must develop a strategy for Feminist Revolution.

*Said at SLA to Klu*  
The basis for women's oppression contains two aspects: a) cultural and b) economic. Culturally, women are kept isolated from each other in nuclear families and relegated socially to a position of subordination to one male or, at the least, to the ideals of a male-dominated society. We must erase from our minds our preconceptions of ourselves as inadequate, inferior, and passive people. We need to do this apart from the men, to

(3)

of the stigma of sexism and other forms of oppression. Men must understand that women who fight as Feminist revolutionaries are fighting for their freedom ~~and~~ <sup>with</sup> unlimited determination. They must see that the freedom of women equals the freedom of all people because it ends the basic power imbalance in human relationships, which is the sanctioned domination of one-half of the people (women) by the other half (men).

Economically, sexism is a potent tool of the ruling class. It is used to keep half of the people down, working for wages lower than men's with greater job insecurity. Through the institution of the nuclear family, keeps women isolated from each other and unable to share common experiences and problems. The nuclear family bestows on the economy a free, docile labor force that keeps its male workers well-fed and taken care of, negates the need for government-sponsored daycare centers, and gives oppressed male workers their own slave to dominate so that they won't take their frustrations out on the ruling class men.

We see Feminist Revolution as our primary focus as women revolutionaries. Feminist Revolution insures the liberation of women. It has three primary targets against which we fight. They are: a) sexism, b) classism and c) racism. We see sexism as the basic form of oppression, refined through the centuries until its development into the sophisticated, all-pervasive form we have today, which gives the illusion of freedom at times without really giving any at all. We realize this sad fact and we are going to have to take our freedom.

All the struggles of the oppressed people must work hand in hand. Oppressed people, women have a real stake in revolution (much more than men) and can, therefore, better identify with and understand Third World

...the Women's Mov

See also [redacted] intended to release her if our demands were met. There was also talk within the group that Tania might mis-  
represent the sex question upon her release. Some comrades feared  
that she would add her or forced her into sexual activity be-  
cause she was afraid not to cooperate. However, Tania swiftly made  
it clear to us that this would not be the case. However, it seems  
likely that Tania's understanding of this situation and her threat to struggle with us [redacted] decreased the potential  
for [redacted] to exploit this issue.

It is also clear that [redacted] was not a question with an answer  
that could be resolved by [redacted] your question  
[redacted] validity in [redacted] We are also concerned  
that [redacted] intention is not to send Tania to  
[redacted] to degrade a process of revolutionary development.  
[redacted] still cannot understand Tania's swift  
decision to [redacted] to [redacted] a partner  
[redacted] the [redacted] social order is the sick  
[redacted] of consciousness can be attained at the  
[redacted] the evolution of [redacted]  
[redacted] this about [redacted] to [redacted]  
[redacted] and social [redacted]  
[redacted] it will [redacted]  
[redacted] of the events that trans-  
[redacted] that Tania did not interfere  
[redacted] prior to being [redacted] a member of the Si  
[redacted] to the [redacted]

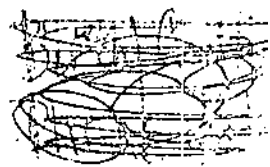


the problems & contradictions of the past, and I started to deal w/ them. It takes struggle and study struggle for us to unite and support each other. cause it's a fact that <sup>the</sup> men feel threatened by not be cause they consciously want to oppress us machismo, but because subconsciously they have leanings toward relating to women in a (ie. sexist) way. We realize, however, how we can accomplish as a group of strong, unified revolutionary women struggling against sexist cell situation

---

one-to-one - failed to dev. position on it  
contradiction arose from survival skills

↓  
from these we dev. our position  
now our primary focus on the liberation of w.



...many about ... and Left ...  
... the ... the ...  
... The purpose ...  
... the ...  
... George ...

Within the cell-structure there is often a need  
to <sup>immediately</sup> create new institutions. For us the question of  
was one of these.

at first we tended to place the most imp. on the mi.  
-emphasis placed on struggling on one-on-one level  
intense military training - got ourselves into such a  
military state-of-mind that we lost control of our  
conditions and, in fact, were controlled by them  
instead of vice-versa. Because of our male or  
tion we tended to think of the battle against s  
as a secondary struggle. We failed to assert  
ourselves as leaders - to protect our self-interests  
women - instead of seeing ourselves as REVOLUT  
feminists ~~we were~~ (or perhaps we did see our  
as such, but we sure didn't act it!) we be  
in a way that Firestone describes as "ladies  
of the left." We were so selfless... so women  
that we would put everyone else's struggles for  
eration ahead of our own as we fought. This  
horribly backward way of thinking was, of course  
result of years of 'female' upbringing. It was  
hard to see what was happening, because we  
aware of the nature of our oppression in the c  
we were just so grateful to the men for taki

A. To fully understand what happened you must view this process within the context of the unique conditions of the lifestyle of the urban guerrilla. No matter how well the guerrilla blends in with the surrounding community her life, by necessity, must be qualitatively different from that of the average person. \*

Winning we provided for Tania's basic needs: shelter, food, clothing, medical attention and news from the outside. Although we considered sex a basic human need, our commitment to not exploit <sup>her</sup> ~~the girl~~ or sexually coupled with her overall status as a POW denied her the freedom to have sex with another person. But later on these conditions changed, partly due to her own initiative but also because of our growing love and respect for her. As she became more integrated into the day to day aspects of cell life we tried to treat Tania as an equal. It was only natural that with increased personal interaction between Tania and members of the cell these relationships would also develop sexually.

We were all aware that <sup>was</sup> ~~we could see~~ a closeness/developing between Tania and Robison which we wanted to progress in a revolutionary way. We wanted Tania to understand how we felt about building close personal relationships within the cell and the revolutionary responsibility of comradeship we all had to each other. ~~We explained that we didn't~~

<sup>necessarily</sup> ~~feel~~ XXXX our sexual practice was a model for the people to follow that in fact it was based <sup>largely</sup> upon the practical realities of cell life. We wanted her to understand why we were committed to building non-exclusive personal relationships within the cell.

We were not making a sexual revolution, but merely trying to adapt to the needs of all the individuals in the cell. In practice we had out monogamous sexual relationships. There was no strain or centralized rotation of partners.

(5)

aggressive leaders, soldiers, organizers, writers and speakers. Reactionary women like Gloria Steinham or government collaborators like Jane Alpert must be identified and denounced. We cannot afford to be liberal in regard to our own sex when certain members work against our struggle. Education about women revolutionaries, both past and present, is a devastating weapon against the enemy. It raises people's consciousness as to the potential of women in revolutionary struggle and increases women's militancy and confidence to join the battle.

Out of the Women's movement we see emerging the potential leadership of white people in the coming revolutionary struggle. Throughout the past ten years among white people, women have shown consistently the most initiative and creativeness. They have effectively united the personal with the political, a crucial aspect to revolution in a culturally alienated and economically imbalanced society.

(11)  
It is a basis for fighting closely with groups who have other primary focuses of oppression. We fully understand that if we fight a revolution in this country we <sup>will create</sup> ~~may gain~~ a socialist economy and ~~abolish~~ <sup>destroy the</sup> racism and classism but unless women push, shove, and fight like hell for Feminist Revolution, sexism could very well flourish after that revolution.

Feminist Revolution means: a) freedom and self-determination for all women, b) cultural and economic (socialist) revolution, and c) recognizing the need for armed struggle to win a revolutionary war. Women are demanding freedom and our right to organize and define our own strengths and abilities. However, we cannot have total self-determination without freedom from cultural and economic exploitation that keeps us and all oppressed people unable to control our own lives and livelihoods. We believe that Feminism insures the freedom of all people because it encompasses all segments of society and it cannot work unless all people are culturally and economically revolutionized. We fully realize we cannot win a revolutionary war without armed struggle. Armed struggle is the basis for beginning the military/political strategy necessary to wage a successful campaign for victory. Armed struggle does not in and of itself insure the liberation of women. However, it is an extremely important component of revolution, a revolution in which women want to be victorious. (Consequently, we must prepare ourselves to exert leadership, ~~and~~ ingenuity, and skill in the armed front.)

Women are looked to for leadership on all levels of struggle, in both the mass front and the guerilla front. We have already seen fine examples of this leadership throughout the world, and have been deeply inspired by our sisters in Vietnam, China, Latin America, Africa, the Weather Underground and Black Liberation Army. Through their active participation in the struggle revolutionary women provide their sisters with righteous examples of strength.

insert) ~~the women~~

Our orientation was totally toward the men in the cell.

We realized that, as a group, we were male oriented, and that most of us put very little effort into ~~relating to each~~ struggling and relating to each other, and discovering our strengths as women.

A kind of changes were there?

Our unity moved us to a different level →  
in which we no longer feared ~~our~~ our  
gths. collective strength

As the women began to assert themselves  
the larger group

[illegible]

## Seize The Time

- \*3 pillars guiding the movement:
- 1) Education
  - 2) Defense
  - 3) Propaganda

Education: education → deal with contact

we're too tied to the gay area  
study, culture

background awareness: we place too much  
imp. on our actions

Defense: seasonal hummers have an eye  
on our airplanes

our meetings → how to keep them off  
hypertical level

a) our structure

b) have other outlets to the personal  
emotions (eg. the 10-one level)

c) lack of discipline → we get into  
bad-type behavior around gun  
exercise, research

d) we overreact to the bad aspects  
different left groups & organizing  
+ bring out the political content of  
what's being said instead of dwelling  
on the personal attacks in order  
deal w/ personal situations: get out  
of the big meetings, stick to



we take subjective approach not  
dialectical approach in order to build  
unity (both personal & political), the  
majority must be pushing for objectivity,  
not subjectivity.

Propaganda: this has been unsystematic but  
the whole group is unsystematic → must  
get principles of unity together

Is the struggle of white people (the oppressor  
nation) for national liberation and  
self-determination? STT says no.  
national liberation: anti-imperialism.  
U.S. whites (their bourgeoisie) aren't oppressed  
by imperialism, but the Black bourgeoisie.  
→ NO

self-determination: what is self-determina-  
tion? we feel that the struggle of  
the white working class is to seize  
control of their lives, in other words,  
for self-determination → YES.

The struggle against sexism in the SHA has gone through a process of evolution. Jan. 10, 1974 was a crucial point in our history. The capture of our 2 comrades real hurt us, and threw us into a panic ~~if~~ we lost strong soldiers, and it put us on the defensive. Several other comrades were joined underground. The atmosphere became extremely intense.

Our changed situation compelled us to place primary importance on <sup>obtaining</sup> survival & military skills. Heavy emphasis was placed on the military aspects of revolution, which brought to light certain contradictions in the area of sexism. The men took the traditional roles of "instructors" and "leaders" while the sisters struggled to make themselves as "good" as the men. While the women were perceived as being "strong" (in an abstract sense), w/out realizing it, our concept of what a female guerrilla should be, was male defined... we are so selfless (so womanly) that we were willing to put every other struggle for freedom and self-determination ahead of our own.

Struggles against the most blatant forms of sexism took place on a one-to-one level. Virtually no struggles along this line took place on the collective level. There were 2 reasons for this: first, we <sup>mistakenly</sup> thought we believed that one-on-one was more "respectful" and more productive, and 2<sup>nd</sup> we felt that survival & military issues were more imp. and deserving of collective attention than sexism and its resulting problems.

(clean up frontentr

Door for front in  
toilet (NO)

which utility (trans)  
garbage (where show)  
mail box (broken & key)

envelopes

Kitchen curtains

rod sfl

stamps

garbage can

NEWS PAPER

SF on  
spt 2  
gas

(phone ?)

7-15200 PF Q2174

FBI

LABORATORY

DOJ/DO

plant process  
some items  
damages

Q4112

check materials  
books

map of SF

note as ( )

contain red  
dish soap  
chicken food

7-15200 PF 02174

**FBI**

LABORATORY

7-15200 02191 PF

9-2-15 No. 4-05444691

PAY TO THE ORDER OF PACIFIC TELEPHONE

FRANKLIN SAVINGS & TD 6dols 7 2cts

FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO Mrs C Barber SIGNATURE

1246 GENEVA ADDRESS

61211-08606 0054446975 4779 0000000672

NOT GOOD IF ISSUED FOR OVER \$1,000.00

7-15200 02193 PF

9-2-15 No. 4-05444695

PAY TO THE ORDER OF E. Barber

FRANKLIN SAVINGS & TD 200dols 00cts

FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO Charles Barber SIGNATURE

1246 Geneva ADDRESS

61211-08606 0054446958 4779 00000020000

NOT GOOD IF ISSUED FOR OVER \$1,000.00

7-15200 02192 PF

9-2-15 No. 4-05444558

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Pacific Telephone

FRANKLIN SAVINGS & TD 38dols 26cts

FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO Mrs C Barber SIGNATURE

1246 Geneva Ave ADDRESS

61211-08606 0054445581 4779 00000003825

NOT GOOD IF ISSUED FOR OVER \$1,000.00

7-15206 02191 PF

9-2-15 No. 4-05444516

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Sunset Telegrapher Co

FRANKLIN SAVINGS & TD 8dols 40cts

FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO Charles Barber SIGNATURE

1246 Geneva ADDRESS

61211-08606 0054445167 4779 00000000840

NOT GOOD IF ISSUED FOR OVER \$1,000.00

7-15200 02194 PF

Franklin Savings AND LOAN ASSOCIATION  
1201 MARKET ST. AT EIGHTH • SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94103  
DATE Aug 2 19 75 No. 4-05444697

PAY TO THE ORDER OF PACIFIC TELEPHONE  
FRANKLIN SAVINGS & L 6dol's 72cts

FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO Mrs C Barber  
1246 GENEVA  
61211-08606 005444697EP 6779 0000000672P

NOT GOOD IF ISSUED FOR OVER \$1,000.00

7-15200 02193 PF

Franklin Savings AND LOAN ASSOCIATION  
1201 MARKET ST. AT EIGHTH • SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94103  
DATE Aug 11 19 75 No. 4-05444695

PAY TO THE ORDER OF E. Zander  
FRANKLIN SAVINGS & L 200dol's 00cts

FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO Charles Barber  
1246 Geneva  
61211-08606 005444695EP 6779 00000020000P

NOT GOOD IF ISSUED FOR OVER \$1,000.00

7-15200 02192 PF

Franklin Savings AND LOAN ASSOCIATION  
1201 MARKET ST. AT EIGHTH • SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94103  
DATE July 4 19 75 No. 4-05444558

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Pacific Telephone  
FRANKLIN SAVINGS & L 38dol's 26cts

FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO Mrs C Barber  
1246 Geneva Ave  
61211-08606 005444558EP 6779 0000003826P

NOT GOOD IF ISSUED FOR OVER \$1,000.00

7-15200 02191 PF

Franklin Savings AND LOAN ASSOCIATION  
1201 MARKET ST. AT EIGHTH • SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94103  
DATE July 1 19 75 No. 4-05444516

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Sunset Scavenger Co  
FRANKLIN SAVINGS & L 8dol's 40cts

KNOW YOUR ENDS  
REQUIRE IDENTIFICATION

*E. Zucker*

PAY TO THE ORDER OF  
Bank of America  
FOR DEPOSIT ONLY  
GENEVA CLOTHING & LAUNDRY

1244 GENEVA AVENUE  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.  
2720 1229

BANK OF AMERICA  
PAY TO THE ORDER OF  
1-1935

KNOW YOUR ENDS  
REQUIRE IDENTIFICATION

WHEN CASHING THIS CHECK  
PLEASE IDENTIFY YOURSELF  
AND SIGN YOUR NAME

PAY ANY CASH  
TO THE ORDER OF  
AA CASH - 4A

ALL 1675 1 4 0699

PAY ANY CASH  
TO THE ORDER OF  
BANK OF AMERICA

2313-20 PAY TO THE ORDER OF 2313-20  
Bank of America  
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION  
SUNSHINE SAVING CO.

BANK  
NFC TEL  
CO.  
CAL.  
R.02

24 0196

6  
AUC

7-15200 2101

7-15200 2102

7-15200 2103



[Faint, mostly illegible text across the top and middle of the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

- 1. DOKKI POWALAN
- 2. ADELEKISJORDI
- 3. KUNILAN KUDUJINISINPUL
- 4. UANWONASTRIKCHONPK-RODARE

- A(8). FOMUNESINTAR
- B(8). TON COMULUPITRANINDS-TRITEL
- C(8). KOPILINLAUMESSEYKUPES
- D(8). UUNLAKWONASINIFSC-STRITEL

- 3(1). CAMBETKOPON
- 4(1). KUPETI-ESTIDNURK

7-15200 RF 00203  
 [Faint text below stamp]

7-15200 RF 00203  
 [Faint text below stamp]  
 [Signature/Stamp]

SACRAMENTO CITY COLLEGE  
REGISTRATION AND LIBRARY CARD  
SPRING 1975

(Please Print)

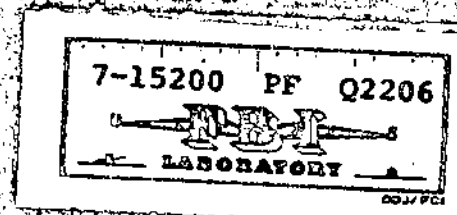
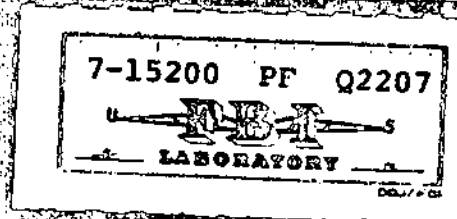
NAME Steve Hendricks

ADDRESS 3097 Freepoint  
Street

CITY Sacramento

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 56516918424

Signature Steve Hendricks



① Is there a contradiction between anti-imperialism & communist revolution in this country.

② What is our role as white rev.

③ How to carry out anti-imperialist struggle in U.S.

④ Who are we trying to win

rel. to whites & two people

⑤ What is our political goal.

- which leadership serves that goal

- which strategy serves this goal

⑥ What is our relationship to prop. not engaged in armed struggle

(e.g. party builders, what kind of party, non-political people)

1) 3) & 5)

national question  
women's question

2) 4) & 6)

TJ  
9/9/75



- 1) material basis for oppression
  - 2) what have been the progressive women's movements
    - a - other countries
    - b - armed struggle
  - 3) unique conditions here &
    - a - other movements here
    - b - armed struggle
  - 4) where are we
- 1/2/72

7-15200 PF Q2208

FBI

LABORATORY

DOJ/FOI

I hope That you will  
want to keep a few  
thoughts about the new  
things you are about to  
experience. Writing Things  
Down has always helped  
me - maybe it will help  
you, and be something which  
you can look back upon,  
when remembering the  
good old days - with pleasure.

Love  
Chris

In a bed at last! The flight from S.F. - N.Y. - Rome seems like nothing now; just a blur in my mind. We're right across the street from the Pantheon & it's really rather modest looking from the outside. In fact, Rome doesn't look at all like what I had expected. But what I expected really isn't too clear; runs everywhere, open fields throughout the city with poplar trees all around. ~~Instead~~ Instead, things are so close together... even the Vatican is right in town (Vatican city?). Oh well, I'm sure my confusion is momentary. The guys on the trip are pretty nice although one of them is a beligerant drunk (as we found out on the plane). John sat next to me the entire time on the plane it was rather horrible. He kept planning it out with the boarding pass so that we'd be together - after he had a few drinks he told me his family history (4 suicides in his immediate family & 3 insaniities). The ruins are just full of cats. They're wild, but you can pet them, & so cute the way they chase butterflies. It's hard to believe I'm over 8000 miles away. I'm exhausted.

(evening)

When Mr. Töben called to wake me for dinner I thought it was morning. We walked over to the "Fountain of the four rivers" in the Hippodrome & had quite a good meal at Maestros Stepano. The hotel is within walking distance from so much. Tonight we walked all over the place. The farthest we got was the Borghese gardens. Nights in Rome are so beautiful — warm & lovely. The Italian men are quite something. They know no shame, but there's safety in numbers & at least I haven't been pinched.



June 16

We went to the Forum today & what a huge place it is! However, this was not the only place we went to; we also climbed to the tops of the Capitoline & Palatine hills. The Capitoline hill does have steps, but there are so many of them & they are so steep, that the walk is far from easy! (Taken almost died on the way up). We left at 9:00 and didn't get back until about 1:00. The entire time was spent walking. My feet weren't in the greatest shape when I got back, but Mr. Toben was limping! That's what he gets for trotting around all day in white "Rivera shoes". We had dinner at a perfectly charming restaurant, which is once an inn (St. Francis & Santi Spiriti). Toben swears that it is the best restaurant in Rome & it's probably the truth — The food was ~~very~~ excellent. The boy who has been driving our bus around is a "business man" & is really clean-cut. Being our driver has really gone to his head & after dinner (& a little bit before, too) we went strolling all around town Italian-style! It's kind of frightening not only because of the Italians drive, but also



everything we do is on foot; we get to  
see so much more that way. The one  
thing is, there is so much to see  
I don't know how we could possibly  
manage it in 10 days.

June 17  
(evening)

I'm so exhausted I can hardly stand it. I walked from 8 in the morning until 5 at night & could hardly even get up for dinner at 8:00 pm. The area we covered ranged from the Colosseum to the Mausoleum of Hadrian to the Borghese Gardens. My poor feet are really getting a work-out, but they'll pull through.

June 17

I just woke up & turned on the radio (everyone has one in their room) and heard Cat Stevens! They play quite a few American & English records on this particular station. My eyes have been very tired the past couple days; turning & itching. I'll have to hit a drugstore I. I'm out of a lot of things; for one thing there's no soap in hotel rooms here. I've been waking up very early (6:15). We have to be up at 7:00 anyway, but I'm always up when they ring the room. I think part of the reason (for this is the fact that the hotel is right on a piazza & my room faces the street. It's very noisy in the morning (although pretty quiet at night); since it's important to sleep late, I'm glad we have to get up early. It's cooler in the morning & by doing all our touring then we have the afternoons to ourselves.

Spent the morning in the catacombs & the afternoon at the beach. On our way out to the beach we saw quite a bit of "new" Rome. The modern buildings & sculpture were really nice. I'm rather well distressed. When we were walking out to our car this morning, this old guy jumped out & grabbed at me. It really frightened me as I was sort of off by myself & I've been jumpy all day. The two Japanese boys were the only ones who saw it (they were walking behind me) & they thought it was funny. It must have looked ridiculous, but I'm sure not leaving this hotel alone after that. I'm not worried about someone else doing the same thing. That man is out by our hotel every morning shouting at people, coughing & blowing in a harmonica (certainly not playing it). That experience just really humbled me out. The beach, too, was a human disappointment. The Italians are so soft! I think that the only exercise the men get is "cattin' around", & the only exercise the women get is making pasta. Even I've been in a place he was going to take pictures of the male models he liked, but he couldn't find any nice ones. C'est la vie.

What can I say! Carl is the worst driver I've ever ridden with. He's 22 and acts like he's 15 behind the wheel. He has no licence that's valid in Italy but his favourite game is playing "Italian taxi driver". He guesses so many accidents by so little; ~~he~~ by refusing to use the brakes & not looking where he's going he puts himself in the position of being able to kill several (one way or another). I refuse to drive with him to Florence. The trip by train is only 27.50 lire (\$4) so I'll do it that way instead. The thought of driving 316 k ~~h~~ with someone who doesn't take his "job" seriously scares me to death, and the last way I want to die is to be in a car crash with some idiot at the wheel (instead of me). He doesn't even watch for stop-lights! Part of the reason I'm so upset with Carl's driving is surely personal. Nearly everything he does irritates me; his pilly grip, the way he walks; the kiss-up questions he asks, the way he smokes a cigar to be cool but doesn't know enough to take the ring off the end! Oh God, I'm afraid it's going to be a long trip.

I bought a really nice painting today  
by a local Italian artist. He is fairly  
well known in Rome (& other cities as  
well, I suppose), and tends to paint Italian  
"landscapes". I paid \$105 for it which  
was ~~more~~ more than I had planned,  
but to console myself I keep thinking  
that if I bought it in the U.S. it would  
have cost me \$250 (which is true!). I'm  
glad I bought the picture; it's something  
I'll be able to enjoy for the rest of my  
life, unlike a dress or jewelry. And, if that  
man should become famous, then the  
painting would be an "original" di Magistro.  
I'm afraid that I won't be able to stand  
Tobin all the way through Egypt. Fortunately,  
that part of the trip is optional so I'll see  
how things go. I wrote to Steve, but the  
letter was a rather frantic one I'm afraid.  
I was crying & angry at the same time & I'm  
sure the thing only sounded stupid. I'll  
have to send a card tomorrow to tell him  
I'm calmed down, but I don't smile  
anymore when Tobin's around. I can't see  
what I look like, but it feels like my  
eyes sort of glaze over when he talks to me.  
And I know I don't listen to what he  
says (I try not to respond to him this  
way, because I know that I'm doing it  
but it's very nearly impossible. Willy  
tomorrow we have to go back to the

We finished up at The Vatican (what a disgusting mess that place is!) and spent the rest of the day at Hadrian's Villa, near Tivoli. We had such a lovely picnic & it was so relaxing to go strolling in the country. Of all the things we've done so far, this was the nicest. If I come back to Rome, that's where I want to go; all the flowers, and sheep, and quiet. Later, it was off to Tivoli gardens. The fountains were beautiful by night, and the fireflies (which were everywhere) added the final touch to make the setting perfect. I'd like to see the gardens during the day also, because, though the fountains are lovely when lit up, there were no lights in the 15<sup>th</sup> century so I would like to experience them the way the people of the Renaissance did. This day meant so much to me; I enjoy the Italian countryside much more than stinky old Rome. And the people outside the city are so much more appealing as human beings. The Romans have been ~~too~~ corrupted by "tourism" and you can go nowhere without being set upon by various sorts of "beggars". No, the people in the country have more pride and dignity, attributes which in Rome I found only in the ruins.

Vatican (I think the Vatican & St. Peter's  
are rather repulsive) because Tobin talked  
so much we didn't make it to the  
Sistine Chapel (we were there from 11-2).  
"Now, I don't want to spend too  
much ~~to~~ time talking. I just want  
you-all to look around and absorb  
everything. Now, this is a statue of..."  
Mamma mia, the guy just cannot  
shut up!!



Our first free day! It was so great to be on my own, without having Tom there to point out things that are of interest to me "for old history" purposes. Greg, Ted & I got stoned and decided to climb to the top of the Victor Emanuel monument. This turned out to be no small task, but once we got up to the top it was cool & beautiful & I bought an ice cream cone today; my first one since I've been here. ~~It~~ It tasted kind of weird (it wasn't real ice cream but was so good. About half-way through the cone I remembered that Steve had warned me not to buy the ice cream here — told me that it was terrible. I'm sure that he wasn't being objective when he passed judgement on the "gelato"; I think he was outraged that the Italians would dare call something like that "ice cream." Well, it wasn't a Dreyer's rock road, but when you're hot & stoned who cares!

My last night in Rome was so nice.  
The 2 Japanese boys & I went ~~at~~ to  
the Tokyo Restaurant for dinner; it  
was OK, but they had no order for  
me as the menu was in Japanese  
& Italian. We then took one of those  
horse-drawn carriages around the  
city. The driver stopped at the Trevi  
Fountain & we all ~~threw~~ threw a  
coin over our left shoulders (I'm a  
bit drunk right now; that's why all  
the stupid mistakes). I only threw a  
penny because it just helps me to  
throw a coin into a fountain &  
watch an Italian take it out with  
a magnet!! It was such a nice  
evening, I almost forgot a man  
named Patrick Tobin even existed.  
Ah, well... arrivederci Roma

Our first night in Florence was so much fun! It was the feast of some saint & we managed to catch the tail end of a parade in his honour. We then went to dinner & at 10:00 hopped down to the river and watched an hour of fire works. It was so fantastic I could hardly believe it; no expense was spared to make it spectacular. Also, one of the buildings was covered with torches which added the finishing touch to the display. I really like it here; Rome was such a drag. The people are so much more carefree in Florence and there seems to always be something going on. I think that the four days we spend here will be super.

wants for us. Actually, it's better if we  
we get a nice view of the city and are  
away from "the man" for a while. Tobin  
had been using one of those guide books  
you ~~buy~~ buy at the lobby desk in this  
city. It's a drag because we could get  
one of those & read it ourselves as we  
went along. Four of us went to a disco  
tonight. (It was a bit strange - kind of  
like a high school dance - and we were  
too late to really hear the band play be-  
cause Tobin gave an incredibly long, and  
even more incredibly boring lecture. We are  
going to go back again tomorrow night, but  
leaving this time! We were just in time to  
see the band finish a song, take an  
hour break, play four songs & quit for  
the evening. There were lots of American  
there, many of which at that Stanford  
"look"; in other words, they were acting  
like assholes. Ah, well. That's not really  
an issue here; it's just nice to be in a  
city with lots of young people (lots of  
friendly young people). Tobin better take  
off with his macho pig remarks... I'm  
getting really sick of it. I'm also sick of  
watching him peep on the boys - he  
thinks he's quite cultured & thoughtful. ~~plebs~~  
However, as difficult as it may be to believe

I'm getting rather tired of climbing  
down while Tobin sits around and  
waits for us. Actually, it's kind of nice;  
we get a nice view of the city and are  
away from "the man" for a while. Tobin  
has been using one of those guide books  
you ~~can~~ buy at the lobby desk in this  
city. It's a drag because we could get  
one of those & read it ourselves as we  
went along. Four of us went to a disco  
tonight. It was a bit strange - kind of  
like a high school dance - and we were  
too late to really hear the band play be-  
cause Tobin gave an incredibly long, and  
even more incredibly boring lecture. We are  
going to go back again tomorrow night, they  
beats this time! We were just in time to  
see the band finish a song, take an  
hour break, play four songs & quit for  
the evening. There were lots of Americans  
there, many of which at that Stanford  
"look"; in other words, they were acting  
like assholes. Ah, well. That's not really  
an issue here; it's just nice to be in a  
city with lots of young people (lots of  
friendly young people). Tobin better take  
off with his macho-pig remarks... I'm  
getting really sick of it. I'm also sick of  
watching him perst on the radio - he  
thinks he quite cultured & therefore...  
However, as difficult as it may be to

I watched two pigeons ~~and~~ mate today.  
They are so pretty when they do their  
little courting dance. And they're so  
tame, I could sit and watch them  
for hours. I also saw two of them  
"kiss" — it was ~~so~~ sweet the way their  
bills interlocked. But watching them made  
me homesick.

Tobin is actually getting fatter than ever on this trip. He talks about diets, but orders some sort of pasta at every meal. I've also noticed that he bought new shoes one size larger (at least) to fit on this trip with him (I can tell because ① they are so much bigger than any of the others and ② they have those ugly "bid marks" in them that new shoes have before they are washed for the first time). The singer at the discotheque is so jolly (and the switch, here). He sounds kind of dumb when he sings, but I'll over look that. If he sounds dumb ~~when~~ when he talks, well... that's a different story. But he's so good-looking he's bound to be good. But, enough!



I spent the morning dragging through the  
Uffizi gallery. It was very hot & very crowded.  
Fortunately some of the rooms were  
locked and that shortened our stay con-  
siderably. Toren is really a pain in the ass  
when he gets into a museum. He starts  
talking quite loudly, so as to attract the  
attention of the people around us. There are  
always a few people who ask him questions  
and then he really takes off. He just hovers  
the attention and adoration which the  
tourist we pick up give him (he doesn't care  
any from us; we're all sick of him. Gerson  
he compared himself to touching the Magenta  
cent!). I spent the afternoon killing  
mosquitoes. I got up and got four last  
night, but there were about five more  
still left in the room. I got all but  
and I can't seem to find him right now.  
But never fear, he too shall die & pass.  
This afternoon we're going to another  
museum & a church. Luckily, I have  
time to rest... my knees (especially  
right one) have really been hurting  
today. Every step I'd take there'd be  
a sharp pain. I'm hoping that  
all I need is a little rest, and that  
it's nothing that will last; but I'm  
going to take any chances, so I won't  
be climbing any more domes (or walls).



our time in Florence has gone by  
quickly. I really did love it here, but  
I kind of got carried away in the art  
department; I bought a clay sculpture  
and a mosaic picture (e. I loaned Ted  
\$110. to buy a sculpture for himself). Any-  
thing else I buy will definitely be  
shipped home, no matter what! But even  
with the stuff I've bought I still have  
less to worry about than any of the boys  
on this trip. You'd think they were going  
to open up a department store with all  
their oddities (e.g. ski boots, pisties, etc.).  
I got a letter from Steve today & I was  
happy; even my little hassle with John  
couldn't upset me. My problem with  
John was as follows: due to poor planning  
on his part, in order to see the "Michel-  
angelo statue we had to go on a ~~short~~ "Florence  
by Night" tour. I told him I didn't  
want to go, that I had other things I  
wanted to do on my last night here, &  
he ever pissed! After I got the lecture on  
how important it was for art history pur-  
poses, he settled down to being a bitch.  
I'm glad I didn't go because they still  
haven't come back (they left at 9:00 and  
it's about 12:15 now). Besides, I think the  
"Michelangelo" statue is a big zero on its

was going after Greg again, making obscene jokes about a banana he wanted. He asked Greg to pass it to him & then grabbed it like he was taking hold of a penis, looking straight into Greg's eyes the whole time. Everyone was fairly well repulsed by that time, but enough simply wasn't enough for Tobin. On the way out the door he grabbed Greg & said, "You know, you and I have something in common that the others don't have." (Greg's response to this was, "Good try, Tobin!") "I'm getting so sick of watching him peevish on the guys on this trip. I'm just glad that the tour is 1/2-way through."

Oh, god! I'm going to Harry's Bar again.  
This time, however, Mr. Tobin will not be  
present. Well, we were told that Venice  
was a decadent city and that we should  
not sleep so... just following orders I  
guess. I'll be meeting some of the guys  
there. They will have just come from  
"drinking their dinner", so it should be  
quite an experience. However, it won't be  
nearly the experience of looking up to  
find that your waiter is Harold Sahetky's  
double. That was odd - he even acted  
wild like Harold (or maybe it's just  
cause he's Italian).

is the automobile! It's so nice to be able to walk across a piazza without fear for your life. Another thing I've noticed is that as we've gone from city to city our hotel rooms have gotten worse and worse. I don't know, Jeff's been talking about sleeping on the beach in Greece; I think he's trying to pull a fast one on our money. I'm leaving Italy tomorrow and I still haven't been pinched! I've been asked out, but no one will pinch me. Greg, too, has made this observation and he's quite upset. There's been some talk about paying a couple of Italians to pinch me - but that really would be too much.

the high seas! Last night was incredible.  
Carl got so drunk it was incredible.  
when he got back to the hotel he vomited  
all over himself and his bed, and then  
fell down and cut a big gash above  
his ~~eyes~~ eyebrow. He really is incapable  
of handling ~~himself~~ his liquor. The first  
is pretty nice & tomorrow I'm going to  
sleep late & sit out in the sun. There's  
supposed to be another girl in this  
room with me, but I've seen nothing  
of her. A suitcase arrived, and we can't  
find the room key — but there was nothing  
in the cabin ~~but~~ that the porter didn't  
bring in. Maybe she'll come stumbling in  
later tonight. If not, I hope the person  
who has the key doesn't steal everything.

in and the sun appeared  
shale the room with it never did  
actually rather nice to have the sun  
myself. It got so much sun today  
It's absurd. I'm rather stupid. I'll be  
paying my dues tomorrow, though. The  
cold is getting worse and worse - all  
evidence of not helping matters  
much. I'll get something for it when  
we get to Greece. The sea is so beautiful  
a deep cobalt blue. Also, the water is  
very salty. I would love to go on a  
really long boat trip... across the  
Mediterranean? Across an ocean, at least, and  
so peaceful. Some of the people on board  
are awfully strange: an American  
who shoots snuff in a German boat  
who think they own the boat, and  
French guy who looks like he's been  
out of "Women in Love" for a while.  
very nice Italian wife who speaks  
French fluently. I'm surprised at how  
much French I can understand. I'm  
now surprised at how well I can  
understand what I say.

The boat docked at Cayu this morning and we had several hours to wander around the island. It's quite large so we only got to see a small area, but what we saw was so nice. Almost everything there was white and this whiteness became even more evident in the heat of the noon-day sun. I was surprised that no one was left on the island, but it sailed on time and with everyone present and accounted for. Tobin has been a royal pain in the ass all day today; starting with banging on everyone's doors to show us and ending with a boring lecture which he insisted on delivering inside (he says we don't pay attention when we're outside - which is true, but we pay even less attention inside). I'm sorry that we'll be leaving the boat tomorrow, but I'm anxious to get to Athens. Besides, the boat is beginning to be a bit rocky and by this evening quite a few people should be seasick!



Toben ~~took~~ trucked us twice today! First, he sent us off by ourselves to a museum which he said he would take us to again by ourselves if we wanted to go back (now he tells us we have to go back again with him). Then tonight he took us to a gay bar. Dick was grossed out and had to leave — in fact, everyone was quite surprised except Toben (who was really digging it). I managed to catch an incredible cold, and am not feeling at all well. I hate to say anything because Toben just attributes my illness to the weakness of women when traveling. Tomorrow, however, I'll get some much needed sleep as Toben is taking a group back to the museum which excludes the 2 Japanese and myself. I really like Greece a lot. Both the people and the land are nice, and the buildings are so white; they blend so well with the rocky terrain. I called my mom to wish her a happy birthday; it was strange, but she was really excited about getting the call.



Oh, God! I've decided to go to Japan on the way home I really think I'm losing my mind; or maybe just slipping off. I'll have to get some more money to be able to pull that trick off, but that won't be a big problem. Dad will be pissed, but I'll bring back a lens for his camera to appease him. I can hardly believe that I'm going back there so soon, but I can hardly wait to go.

I'm beginning to think that maybe it's not such a good idea to go to Japan. Dick is getting just a bit too serious, and that's the last thing I want. I'll have to wait and see how things turn out here in Greece before I decide for certain, though. Greece is such a beautiful country. The bus tour through the Peloponnese is kind of a drag, but I don't mind it so much as I really wouldn't know what to see if I were by myself. It's also nice to be out of Athens for a few days. Greg and Ted keep saying that they hate Athens, but I rather liked it. It's a deceptive city; I feel the exterior is unattractive because the Greeks aren't up for city-life, and they simply don't know (or care) enough to build a "city of the future". In any case, I think that they were being too superficial when they fussed their opinions. Tobin gave us ~~a~~ a drink tonight which almost killed me! It was so stinking, but tasted so good... I'm pissed that I can't remember the \*name of it. We were assured by Mr. Tobin that it was a "very Greek" drink, and I'm looking forward to having it again.

\* Metaxa sour

For the past 10 days I have had a rather remarkable cold. It hasn't been getting better or worse, and on this 5 day hotel-hopping tour it's bound to stay about the same. Yesterday, however, I did nothing to help it: I climbed to the top of a mountain (to see a focus) in Mystra. I had to do it! If I ~~had~~ hadn't Toren would have been able to say that I got the cold because women are such bad travelers. To let him see any physical weakness on my part would give him too much pleasure; but now he has a cold, and is acting like a baby. I'm glad I made the climb anyway; the view from the top was spectacular — we could see all of Sparta from that point. Olympia was on the agenda for today, and it's a nice place; not so beautiful as Sparta, but nice. We went out to a Greek tavern and spent the evening drinking and dancing. I just have to come back to Greece... it would be a great place for doing some heavy-duty hiking. I ~~shall~~ can hear the music from the tavern up here in my room, so I will be "sung to sleep" tonight.

Even the flies were hot today! Our bus ride back to Athens was a real drag, between being stuck in seats that wouldn't recline, and then being sick. I'm definately ready to hit the sack. I don't see how I can go to Japan. Dick really is getting too heavy, and though he knows I have a boyfriend he still is trying to convince me that he is the "better man". He bought me a book on the 5-day tour and a shirt tonight... I'm going to have to go ~~straight~~ home from London. Maybe I'll be able to go next year when things have settled down a bit; I want to go back to Japan so badly. It's better this way, though... I sure would hate to find myself in the middle of an "arranged marriage" (which could ~~very~~ very easily happen if his parents liked me). Dick is a nice guy, but I miss my main man. I got a letter from Steve today and it made me so homesick I was ready to go right to the airport and come home. Sometimes I think I've been away too long.

The boat-tour we took today from Hydra to  
Egina was wonderful. The Islands were  
beautiful and the water was warm and  
sparkling. The Mediterranean shines and  
glitters so, it looks as if it were made up  
of thousands of diamonds. We all over-  
indulged in the sun and got quite  
burned (even Shoji got it today). But I  
feel really good; healthy and content. ~~But~~  
My exercise for the day was swimming  
~~from~~ from the boat to the beach which was  
about 200 yds. It was a nice distance; just  
enough to make you feel good; but not  
exhausted. In every way today was great!

After receiving our autographs, friends,  
we drove out to San Juan to see the temple  
of Posidon. It's on a cliff overlooking  
the sea (of course) and the view is  
fantastic. We did a bit of swimming  
but it was windy there and the water  
was not so warm as it was yesterday.  
Ted and Greg, much to everyone's surprise,  
left for Italy/Austria today. Stupidly,  
I told them that I would carry their  
presents home with me; now I have a  
backpack and four packages to  
lugs around England! Well, c'est la vie.  
Next time I won't be so dumb as to  
volunteer that service. After the two guys  
left I was so excited. I was really  
"uptsy"; I could hardly sit still. I'm  
dying to get to England and see Heather  
and I am kind of anxious to get home.  
Actually, I think most of it is that I  
want to be on the move again... I  
guess I can wait two days!

My last night in Athens was really a  
drag. Iobert and I went to the Hilton  
for dinner and sat around for an  
hour and a half waiting for Carl and  
John. We finally got word that they had  
gone to "Souped and Light" and would  
see us later. This meant an evening  
alone with "the man". I thought that  
the dinner was pretty good, ~~but~~ but he  
kept complaining that things weren't right  
(he sent a salad back because it wasn't  
ice cold; quite embarrassing!) and every-  
thing that was brought just he could cook  
better. I left the hotel very early the  
next morning (7/15) though the plane  
didn't leave until 11:00. It was just as  
well; I got no sleep (3 hours) that night  
as it was very hot and there were mos-  
quitoes biting me all over. ~~The~~ The airport  
was pretty nice, however, and I had  
a good time talking to a woman from  
~~Baton Rouge~~ Baton Rouge. My luggage con-  
sisted of a back pack and 17 pieces of  
carry-on luggage. I had to find two  
other people to carry on some of it, but  
that proved to be quite easy. London  
customs was a breeze; they must have  
felt sorry for me. They didn't look at  
anything, but just told me to "carry on."  
Before I knew what was happening I  
was in Bristol and aside from a little



July 20

The afternoon of the 18<sup>th</sup> we drove out to Cherry and John's farm. It was lovely, and James was so sweet! Being out in the English countryside is so wonderful, very peaceful and beautiful. The next day we went off to Bath to meet Rex. He was terribly nice, and very shy. He could only be with us for about two hours as he had to get back to his wife; as Rex was the only one in his family ~~the~~ who speaks French, he has to show his French god-child around. We went on to the Roman baths alone, though, and I had to laugh; it's damned impossible to escape from those Romans! After looking around the baths (which really were nice) we drove out to a fantastic museum. Set up by the Daughters of the American Revolution, it was the American Museum at Claverton. It was so good it made me quite homesick! Everything in the place had been brought over from the states... in fact, I don't know if we have anything as nice at home - it's a U.S. History lesson in a building. They had a kitchen in ~~the~~ which ginger bread had been made. The woman was giving it to people to taste & she asked if we would like to try some.



(cont)

run-in ~~with~~ with the ticket man in Bristol (I left my ticket in the train and had to pay again) ~~and~~ I was landed on Heathrow stop with no trouble at all. Sunday (7/16) I met the two horrible children with whom we went to the cottage yesterday. These kids just hang around their mother all the time; they seem to be totally incapable of amusing themselves! It was even worse when we went to the cottage... They never went away for more than about 15 min. My, God! You'd think that being out in the country you'd never be able to find them again. They seem to have no natural curiosity; I feel sorry for their mother. The cottage was beautiful, though I'd heard so ~~much~~ much about it, and it really is a dear little place. It's so cozy and cute, it's like something out of a fairy tale. I can understand why Heather never wants to leave it when she gets up there. It's situated on the Welsh ~~border~~ border and the countryside and towns around ~~the~~ the cottage are just lovely. We'll be going back again, but ~~probably~~ probably not until I'd come back from London. Today we are going to

July 21

My nice tan is suddenly starting to peel. I'm rather ~~upset~~ pissed off about that, but I'll get over it. We went to Rex for lunch and drove over to a lovely old mill. It was grey and raining, but still a beautiful day. I hope ~~if~~ ~~we~~ ~~can~~ arranged to get home on the 5<sup>th</sup>, but we shall see.

July 23

After a hellish drive we arrived in  
Holford; a lovely village in the Quantock  
hills of Southern England. Heather stayed  
for dinner and then went back to  
Perry's with the dogs, leaving me to  
find my way around. I slept  
pretty well last night (considering it  
was a strange bed in ~~a~~ a new place),  
and got to the stables at 10:00. The  
side I took was beautiful! The Quantocks  
are gentle hills with ~~see~~ sheep and  
ponies scattered all about. Everything is  
so lovely and green (because of all the  
rain, I'm sure)! We rode through some  
of the darkest woods I've ever seen. I  
can understand now why Little Red  
Riding Hood had such a hard time. They  
aren't very inviting at all. When we got  
out of them, though, we could look down  
into a ~~the~~ village and see the church  
and a ~~very~~ manor house. It was so  
peaceful; the only noise came from  
the church's bells. I have about a  
2 mile walk to and from the stables,  
but it's a ~~the~~ very pleasant one through  
the woods. The road goes past the house  
where Worsworth used to stay - it's  
now a hotel (I'll stay there in a couple  
of days). I like the

July 21

It was a beautiful day! By far the  
nicest since I've been in England!  
I had a lovely ride; the horse I rode  
was the same one my escort ~~was~~ had  
yesterday. I do like this little Bed &  
Breakfast lodge; it's ~~just~~ so friendly and  
home-like here. But I have to leave  
tomorrow and move on to bigger, though  
not necessarily better, places. I'm a  
stiff and sore from the riding! It  
wouldn't be so bad if I didn't have  
to walk a mile and a half to the  
stables & then back again. Actually,  
it's probably that 3 miles a day which  
has kept me from getting really stiff.  
Well, there'll be no riding for me tomorrow.  
I plan to spend the day walking...  
roaming the hills as Wordsworth did when  
he lived at Alfoxton (now a hotel where  
I'll be staying tomorrow night; a good  
mental preparation I think!). I'm looking  
forward to walking, ~~as~~ it's such a  
pleasant exercise (and it will give me a  
chance to do some serious picture taking).

I've moved over to the Alfoxton Park Hotel now  
and am staying in the Mariner Room  
named for "The Ancient Mariner" by Coleridge.  
It's rather nicer here in many ways; for  
one thing it is a hotel and not a B & B, and  
also, I can be alone here (something which  
was impossible at the lodge). The Tottles, who  
ran the place, were nice but Mr. Tottle was  
weird. I don't trust ~~ex-builders~~ ex-builders who  
paint, cook, play piano & organ & are photographers  
as well (& he's good at all of them). Poor  
Miss Tottle has to sit around and listen to  
people praising her husband (& him praising  
himself) and people tend to think nothing of her.  
It is true that the only thing she does is look  
up a storm, but she's terribly, terribly ~~sweet~~  
sweet. Frankly, I think I paid a hell of a lot  
considering I was just in a B & B. but I'll ask  
Heather when she comes to get me on Thursday.  
The 2 old women ~~who~~ who were staying there  
too, Misses Neal & Hunt were very kind and  
in very good physical condition for their  
ages (in the 70's). They come to the Quantocks  
every summer on holiday to walk the hills.  
Sometimes they walk as much as 15 miles  
on a day, which is no small feat at any  
age. We always had dinner together and I  
should sometimes join them for tea or an  
evening stroll. Today we went into the town  
to look at the county museum.

(can't)

speak yet). I laughed and told her  
that I didn't think it tasted strange  
at all, and she (after hearing my accept  
she knew I was an American) ~~said that~~  
asked how I liked her work. It was  
delicious and I told her so, and she  
said that I was the best judge of  
that. When we got outside I bought a  
loaf of gingerbread for myself & I  
hope to have a bite tonight. I have been  
feeling kind of sick these past few days.  
Heather refers to my illness as "the quins".  
I've had more rest lately, though and  
am beginning to feel better. Today we  
stayed in Bristol and moved furniture  
in the flats and got everything set up  
for road trucking in the Quaker's of  
Southern England. I'm really looking  
forward to that, so I want to feel well  
as I'll be alone the week. Hope the  
weather clears up; it been a bit grim  
lately (it was beautiful the first couple  
of days).

(con't)

I went my way (to another museum & to antique shops) and they went theirs, and we met later on in the park before we had to go back. I bought a few small items in town, but I won't be getting anything else except food for the next couple of days (I won't be getting too much of that even) as this little holiday in the hills is becoming rather expensive; and while I have plenty of money with me, I don't happen to have it in pounds (anything else is a hassle).



July 30

I really am getting very bad about  
keeping this journal; it must be because I'm  
anxious to get home. Yesterday we went to  
Castle Combe for tea. It's a lovely little  
village, voted the prettiest in England,  
where the film "Doctor Whittle" was  
shot. Unfortunately, since the movie  
has become rather spoiled with street  
signs and the like, but it's still a  
wonderful place. James has been with  
us the past few days ~~but he's~~, though  
he's going back to his mum today. He  
been so good... rarely ever cries, and  
laughs!! It will be nice to be rid of him,  
however; Heather and I will usually be  
able to have a meal without an interrup-  
tion. I'm very glad that I was in the  
Quantocks most of the week; the baby  
and the dog together are just perfect.  
On the way back from ~~the~~ Oxford we  
stopped in Glastonbury and Wells. I  
looked ~~around~~ around Glastonbury which  
is a great religious center for the Catholics  
& is associated with Joseph of Arimathea.  
Wells has a beautiful Cathedral for the  
man who is ~~the~~ perhaps of both  
Wells and Bath. Ah! it's time for a coffee.  
"Black or white?" (ie. with cream or



July 31

We had the most glorious day touring around in Eastern Wales! A man told us about a lovely old Norman church in ~~Garway~~ Garway (which we, of course, had to go see then (and it was nice); but we really wanted to see an adorable little church in Kilpeck, decorated all around the outside with ~~the~~ carvings of animals. The doorways and windows were so elaborately carved, & you could look up a path and see the ruins of the old castle! (There are many border castles in Wales, erected by the English to keep the Welsh out). Then it was on to the village of Abbey Dore to see Dore Abbey (honestly, this large church had only recently been restored, and there were beautiful pieces which must have come from the old Abbey lying about in heaps on the floor! It was a bit difficult to enjoy the medieval workmanship of the building and its interior decorations. (There was a fabulous stone coffin with a knight on top of it; you could see exactly how they dressed, it was in such good shape) as Heather's dog could smell a bitch in heat. Poor ~~the~~ dog... he'll have wet dreams every night for a week!!

7-15200 K92 PF  
FBI  
LABORATORY

| CHECK NO | DATE | CHECK ISSUED TO | DATE OF DEP. | AMOUNT OF DEPOSIT | ✓ | AMOUNT OF CHECK   | BALANCE |
|----------|------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|---------|
| 874      | 1/2  | Mike & Mary     |              |                   |   | 15 75             | 588 46  |
| ✓        |      | Anchor          | ✓            | 150 00            |   | 246 12            | 626 68  |
|          |      |                 |              |                   |   | <del>150 00</del> |         |
| ✓        |      | Mike & Shop     |              |                   |   | 1 97              |         |
| ✓        |      | Steven          |              |                   |   | 300 -             |         |
| ✓        |      | Steve           |              |                   |   | 50 -              | 271 71  |
| ✓        |      | Mike & Shop     |              |                   |   | 13 18             | 258 53  |
| 880      | 1/3  | Dr. Wenhilwer   |              |                   |   | 15 -              | 532 3   |
| 881      |      | Ellis Alder     |              |                   |   | 135 -             |         |
| ✓        |      | Roos Atkins     |              |                   |   | 8 50              |         |
| ✓        |      |                 |              |                   |   | 15 98             |         |
| ✓        |      |                 |              |                   |   | 35 45             |         |
| ✓        |      | Mike & Shop     |              | 1500 -            |   | 2 71              | 149 53  |
| ✓        |      | Yellow & Co.    |              |                   |   | 39 91             |         |
| 888      |      | 1700 -          |              |                   |   | 18 -              |         |
| ✓        |      | Chick           |              |                   |   | 140 -             | 86 61   |
| 889      |      | Red Hensley     |              |                   |   | 12 08             |         |
| ✓        |      | Johnny          |              |                   |   | 50 -              |         |
| ✓        |      |                 |              |                   |   | 26 80             |         |
| ✓        |      | Johnny          |              | 400 -             |   | 30 -              |         |
| ✓        |      | Cal Park        |              |                   |   | 14 72             |         |
| 890      |      | Harvey          |              |                   |   | 20 00             |         |

5200 6200 05539 04348

7-15200 K92 PF  
FBI  
LABORATORY

| X             |       | ASUC                |              | 20/00             |   |                  |         |
|---------------|-------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------|---|------------------|---------|
| CHECK NO.     | DATE  | CHECK ISSUED TO     | DATE OF DEP. | AMOUNT OF DEPOSIT | ✓ | AMOUNT OF CHECK  | BALANCE |
| <del>37</del> |       | MacBeath            |              |                   |   | 21 50            |         |
| *             |       |                     |              |                   |   | 10 01            |         |
| *             |       | <del>MacBeath</del> |              |                   |   | <del>21 50</del> |         |
| *             |       | Maids               |              |                   |   | 24 15            |         |
| *             |       | Alia                |              |                   |   | 28 78            |         |
| *             | 7/19  | PK. E. Shop         |              |                   |   | 18 65            |         |
| *             |       | Ellis               |              |                   |   | 91               | 130 72  |
| *             |       | Tower Records       |              |                   |   | 18 59            |         |
| *             |       | Whitely             |              |                   |   | 3 53             |         |
| *             |       | ASUC                |              |                   |   | 25 10            |         |
| *             | 10/11 | PK. E. Shop         |              |                   |   | 7 89             |         |
| *             |       | "                   |              |                   |   | 18 79            |         |
| X             | 10/11 | Cash                |              |                   |   | 25 00            |         |
| X             | 10/11 | Service charge      |              |                   |   | 2 00             |         |
| *             |       |                     |              | 100 00            |   |                  |         |
| *             |       | Service charge      |              |                   |   | 3 00             |         |
| *             |       | Loos Atkins         |              |                   |   | 8 50             |         |
| *             |       | Hokory Farag        |              |                   |   | 2                |         |
| *             |       | P & S               |              |                   |   | 18               |         |
| *             | 11/1  |                     |              | 100 00            |   |                  |         |
| *             | 1/2   | P & S               |              |                   |   | 10 03            |         |
| *             | 10/24 | Capricornus         |              |                   |   | 25 00            |         |

15113662005539004348

7-15200 K92 PF  
FBI  
LABORATORY

Not counting \$100 Nazis

| CHECK NO. | DATE  | CHECK ISSUED TO | DATE OF DEP. | AMOUNT OF DEPOSIT | ✓ | AMOUNT OF CHECK | BALANCE |
|-----------|-------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|---|-----------------|---------|
|           |       |                 |              |                   |   | 70              | 24      |
| 413       | 11/11 | Sunset          |              |                   |   | 7               | 1       |
|           | 11/11 | Div & Finsen    |              |                   |   | 101 32          | 5       |
|           | 11/23 | "               |              |                   |   | 12 28           | 5       |
|           |       | Natural Light   |              |                   |   | 4 42            |         |
|           |       | Harbor Shop     |              |                   |   | 8 58            |         |
|           |       | "               |              |                   |   | 20 04           | 18 95   |
|           |       | U.S. Cal        |              |                   |   | 5               |         |
|           |       | PS              |              |                   |   | 12 34           |         |
|           |       | PS              |              |                   |   | 9 08            |         |
|           |       | "               |              |                   |   | 14 70           |         |
|           |       | Hearst Corp     |              |                   |   | 16 80           |         |
|           |       | "               |              |                   |   | 25 16           |         |
|           |       | Henry Bear      |              |                   |   | 9 25            |         |
|           |       | Companes        |              |                   |   | 5               |         |
|           |       | PS              |              |                   |   | 15 81           |         |
|           |       | Chrysler        |              |                   |   | 85              |         |
|           |       | PS              |              |                   |   | 8 51            |         |
|           |       | Alpine          |              |                   |   | 32 34           |         |
|           |       | "               |              |                   |   | 3 18            |         |
|           |       | Greenway (cash) |              |                   |   | 30              |         |
|           |       | "               |              |                   |   | 18 63           |         |

8767000550001318



PZL VNT 2173-5207 Receive

| -1971-  |   |   | -1972-  |   |   | -1973-  |  |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|
| JANUARY   | FEBRUARY  | MARCH   | JANUARY   | FEBRUARY  | MARCH   | JANUARY   | FEBRUARY   | MARCH   |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28          | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28          | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 |
| APRIL   | MAY   | JUNE  | APRIL   | MAY   | JUNE  | APRIL   | MAY  | JUNE  |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30    | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30    | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30    | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30    | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30    | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30    |
| JULY  | AUGUST  | SEPTEMBER   | JULY  | AUGUST  | SEPTEMBER   | JULY  | AUGUST   | SEPTEMBER   |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30    | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30    | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30    | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30    |
| OCTOBER   | NOVEMBER  | DECEMBER  | OCTOBER   | NOVEMBER  | DECEMBER  | OCTOBER   | NOVEMBER   | DECEMBER  |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30    | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30    | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30    | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 |

P-399 11-71

7-15200 K92 PF  
FBI  
LABORATORY

462

90-1260  
1211

PATRICIA HEARST  
2603 BENVENUE, NO. 4  
BERKELEY, CA 94704  
848-7827

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

19

\$

DOLLARS

**BANK OF AMERICA**  
TELEGRAPH AT RUSSELL OFFICE  
2890 TELEGRAPH AVE., BERKELEY, CA 94705

05539004348





DEPOSITED WITH  
 GRAPH AT RUSSELL BR  
 KEELY, CALIFORNIA 553

BRANCH AND NUMBER  
**273-5207**  
**BANK OF AMERICA**  
 NATIONAL TRUST AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION  
 DEPOSITED FOR ACCOUNT

NO. **5539-4348**  
*Patricia Hearst*  
 NAME

LITHOGRAPHED ON RECYCLED PAPER

| DATE          | TELLER            | AMT. DEPOSITED   |
|---------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 3 MAR 7 '73   | <i>Cal</i>        | <i>24</i>        |
|               | <i>from #4983</i> |                  |
| 70 APR 23 '73 | <i>W</i>          | <i>100 -</i>     |
| 72 MAY 1 '73  | <i>W</i>          | <i>54 -</i>      |
| 68 JUN 1 '73  | <i>W</i>          | <i>600 -</i>     |
| 68 JUL 13 '73 | <i>W</i>          | <i>1400 -</i>    |
| 68 AUG 27 '73 | <i>W</i>          | <i>523.88 -</i>  |
| 53 SEP 18 '73 | <i>W</i>          | <i>1000 -</i>    |
| 55 OCT 2 '73  | <i>W</i>          | <i>2500 -</i>    |
| 56 NOV 2 '73  | <i>W</i>          | <i>400.00 -</i>  |
| 56 NOV 2 '73  | <i>W</i>          | <i>100 -</i>     |
| 56 NOV 8 '73  | <i>W</i>          | <i>100 -</i>     |
| 56 NOV 23 '73 | <i>W</i>          | <i>100 -</i>     |
| 58 JAN 30 '74 | <i>W</i>          | <i>1580.25 -</i> |
|               |                   |                  |
|               |                   |                  |
|               |                   |                  |
|               |                   |                  |
|               |                   |                  |

1056404550 0297100000 0000000000

7-15200 K92 PF  
**FBI**  
 LABORATORY





7-15200 K92 PF  
FBI  
LABORATORY

| CHECK NO. | DATE | CHECK ISSUED TO  | DATE OF DEP. | AMOUNT OF DEPOSIT | ✓ | AMOUNT OF CHECK | BALANCE |
|-----------|------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|---|-----------------|---------|
| 306X      | 4/19 | CASH             |              | 100-              |   | 100-            |         |
| 308X      | 4/22 | Gina & Jay       |              | 100-              |   | 49-             |         |
| 309X      | 4/23 | Park & Shop      |              |                   |   | 7 85            |         |
| 310X      |      | Little Dairy     |              |                   |   | 15 83           |         |
| 311X      |      | Pay & Save       |              |                   |   | 17 90           |         |
| 312X      |      | W. Hill          |              |                   |   | 13 70           |         |
| 313X      |      | Park & Shop      |              |                   |   | 11 49           |         |
| 315X      |      | "                |              | 200-              |   | 83              |         |
| 316X      |      | Park & Shop      |              |                   |   | 8 69            |         |
| 318X      |      | A. V. S. B.      |              |                   |   | 6 -             |         |
| 319X      |      | Green Grocery    |              |                   |   | 49 13           |         |
| 320X      |      | Park & Shop      |              |                   |   | 13 02           |         |
| 321X      |      | B. M. C. Cash    |              |                   |   | 59 81           |         |
| 322X      |      | K. O. S. B. Bank |              |                   |   | 8 50            |         |
| 324X      |      | J. M.            |              | 600-              |   | 7 34            |         |
| 326X      |      | Little Dairy     |              |                   |   | 31 65           |         |
| 327X      |      | J. M.            |              |                   |   | 65 42           |         |
| 328X      |      | Green Grocery    |              |                   |   | 79 12           |         |
| 329X      |      | Park & Shop      |              |                   |   | 11 99           |         |
| 330X      |      | J. M.            |              |                   |   | 13 72           |         |
| 331X      |      | Cash             |              |                   |   | 60 -            |         |

16 2 00 5539 01348

7-15200 K92 PF  
**FBI**  
 LABORATORY

| CHECK NO. | DATE | CHECK ISSUED TO | DATE OF DEP. | AMOUNT OF DEPOSIT | ✓ | AMOUNT OF CHECK | BALANCE |
|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|---|-----------------|---------|
| ✓ 332     | 6/10 | Nat'l Lampoon   |              |                   |   | 6 85            |         |
| ✓         | 9/12 | Yarns           |              |                   |   | 27 93           |         |
| ✓         | 9/12 | Little Daisy    |              |                   |   | 23 21           |         |
| ✓         |      | Seve            |              |                   |   | 380 -           | 541     |
| ✓         |      | Spears          |              |                   |   | 200 -           | 341     |
| ✓         |      | NY              |              |                   |   | 7 01            |         |
| ✓         |      |                 |              |                   |   | 12 84           |         |
| ✓         |      |                 |              |                   |   | 24 61           |         |
| ✓         |      | cash            |              |                   |   | 50 -            |         |
| ✓         |      | Gumps           |              |                   |   | 9 05            | 218 94  |
| ✓         |      | Weed            |              |                   |   | 100 -           |         |
| ✓         |      | cash            |              |                   |   | 20 -            |         |
| ✓ 44      | 7/5  | Capwell's       |              |                   |   | 6 38            | 34 56   |
| ✓ 45      | 7/5  | cash            |              |                   |   | 50 -            | 84 56   |
| ✓         |      | McCloud         |              |                   |   | 7 74            |         |
| ✓         |      | Drakeley        |              |                   |   | 212 58          |         |
| ✓         |      | R.C. (chem)     |              |                   |   | 5 -             |         |
| ✓         |      | Al. Gam         |              |                   |   | 70 60           |         |
| ✓         |      | Dr. Luke        |              |                   |   | 10 -            |         |
| ✓         | 1/17 | Seve            |              |                   |   | 15 -            | 1041 16 |
| ✓         | 9/12 | Weed            |              |                   |   | 380 -           | 741 16  |

843405539m04348

7-15200 K92 PF  
FBI  
LABORATORY

741.16

| CHECK NO. | DATE | CHECK ISSUED TO | DATE OF DEP. | AMOUNT OF DEPOSIT | ✓ | AMOUNT OF CHECK | BALANCE |
|-----------|------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|---|-----------------|---------|
| ✓         | 7/20 | cash            |              |                   |   | 100             |         |
| 354       |      | Ham             |              |                   |   | 100             | 741.16  |
| ✓         |      | cash            |              | 300               |   | 100             | 741.16  |
| ✓         |      | R. F. Fumi      |              | 100               |   | 8               | 494.16  |
| ✓         | 7/27 | Deliencia       |              | 467               |   | 25              | 294.16  |
| ✓         | 7/27 | Furniture       |              | 463               |   | 53.28           |         |
| ✓         |      | Nursery         |              | 463               |   | 8               | 395.35  |
| ✓         |      | Sawwork         |              | 463               |   | 50              | 297.35  |
| ✓         |      | Auction         |              |                   |   | 85.53           |         |
| ✓         | 7/15 | Bank - Shoop    |              |                   |   | 3.16            |         |
| ✓         | 7/15 | U. C. Bank      |              |                   |   | 3.00            | 313.22  |
| 354       |      | cash            |              |                   |   | 30              | 573.22  |
| ✓         | 8/1  | Auction         | ✓            |                   |   | 25              | 181.70  |
| ✓         | 8/15 | Auction         | ✓            |                   |   | 97.48           | 09      |
| ✓         | 8/15 | Purple Paper    |              |                   |   | 7.89            |         |
| ✓         |      | B. M. C.        |              |                   |   | 51.23           | 92.07   |
| ✓         |      | Hearts Corp     |              | 523.88            |   | 467.34          | 148.41  |
| ✓         | 8/14 | cash            |              |                   |   | 100             | 78.41   |
| ✓         | 8/17 | Harvey Clay's   |              | 1000              | - | 100             | 1000.41 |
| ✓         |      | James Roman's   |              |                   |   | 26.25           |         |
| X         |      | Jameshed        |              |                   |   | 133             | 75      |

84105539004318

FIRST NAME: Patricia MIDDLE NAME: Ann LAST NAME: Heard  
 CITY: Bellevue ZONE: 1 TELEPHONE: 846-7777 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 546-6211  
 BIRTH: DAY 10 MONTH 12 YEAR 54 HEIGHT: 5 FT 2 IN WEIGHT: 115 LBS.  
 MARITAL STATUS: SINGLE ☒ WIDOWED ☐ MARRIED ☐ SEPARATED ☐ DIVORCED ☐  
 DEPENDENTS: WIFE ☐ OTHERS NO ☐ CITIZEN: YES ☒ NO ☐  
 DO YOU OWN YOUR HOME ☐ RENT ☒ LIVE WITH PARENTS ☐ BOARD ☐ LIVE WITH RELATIVES ☐

ARE YOU WORKING FOR CAPWELL'S? NO ☒  
 NAMES AND RELATIONSHIPS: \_\_\_\_\_ FRIENDS WORKING FOR CAPWELL'S: YES ☐ NO ☒ NAMES: \_\_\_\_\_

ARE YOU EMPLOYED BY CAPWELL'S? NO ☒  
 IF YES: UNDER NAME OF: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE FROM: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE TO: \_\_\_\_\_

| NO./WIFE EMPLOYED  | TYPE OF POSITION | NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER | TIME EMPLOYED |
|--|------------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| NO <input type="checkbox"/>  |                  |                              |               |
| EMPLOYED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> | Publisher        | San Francisco Examiner       |               |
| EMPLOYED <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |                  |                              |               |

EDUCATION: NUMBER OF YEARS ATTENDED: 8 HIGH SCHOOL 3 BUSINESS SCHOOL \_\_\_\_\_ COLLEGE 1  
 ARE YOU A VETERAN? \_\_\_\_\_ BRANCH: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE FROM: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE TO: \_\_\_\_\_

POSITION DESIRED: script IF SELLING: TYPE OF MERCHANDISE: china, antiques, silver  
 HOURS DESIRED: FULL TIME ☒ PART TIME ☐ SAT ONLY ☐ NIGHT ONLY ☐

ACCOUNT FOR ALL OF YOUR TIME SINCE LEAVING SCHOOL OR THE PAST 10 YEARS (IF OUT OF SCHOOL MORE THAN 10 YEARS). INCLUDE S OF UNEMPLOYMENT LIST MOST RECENT ACTIVITY FIRST. GIVE DATES AND REASONS FOR ANY BREAK IN EMPLOYMENT.

| YEAR | TO YEAR | FORMER EMPLOYERS | ADDRESS | POSITION | SALARY | REASON FOR LEAVING |
|------|---------|------------------|---------|----------|--------|--------------------|
|      |         |                  |         |          |        |                    |
|      |         |                  |         |          |        |                    |
|      |         |                  |         |          |        |                    |
|      |         |                  |         |          |        |                    |
|      |         |                  |         |          |        |                    |
|      |         |                  |         |          |        |                    |
|      |         |                  |         |          |        |                    |
|      |         |                  |         |          |        |                    |
|      |         |                  |         |          |        |                    |

GENERAL COMMENTS REGARDING YOUR EXPERIENCE AND/OR QUALIFICATIONS: 10 years

I THAT ALL INFORMATION SUBMITTED BY ME ON THIS FORM IS TRUE.  
 SIGNED: Patricia Heard DATE: Dec 28, 1964

Mr. Tom Erwin

Department Manager

Atty Hearst

Executive Trainee.

280

Department

September 8-16:22, 1972

Period Covered

Accurately evaluate this trainee's performance in your department; if unable to rate performance in particular section (evaluation, note by writing DNA (does not apply)). Return to Mr. S. Lynn, Personnel by 9/29/72.

Mrs. Lee Corner

DEPARTMENT ATTITUDE

Enthusiasm and interest

Initiative in seeking things to do

| OUTSTANDING | GOOD | AVERAGE | MUST IMPROVE | UNSATISFACTORY |
|-------------|------|---------|--------------|----------------|
|             |      |         |              |                |
|             | ✓    |         |              |                |
|             |      | ✓       |              |                |

RESPONSIBILITY

Ability to direct or supervise staff effectively.

Willingness to assume responsibility for total job.

Ability to quickly understand and apply.

|  |   |  |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|--|
|  |   |  |  |  |
|  |   |  |  |  |
|  | ✓ |  |  |  |

PERFORMANCE

Prompt approach to customers.

Selling techniques.

Knowledge of systems (i.e. salescheck writing, telephone orders, enclosures, etc.)

Accuracy and legibility.

Stock work duties.

Ability to work efficiently and effectively with others.

|  |   |   |  |  |
|--|---|---|--|--|
|  |   | ✓ |  |  |
|  |   | ✓ |  |  |
|  |   | ✓ |  |  |
|  |   | ✓ |  |  |
|  | ✓ |   |  |  |
|  | ✓ |   |  |  |

PENCILING PERFORMANCE

Handling of adjustments and complaints, special orders, etc. and keeping customer goodwill.

Knowledge of systems (include okaying checks, credits and vouchers, saleschecks, opening and closing the department, etc.)

|   |   |  |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|--|
|   | ✓ |  |  |  |
| ✓ | ✓ |  |  |  |

ACTUALITY

Reported in on time.

Prompt in returning from breaks, lunch, etc.

|  |   |  |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|--|
|  | ✓ |  |  |  |
|  | ✓ |  |  |  |

PEARANCE

Business-like appearance in compliance with dress standard.

Grooming.

|  |   |   |  |  |
|--|---|---|--|--|
|  |   | ✓ |  |  |
|  | ✓ |   |  |  |
|  |   |   |  |  |
|  |   |   |  |  |

POTENTIAL FOR MANAGEMENT POSITIONSTATE OVERALL RATING FOR TRAINEE

Comments regarding overall strength or weakness of Trainee:

Form **W-4**  
(Rev. Dec. 1971)

Department of the Treasury—Internal Revenue Service  
**Employee's Withholding Exemption Certificate**

Type or print full name Patricia Campbell Hearst Social security number 565-65-6137

Home address (Number and street or rural route) 243 Broadway St City or town, State and ZIP code San Francisco, CA 94102

Marital status—check one (if married but legally separated, or spouse is a nonresident alien, check "Single"): ☒ Single ☐ Married

If you expect to owe more tax than will be withheld, you may either claim fewer or zero exemptions or ask for additional withholding on line 8.

- 1 Personal exemption for yourself. Write "1" if claimed . . . . . 0
- 2 If married, personal exemption for your wife (or husband) if not separately claimed by her (or him). Write "1" if claimed . . . . .
- 3 Special withholding allowance. (See instruction 2.) Write "1" if claimed . . . . .
- 4 Exemptions for age and blindness (applicable only to you and your wife but not to dependents):
- (a) If you or your wife will be 65 years of age or older at the end of the year, and you claim this exemption, write "1"; if both will be 65 or older, and you claim both of these exemptions, write "2" . . . . .
- (b) If you or your wife are blind and you claim this exemption, write "1"; if both are blind, and you claim both exemptions, write "2" . . . . .
- 5 Exemptions for dependents. (Do not claim an exemption for a dependent unless you are qualified under instructions.) . . . . .
- 6 Additional withholding allowances for itemized deductions. See table on reverse . . . . .
- 7 Add the exemptions and allowances (if any) which you have claimed above and enter total . . . . .
- 8 Additional withholding per pay period under agreement with employer . . . . . \$

Under the penalties of perjury, I certify that the number of withholding exemptions and allowances claimed on this certificate does not exceed the number to which I am entitled.

(Date) August 28, 1972 (Signed) Patricia C. Hearst

I have received a copy of Capwell's rules, regulations and policies and am aware that I am to read and understand these before reporting to work. I also understand that adherence to the same is a condition of my employment.

Signed Patricia Hearst  
Date August 28, 1972  
Employee Number 0-0298  
Social Security Number 565-68-6137  
Personnel Representative Lee Corrie



NAME Rubrica Hearst  
(Please Print)

NOTICE OF VOLUNTARY RESIGNATION

I am leaving the employ of the H.C. Capwell Company  
on Dec 29, 1972 (date) of my own accord for the  
following reasons: Returning to school  
(Please be specific)

Forwarding Address: 2603 Diamond #4, Berkeley

EMILIO C. POST HEARST 00296

151-55-6127  
202 Penvenue  
Berkeley, Ca.

Oakland Store

#146

2.527 50X

818-7627

Signed Rubrica Hearst

Social Security Number 505-68-4437

House Number 10398

Store and Dept. Oakland 200

Date Dec. 22, 1972

NOTICE TO EMPLOYEE AS TO CHANGE OF STATUS  
WITH THE H. C. CAPWELL COMPANY

Date 12/29, 19 72

Name Pat HEAST S.S.A.# 565-68-6437

You voluntarily left employment with us 12/29 19 72

You were discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

You were laid off \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

You are retiring \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

You are on Maternity leave starting \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

and return to work on \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

You are on Military leave \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_

By Lee Curren

Position Personnel Technician

Notice mailed ( ) Notice delivered (☒) to employee 12/29 19 72

F3-1995

①

C/R 172-

| FILE TIME  | N O AND NAT                                  | FARE TIME           | SYSTEM                | REGISTER AGENT     | FEDERAL TAX     | BLUE PENCIL                  | FURNITURE SALES CHECK            | AVE C | READY TO WEAR | YARD AGE | CLERICAL | STOCK | RELATIVE | MINORS | INVENTORY ONLY |   |  |                     |                       |                    |                |                              |                                  |                                   |                                   |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                      |                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|---------------|----------|----------|-------|----------|--------|----------------|---|--|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| PRINT NAME: <b>Heerist Patricia Campbell</b><br>PRINT STREET ADDRESS: <b>2613 Berkeley Ave #1 Berkeley</b><br>DO NOT WRITE ON THIS LINE  |  |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |       |               |          |          |       |          |        |                |   |  |                     |                       |                    |                |                              |                                  |                                   |                                   |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                      |                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BIRTH: <b>MO 2 DAY 20 YEAR 5-1</b><br>CITIZEN: <b>YES</b><br>NAME OF RELATIVE EMPLOYED HERE AND RELATIONSHIP: <b>W. J. Heerist</b><br>SOC. SEC. NO.: <b>565-68-6137</b>  |  |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |       |               |          |          |       |          |        |                |   |  |                     |                       |                    |                |                              |                                  |                                   |                                   |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                      |                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOTICE IN EMERGENCY NAME: <b>W. J. Heerist</b><br>ADDRESS: <b>233 W. Santa Ana Ave, Hillsdale</b><br>CITY: <b>Hillsdale</b><br>PHONE NO.: <b>312-212-1</b><br>RELATIONSHIP: <b>Parent</b>  |  |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |       |               |          |          |       |          |        |                |   |  |                     |                       |                    |                |                              |                                  |                                   |                                   |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                      |                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| WHAT KIND OF WORK DESIRED:<br>TEMPORARY <input type="checkbox"/> PERMANENT <input type="checkbox"/> SAT ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> SEASONAL <input type="checkbox"/> PART TIME <input type="checkbox"/> FULL TIME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NIGHT ONLY <input type="checkbox"/>   |  |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |       |               |          |          |       |          |        |                |   |  |                     |                       |                    |                |                              |                                  |                                   |                                   |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                      |                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DISCOUNT: <table border="1" style="width: 100%;"><tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr></table><br>RATING: <table border="1" style="width: 100%;"><tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr></table>   |  |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |       |               |          |          |       |          |        |                |   |  |                     |                       |                    |                |                              |                                  |                                   |                                   |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                      |                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |       |               |          |          |       |          |        |                |   |  |                     |                       |                    |                |                              |                                  |                                   |                                   |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                      |                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |       |               |          |          |       |          |        |                |   |  |                     |                       |                    |                |                              |                                  |                                   |                                   |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                      |                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ACTION RECORD: <table border="1" style="width: 100%;"><tr> <th>DATE</th> <th>DEPARTMENT</th> <th>DATE</th> <th>DEPARTMENT</th> <th>DATE</th> <th>DEPARTMENT</th> </tr> <tr> <td>9/5/72</td> <td>XX</td> <td>12/29/72</td> <td>XX</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>   |  |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |       |               |          |          |       |          |        |                | DATE  | DEPARTMENT                               | DATE                | DEPARTMENT            | DATE               | DEPARTMENT     | 9/5/72                       | XX                               | 12/29/72                          | XX                                |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                      |                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DATE   | DEPARTMENT                                   | DATE                | DEPARTMENT            | DATE               | DEPARTMENT      |                              |                                  |       |               |          |          |       |          |        |                |   |  |                     |                       |                    |                |                              |                                  |                                   |                                   |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                      |                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9/5/72   | XX   | 12/29/72            | XX                    |                    |                 |                              |                                  |       |               |          |          |       |          |        |                |   |  |                     |                       |                    |                |                              |                                  |                                   |                                   |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                      |                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DATE LEFT - REASON: <b>C/R 12/29/72. K/16</b>  |  |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |       |               |          |          |       |          |        |                |   |  |                     |                       |                    |                |                              |                                  |                                   |                                   |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                      |                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TYPE OF WORK DESIRED: <table border="1" style="width: 100%;"><tr> <td>SELLING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>OFFICE MACHINES <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>DATE: <b>7/6/73</b></td> <td>DEPARTMENT: <b>XX</b></td> <td>RATE: <b>2.395</b></td> <td>CODE: <b>C</b></td> <td>CLASSIFICATION: <b>SALES</b></td> <td>AUTHORIZED BY: <b>L. CORNELL</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>CLERICAL <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>WRAPPING <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>DATE: <b>7/7/73</b></td> <td>DEPARTMENT: <b>XX</b></td> <td>RATE: <b>2.521</b></td> <td>CODE: <b>20</b></td> <td>CLASSIFICATION: <b>SALES</b></td> <td>AUTHORIZED BY: <b>L. CORNELL</b></td> </tr> <tr> <td>STENOGRAPHIC <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>DISPLAY ADVERTISING <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>MAINTENANCE <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>FOOD <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>STOCK MARKING <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td>OTHER <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |  |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |       |               |          |          |       |          |        |                | SELLING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | OFFICE MACHINES <input type="checkbox"/> | DATE: <b>7/6/73</b> | DEPARTMENT: <b>XX</b> | RATE: <b>2.395</b> | CODE: <b>C</b> | CLASSIFICATION: <b>SALES</b> | AUTHORIZED BY: <b>L. CORNELL</b> | CLERICAL <input type="checkbox"/> | WRAPPING <input type="checkbox"/> | DATE: <b>7/7/73</b> | DEPARTMENT: <b>XX</b> | RATE: <b>2.521</b> | CODE: <b>20</b> | CLASSIFICATION: <b>SALES</b> | AUTHORIZED BY: <b>L. CORNELL</b> | STENOGRAPHIC <input type="checkbox"/> | DISPLAY ADVERTISING <input type="checkbox"/> |  |  |  |  |  |  | MAINTENANCE <input type="checkbox"/> | FOOD <input type="checkbox"/> |  |  |  |  |  |  | STOCK MARKING <input type="checkbox"/> | OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SELLING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>  | OFFICE MACHINES <input type="checkbox"/>     | DATE: <b>7/6/73</b> | DEPARTMENT: <b>XX</b> | RATE: <b>2.395</b> | CODE: <b>C</b>  | CLASSIFICATION: <b>SALES</b> | AUTHORIZED BY: <b>L. CORNELL</b> |       |               |          |          |       |          |        |                |   |  |                     |                       |                    |                |                              |                                  |                                   |                                   |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                      |                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CLERICAL <input type="checkbox"/>  | WRAPPING <input type="checkbox"/>            | DATE: <b>7/7/73</b> | DEPARTMENT: <b>XX</b> | RATE: <b>2.521</b> | CODE: <b>20</b> | CLASSIFICATION: <b>SALES</b> | AUTHORIZED BY: <b>L. CORNELL</b> |       |               |          |          |       |          |        |                |   |  |                     |                       |                    |                |                              |                                  |                                   |                                   |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                      |                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| STENOGRAPHIC <input type="checkbox"/>  | DISPLAY ADVERTISING <input type="checkbox"/> |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |       |               |          |          |       |          |        |                |   |  |                     |                       |                    |                |                              |                                  |                                   |                                   |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                      |                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAINTENANCE <input type="checkbox"/>   | FOOD <input type="checkbox"/>                |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |       |               |          |          |       |          |        |                |   |  |                     |                       |                    |                |                              |                                  |                                   |                                   |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                      |                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| STOCK MARKING <input type="checkbox"/>   | OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>               |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |       |               |          |          |       |          |        |                |   |  |                     |                       |                    |                |                              |                                  |                                   |                                   |                     |                       |                    |                 |                              |                                  |                                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                      |                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |

MENT TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED. PAYMENT FOR ASSIGNED HOME STUDY AS WELL AS FOR THE HOURS OF CLASSROOM TRAINING WILL BE INCLUDED IN MY FIRST PAYCHECK. WOMEN I AM INFORMED REGARDING THE STAFF LAW PERMITTING WOMEN TO WORK NOT LONGER THAN EIGHT HOURS PER DAY, AND I AGREE TO COMPLY.

## ★29.2 TURN

DATE 2/25/72

| LAST EMPLOYER |            | ADDRESS | CITY-STATE     |
|---------------|------------|---------|----------------|
| POSITION HELD | UNEMPLOYED | DATE    | DATES EMPLOYED |
| LAST EMPLOYER |            | ADDRESS | CITY-STATE     |
| POSITION HELD | UNEMPLOYED | DATE    | DATES EMPLOYED |
| LAST EMPLOYER |            | ADDRESS | CITY-STATE     |
| POSITION HELD | UNEMPLOYED | DATE    | DATES EMPLOYED |

| PERSONAL DATA | POPULATION | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
|---------------|------------|-----------|----------|
| NAME          | 1950-1959  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 1960-1969  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 1970-1979  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 1980-1989  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 1990-1999  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2000-2009  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2010-2019  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2020-2029  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2030-2039  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2040-2049  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2050-2059  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2060-2069  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2070-2079  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2080-2089  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2090-2099  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2100-2109  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2110-2119  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2120-2129  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2130-2139  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2140-2149  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2150-2159  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2160-2169  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2170-2179  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2180-2189  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2190-2199  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2200-2209  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2210-2219  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2220-2229  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2230-2239  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2240-2249  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2250-2259  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2260-2269  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2270-2279  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2280-2289  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2290-2299  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2300-2309  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2310-2319  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2320-2329  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2330-2339  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2340-2349  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2350-2359  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2360-2369  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2370-2379  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2380-2389  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2390-2399  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2400-2409  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2410-2419  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2420-2429  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2430-2439  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2440-2449  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2450-2459  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2460-2469  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2470-2479  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2480-2489  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2490-2499  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2500-2509  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2510-2519  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2520-2529  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2530-2539  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2540-2549  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2550-2559  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2560-2569  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2570-2579  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2580-2589  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2590-2599  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2600-2609  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2610-2619  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2620-2629  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2630-2639  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2640-2649  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2650-2659  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2660-2669  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2670-2679  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2680-2689  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2690-2699  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2700-2709  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2710-2719  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2720-2729  | EDUCATION | INDUSTRY |
| DATE          | 2730-2739  | EDUC      |          |

2 NAME: Sue Louise Hendricks  
 3 LAST NAME: Gold  
 4 SEX: Female 5 BIRTHDATE: 12-31-48

6 MAILING ADDRESS:  
3097 Freedport  
Sacramento Ca 95822

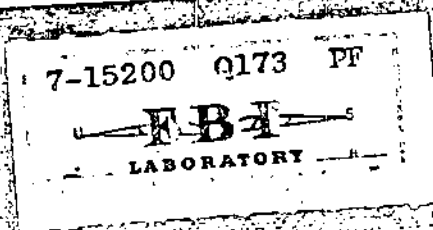
7 TELEPHONE NUMBERS:  
442-9727

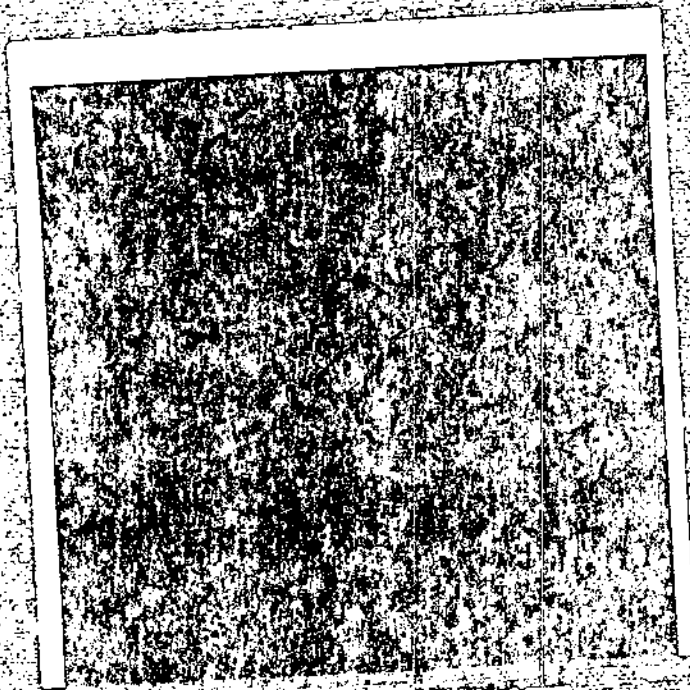
8 STATUS: Enrolled  
 9 CREDIT: 43 10 DEGREE: None

11 DIVISION: Shb  
 12 MAJOR: See reverse side  
 13 HIGH SCHOOL: Sacred Heart Indianapolis, Ind

9 STUDENT CLASSIFICATION: Enrolled  
 10 RESIDENCY: California  
 11 MARITAL STATUS: Single  
 12 CERTIFICATION: Yes

13 RESIDENCY: California  
 14 CERTIFICATION: Yes





7-15200 Q173 PF  
— FBI —  
— LABORATORY —

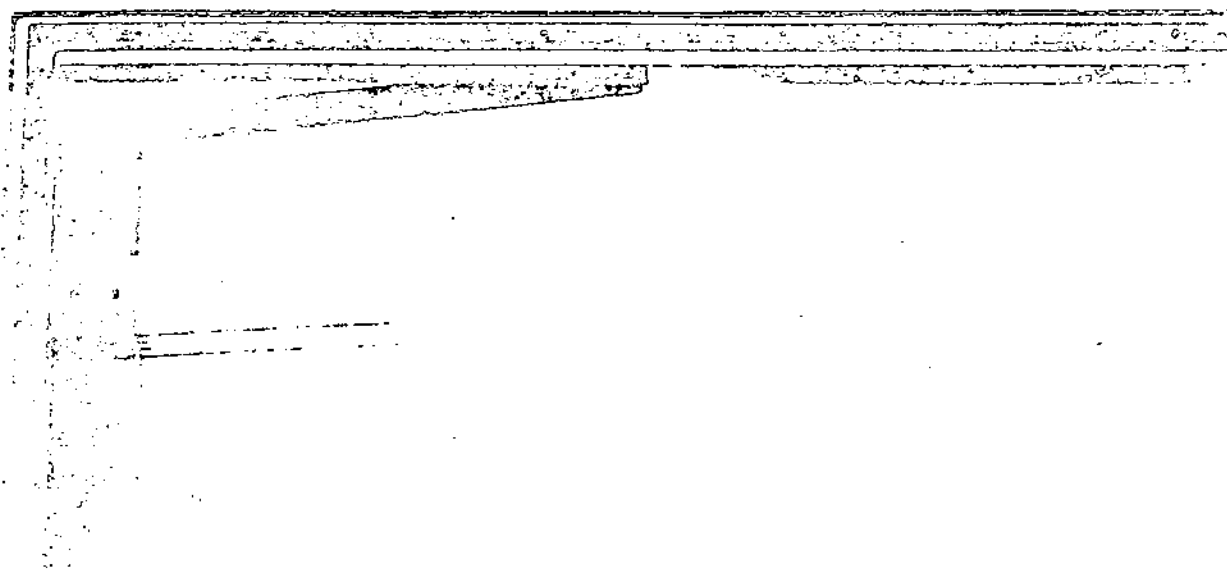
Wanda C. M. M. M.  
Cancerous  
Tissue

WILL  
M. E.

0 1 2 3 4 5 6



DA C



Q 2134-2150



Miss B. Wieder  
742 1/2 E. Hyde Park  
#1  
Inglewood, Calif  
90302

7-15200 PF Q2150  
U.S. MAIL

7-15200 PF Q2150

Dear "B"

Had to make a fast trip back to Arabia to get my stuff should be back in a few months.

Here are pictures of 'Smog' in Arabia caused by them burning 6 Billion cu. ft of gas everyday.

We need the gas in this country & the world does not need the Smog. enclosed articles could be used as a comparison to what they are really doing.

Try to get it in the free press. If you need the negatives they are there at my Mom's. She knows where. I'll try

7-15200 PF Q2150

FBI

to send you more info  
later.

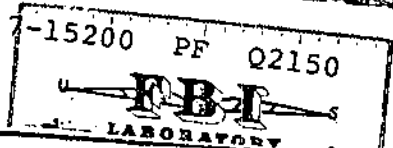
When I return I hope to  
go on the radio so keep  
on it.

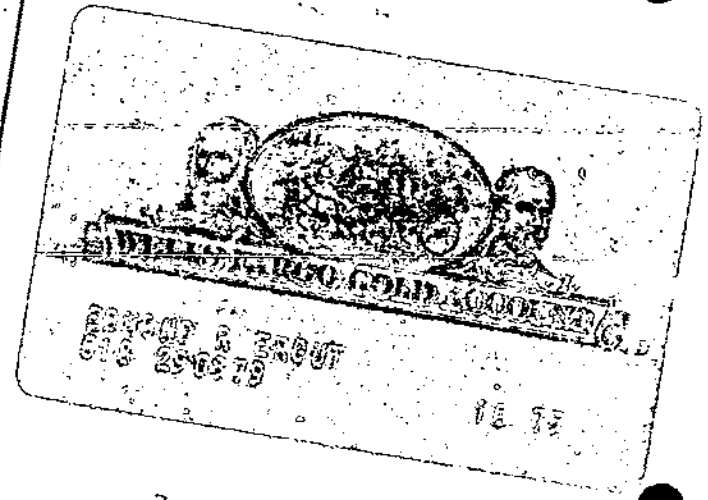
Let me hear from you -  
Take it easy - don't  
sell your soul (sweat)  
for a good job -

Keep going to school

I love you -

B.K. Mather





7-15200 PF 22149

FBI

*Edmond R. Egert*

7-15200 PF Q2149

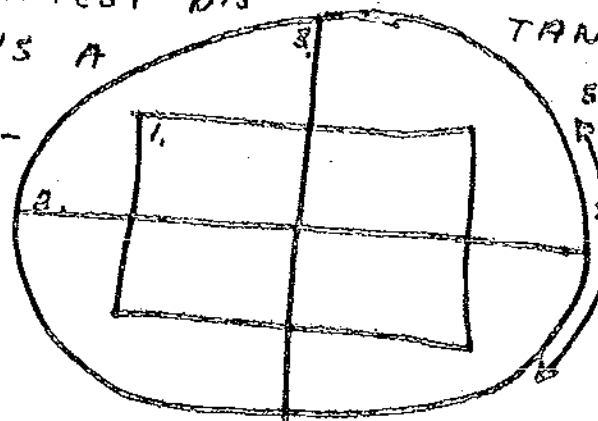




7-15200 PF Q2148

**FBI**

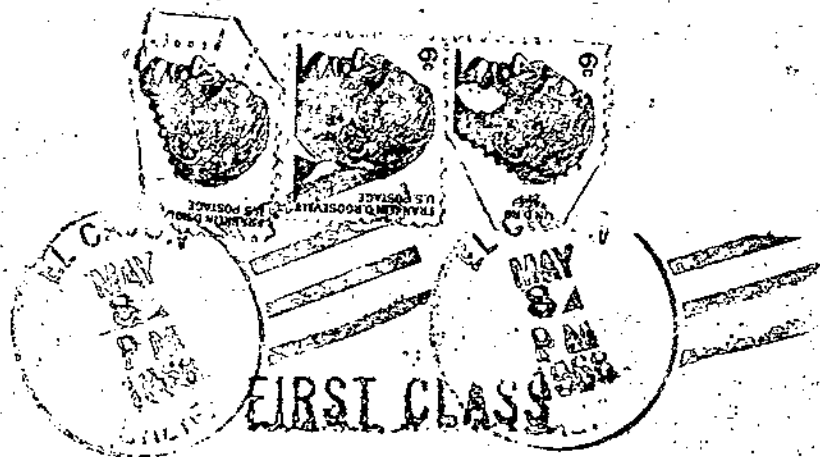
1. A SQUARE - HONESTY IS THE BEST POLICY  
A PENNY SAVED IS A PENNY GAINED
2. ON THE LEVEL.
3. THE SHORTEST DISTANCE BETWEEN TWO POINTS IS A  
TANGENT BETWEEN TWO  
STRAIGHT LINES
4. A CIRCLE - RIGHT ON TARGET.



MR. WILLIS  
A SELF PORTRAIT

7-15200 PF 02148

FBI



Bonnie G. Wilder  
38642 - 21st Street E.  
Palmdale, Calif.  
93550

7-15200 PF Q2148

W.R.

INTERNATIONAL CERTIFICATE OF VACCINATION OR REVACCINATION AGAINST SMALL POX  
CERTIFICAT INTERNATIONAL DE VACCINATION OU DE REVACCINATION CONTRE LA VARIOLE

This is to certify that  
Je soussigné(e) certifie que BONNIE J. WILDER sex F  
whose signature follows  
dont la signature suit Bonnie J. Wilder date of birth 3/3/47  
has on the date indicated been vaccinated or revaccinated against smallpox with a freeze-dried or liquid vaccine  
certifié à la date indiquée ci-dessous, avec un vaccin lyophilisé ou liquide  
a été vacciné(e) ou revacciné(e) contre la variole à la date indiquée ci-dessous, avec un vaccin lyophilisé ou liquide  
certifié conforme aux normes recommandées par l'Organisation mondiale de la Santé.

| Date      | Show by "X" whether<br>Indiquer par "X" s'il s'agit de  | Signature, professional status, and address<br>Signature, qualité professionnelle, et adresse<br>du vaccinateur | Origin and batch<br>no. of vaccine<br>Origine du vaccin<br>et numéro du lot | Approved stamp<br>Cachet<br>d'authentification        |
|-----------|---|---|---|---|
| 1a        | Primary vaccination performed<br>Primo-vaccination effectuée <input type="checkbox"/>                         |   |   |   |
| 1b        | Revd as successful<br>prise <input type="checkbox"/><br>Unsuccessful<br>Pas de prise <input type="checkbox"/> |   |   |   |
| 23 Aug 71 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Revaccination   | <u>[Signature]</u><br>11311 Inglewood Ave<br>Inglewood, Calif   | <u>Wyeth</u><br><u>Dry</u><br>287301  | SPECIAL VACCINATION<br>CALIFORNIA<br>04 037<br>U.S.A. |
| 3         | <input type="checkbox"/> Revaccination  |   |   |   |
| 4         | <input type="checkbox"/> Revaccination  |   |   |   |
| 5         | <input type="checkbox"/> Revaccination  |   |   |   |

THE VALIDITY OF THIS CERTIFICATE shall extend for a period of 3 years, beginning 8 days after the date of a successful primary vaccination\* or, in the event of a revaccination, on the date of that revaccination.  
The approved stamp mentioned above must be in a form prescribed by the health administration of the country in which the vaccination is performed.

Any amendment of this certificate, or erasure, or failure to complete any part of it, may render it invalid.  
LA VALIDITÉ DE CERTIFICAT couvre une période de trois ans commençant huit jours après la date de la primo-vaccination effectuée avec succès (prise) ou, dans le cas d'une revaccination, le jour de cette revaccination.  
Le cachet d'authentification doit être conforme au modèle prescrit par l'administration sanitaire du territoire où la vaccination est effectuée.

Toute correction ou rature sur le certificat ou l'omission d'une quelconque des mentions qu'il comporte peut affecter sa validité.

\*See item 1, Instructions to Physicians

7-15200 PF Q2147

FBI

INTERNATIONAL CERTIFICATES OF  
VACCINATION

AS APPROVED BY  
THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION  
(EXCEPT FOR ADDRESS OF VACCINATOR)

CERTIFICATS INTERNATIONAUX DE  
VACCINATION

APPROUVÉS PAR  
L'ORGANISATION MONDIALE DE LA SANTÉ  
(SAUF L'ADRESSE DU VACCINATEUR)

TRAVELER'S NAME—NOM DU VOYAGEUR

BONNIE J. WILDER

ADDRESS—ADRESSE (Number—Numéro) (Street—Rue)

38642 21ST STREET EAST

(City—Ville)

PALMDALE

(County—Département)

(State—État)

LOS ANGELES

CALIFORNIA



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF  
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE  
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

PHS-731 (REV. 9-69)

Jefatura de los Servicios Sanitarios  
Sección de Vacunaciones  
ALGECIRAS

Passport: B 1972746

Don Bonnie Jean Wilder, ha  
sido vacunado en estos Servicios Sanitarios contra el cólera  
en su Única Dosis (1 c. c.), en el día de la fecha.

Algeciras, 2 de Octubre de 1971

El Jefe de los Servicios Sanitarios,



LOTE 124

7-15200 PF Q2147

25400 Norbenn  
Lomita, Cal 91777



Ms. Bonnie Wilder  
70 Mr and Mrs William Wilder  
38642 21st Street East  
Palmdale, Ca. 93550

February 18, 1975.

Dear Bonnie,

Thank you for the woks pans. I remember you telling me that you had enjoyed a wok dinner once, so it was a very thoughtful gift. You'll have to visit us soon and share a dinner with us.

Thank you for coming down for the wedding. I'm sorry I was unable to spend more time with you, but then I know you understand.

I hope to see you soon. Love,  
Michelle & Larry

7-15200 PF Q2146

FBI

*Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Gavola*

7-15200 PF Q2146

**FBI**

houses from where they live. Toward  
and Sunset Blvd. go. I can't climb  
stairs any more. Benes address

Beverly ~~Morelli~~ Morelli  
8330 of 18 mile Rd.

Bldg. 22 Apt. 101

Sterling Heights, Mich. 48078.

313-979-5917

313-555

write sometime

Love-

Mother

3416 Park 2 B = f10J  
\$1,200.00 537-4075  
CWI For Apartment  
+ Check

3410 -













Personal Directory

17-15200 PF Q2146

~~FBI~~

PLEASE WRITE DOWN THE NUMBERS YOU MAY NEED...  
IN CASE OF EMERGENCY



FIRE

NOTES:

WINNIPEG I'VE WRITTEN



POLICE



AMBULANCE



DOCTOR HOME

OFFICE

Remember, too, your Operator is available in case of emergency. Simply dial "O" (Operator) for assistance. If you cannot stay at the telephone tell the Operator the exact location where help is needed

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

|                               |                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| EMERGENCIES                   | Inside Front Cover |
| HOUSEHOLD & PERSONAL SERVICES | 2-3                |
| AREA CODE MAP                 | 4-5                |
| ORGANIZATION LIST             | 6-7                |
| PERSONAL TELEPHONE NUMBERS    | 9-64               |

USE this book to keep numbers you get from the Directory Assistance Operator and numbers you may wish to call again.

FOR area codes, dialing instructions and your local calling area. SEE your local directory

LET YOUR FINGERS DO THE WALKING THROUGH THE YELLOW PAGES.



FIND HELP

→ WARNING—ALTERATION, ADDITION OR MUTILATION OF ENTRIES IS PROHIBITED.  
ANY UNOFFICIAL CHANGE WILL RENDER THIS PASSPORT INVALID.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| NAME<br><b>BONNIE JEAN WILDER</b>              |  |
| BIRTH DATE<br><b>MARCH 3, 1947</b>             | BIRTHPLACE<br><b>CALIFORNIA, U.S.A.</b>          |
| HEIGHT<br><b>5</b> FEET <b>4</b> INCHES        | HAIR<br><b>BLOND</b> EYES<br><b>BLUE</b>         |
| WIFE<br><b>X X X</b>                           | ISSUE DATE<br><b>AUG. 18, 1970</b>               |
| MINORS<br><b>X X X</b>                         | EXPIRATION<br>DATE <b>▶</b> <b>AUG. 17, 1976</b> |
| SIGNATURE OF BEARER<br><i>Bonnie J. Wilder</i> |  |

→ IMPORTANT: THIS PASSPORT IS NOT VALID UNTIL SIGNED BY THE BEARER.



7-15200 PF Q2147

**FBI**



84707018

81972746

PASSPORT NUMBER

81972746

PEN AND INK ENTRY OF THE PASS-  
PORT NUMBER BY THE BEARER

PLEASE FILL IN THE NAMES AND ADDRESSES BELOW.

BEARER'S ADDRESS IN THE UNITED STATES:

38642 21<sup>ST</sup> ST. EAST

PALMDALE, CALIF.

BEARER'S FOREIGN ADDRESS:

IN CASE OF DEATH OR ACCIDENT NOTIFY THE NEAR-  
EST AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC OR CONSULAR OFFICE AND:

Name WILLIAM A. WILDER

Address 38642 21<sup>ST</sup> ST. EAST

PALMDALE, CALIF.

#### IMPORTANT INFORMATION

This passport is the property of the United States Gov-  
ernment and must be surrendered upon demand by an  
authorized representative of the Department of State.  
It is NOT VALID until signed BY THE BEARER  
on page two.

#### EXPIRATION

This passport is valid for five years unless expressly  
limited to a shorter period. The expiration date is given  
on page two.

#### NEW PASSPORT

This passport must be presented when applying for a  
new passport.

(CONTINUED ON LAST PAGE)



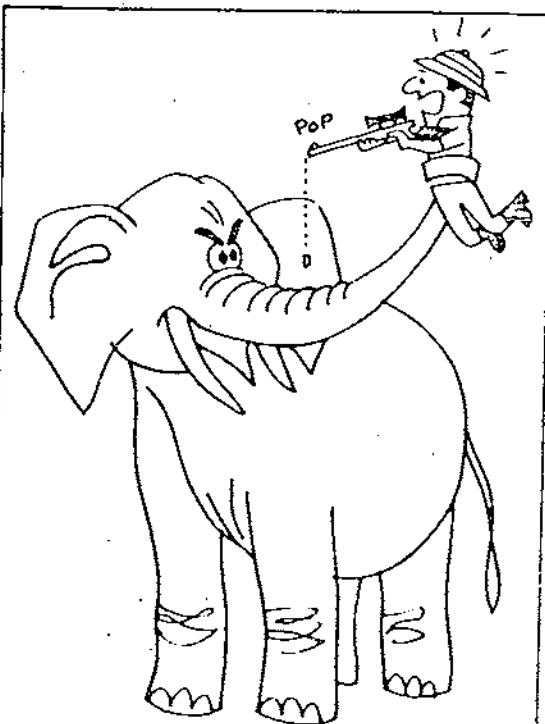
*The Secretary of State  
of The*

*United States of America*

*hereby requests all whom it  
may concern to permit the  
citizen(s) of the United States  
named herein to pass without  
delay or hindrance and in  
case of need to give said  
citizen(s) all lawful aid and  
protection.*

7 5200 PF 02147

FBI

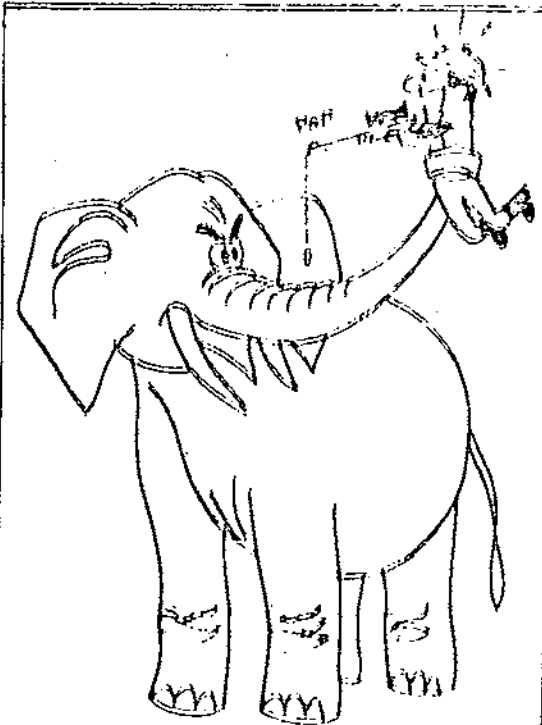


**Need neighbors...friends  
someone...anyone...FAST**

Call Them-They're in the book. Your  
local White and Yellow Pages directory.

| NAME AND ADDRESS  | AREA CODE | TELEPHONE    |
|---|-----------|--------------|
| DEAR & ROBIN NEVIN<br>10 HEADSORE HOUSE<br>HEADSORE PARK<br>TAPLOW BUCKS<br>LONDON<br>ENGLAND |           | 06-785 249   |
| c/o NEW ZEALAND HERBERT A. MAIL<br>VISITOR'S MAIL SERVICE<br>HAYMARKET<br>LONDON<br>SW1       |           |              |
| JOAN KREIMEYER<br>2338 N.W. 22nd<br>OKLAHOMA CITY,<br>OKLA - TS 107                           |           | 405 524-0219 |

**DIAL LONG DISTANCE CALLS YOURSELF AND SAVE**  
On most out-of-state calls, if you dial the call direct  
without assistance from the operator, you save money. 33



**Need neighbors...friends  
someone...anyone...FAST**

Call Them! They're in the book. Your  
local White and Yellow Pages directory.

WHITE AND YELLOW PAGES  
1-800-4-A-BOOK  
1-800-4-2621  
1-800-4-2621  
1-800-4-2621  
1-800-4-2621

1-800-4-2621  
1-800-4-2621  
1-800-4-2621  
1-800-4-2621  
1-800-4-2621

JOHN ARCHER  
2338 NW 22ND  
OKLAHOMA CITY,  
OKLA 73107

405 424-6217

WHITE AND YELLOW PAGES  
1-800-4-A-BOOK  
1-800-4-2621  
1-800-4-2621  
1-800-4-2621

7-15200 PF 02146

OKLAHOMA CITY

OKLAHOMA CITY

[illegible]

| NAME AND ADDRESS  | AREA CODE | TELEPHONE NO         |
|---|-----------|----------------------|
| SIM MANEY<br>742 1/2 E. HYDE PARK<br>INGLEWOOD, CALIF 90301         |           |                      |
| MCCULLISH MOTORS<br>776-2900  |           |                      |
| FOR AIR SERVICE - JER<br>JACK CAROLE<br>SECRETARY - JAC<br>EGYPTIAN |           |                      |
| MEUSER MARILEY<br>HACK<br>WORK<br>HOME                              |           | 753-2473<br>834-0861 |

**the call guide pages  
of your local  
telephone directory**

For dialing information and area codes, emergency numbers, long distance rate periods and business with your telephone company. And a lot more. In the front pages of your directory.

| NAME AND ADDRESS   | AREA CODE | TELEPHONE NO.                   |
|--|-----------|---------------------------------|
| KATHY SOLIAN<br>5701 SHATTUCK AVE.<br>OAKLAND, CA. 94609 |           |                                 |
| MICHELE  |           | <del>542-2389</del><br>371-3048 |

S  
 T  
 U  
 V

INTERNATIONAL LONG DISTANCE CALLS  
 On most out

**DIAL LONG DISTANCE CALLS YOURSELF AND SAVE**  
On most out-of-state calls, if you dial the call direct  
without assistance from the operator, you save money.



[illegible]

**DIAL LONG DISTANCE CALLS YOURSELF AND SAVE**  
On most out-of-state calls, if you dial the call correct  
without assistance from the operator, you save money.

[illegible]

**DIAL LONG DISTANCE CALLS YOURSELF AND SAVE**  
On most out-of-state calls, if you dial the call direct without assistance from the operator, you save money.



Call Them-They're in the book. Your local White and Yellow Pages directory.

| NAME AND ADDRESS  | AREA CODE | TELEPHONE NO           |
|---|-----------|------------------------|
| MR<br>JERRY T. ROBIN NEVIN<br>70 HEADSCRE HOUSE<br>HEADSCRE PARK<br>LAYLOW BOERS<br>LONDON<br>ENGLAND |           | 06 285-24921<br>06-285 |
| c/o NEW ZEALAND HOUSE<br>VISITOR'S MAIL SERVICE<br>HAYMARKET<br>LONDON<br>SW1                         |           | 01-406-1111<br>01-406  |
| JOAN KREIMEYER<br>2338 N.W. 22 <sup>ND</sup><br>OKLAHOMA CITY,<br>OKLA. 73107                         | 405       | 524-0219               |

DIAL LONG DISTANCE CALLS YOURSELF AND SAVE  
 On most out-of-state calls, if you dial the call direct  
 without assistance from the operator, you save money.

7-15200 PF Q2146



FOR QUICK REFERENCE  
JOT DOWN THE NUMBER HERE

DENTIST MONEY OWED  
HOSPITAL 50 PESOS  
PHARMACY 150 PESOS  
VETERINARIAN 250 PESOS  
CARPENTER 26  
ELECTRICIAN 2ND FLS  
TRAIN POST  
HEATING 213-585-3968  
PLUMBER MRS. MORRIS  
58-5  
TV & RADIO  
TIME  
WEATHER 373-4624  
DRY CLEANER  
LAUNDRY  
BLDG SUPT  
CHURCH  
SCHOOLS

621-2016

2 5/10

FIND THESE NUMBERS EASY  
IN THE YELLOW PAGES

0845

GAS COMPANY Caren  
ELECTRIC COMPANY 16650 Vista del  
TELEPHONE COMPANY Or  
Business Office North Edwards  
Repair Service CW  
AIRLINES 714-769-4514  
% Marilyn Hewitt  
BUS 714-1  
RAILROAD  
TAXI GLAD WESTERN  
BEAUTY SHOP 373-4811  
BANK NEW  
GARBAGE COLLECTION  
SERVICE STATION  
DEPARTMENT STORES 714-373-4624  
LUXEN

7-15200 PF Q2146

FOR QUICK REFERENCE  
JOT DOWN THE NUMBER HERE

DENTIST MONTE OWEN  
HOSPITAL 50 PESTAS  
PHARMACY 150 PESTAS  
VETERINARIAN 250 PESTAS  
CARPENTER 40  
ELECTRICIAN 200 PESTAS  
TRAINING POST  
HEATING 213-585-3968  
PLUMBER MRS. MORRIS  
TV & RADIO 58-2  
TIME  
WEATHER 373-4624  
DRY CLEANER  
LAUNDRY  
BUG SUPT  
CHURCH  
SCHOOLS

2

FIND THESE NUMBERS FAST  
IN THE YELLOW PAGES

0845

GAS COMPANY Caren  
ELECTRIC COMPANY 16650 Vista del  
TELEPHONE COMPANY Or. 2  
Business Office North Chicago  
Repair Shop EW 433  
AIRLINES 714-769-4514  
1/2 Mary's Lovers  
BUS 714-1  
RAILROAD  
TAXI GREAT WESTERN  
BEAUTY SHOP 373-4841  
BANK NEW  
GARBAGE COLLECTION  
SERVICE STATION  
DEPARTMENT STORES 714-373-4624  
LUXEN

3

7-15200 FF 02146

— FBI —

# CLUB & COMMITTEE MEMBERS

|                                     | Telephone No |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| AUGUST 31 - UNEVENTFUL. PLANE LATE. |              |
| MET CAUANAUGH WHO HAS KNOWN         |              |
| RAY LINTON FOR TWENTY YEARS.        |              |
| "YOU KNOW RAY LINTON" OVER          |              |
| AND OVER FOR AN HOUR.               |              |
| BLEW HIS MIND. HE HAS               |              |
| TRAVELED AROUND WORLD 3 TIMES       |              |
| AND I'M ONLY PERSON WHO             |              |
| EVER SAID "RAY LINTON" ON A         |              |
| PLANE. HE GOT PRETTY DRUNK.         |              |
| AFTERWARDS, WANTS TO GIVE           |              |
| ME HIS SON'S ADDRESS IN             |              |
| HEMOSA BEACH                        |              |
|                                     |              |
|                                     |              |
|                                     |              |
|                                     |              |

| NAME AND ADDRESS       | AREA CODE | TELEPHONE NO |
|------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| BETTY-KYN              |           |              |
| 742 1/2 E HYDE PARK    |           |              |
| INGLEWOOD, CALIF 90301 |           |              |
| BETTY & RAY            |           |              |
| Box 418 IRAMCO         |           |              |
| IRVING, CALIF 92604    |           |              |
| IRVING-4022            |           |              |
| BETTY                  |           | 677-1        |
| PONNIE                 |           |              |

DIAL LONG DISTANCE CALLS YOURSELF AND SAVE  
On most out-of-state calls, if you dial the call direct  
without assistance from the operator, you save money

7-15200 PF Q2146

FBI





798 3280  
627 3042

ALAN JENKINS 683-3012  
Personal Directory  
TARU  
11728 OLYMPIC C-EST 211



Pacific Telephone

7-15200 PF Q2146

**FBI**  
LABORATORY

5812 LA TIERRA BLVD-  
AIRPORT TRAVEL 746-6214

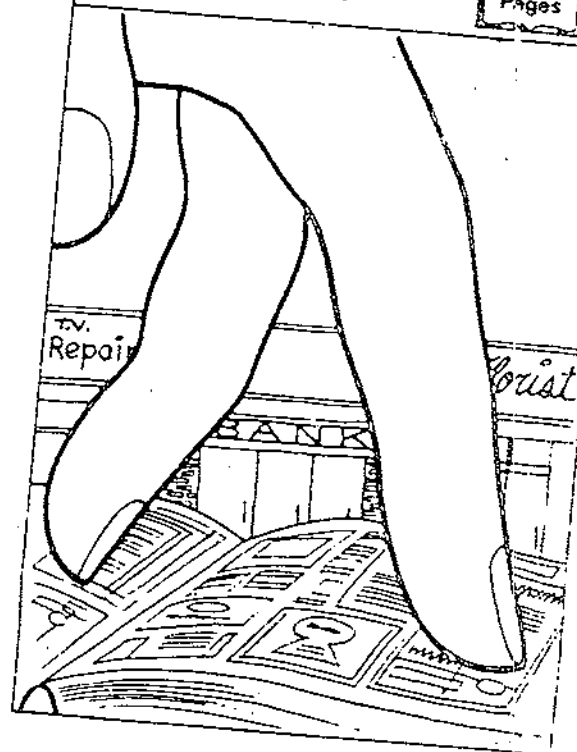
| NAME AND ADDRESS   | AREA CODE | TELEPHONE NO. |
|--|-----------|---------------|
| Deborah Watson<br>PALMDALE, CALIF. 93550<br>3306 E. AVE. Q-6 | 805       | 947-1411      |
| BILL WILSON apt. 4<br>1317 N. WATSON ST.<br>L.A. 90026       |           | 386-6829      |

DIAL LONG DISTANCE CALLS YOURSELF AND SAVE  
On most out-of-state calls, if you dial the call direct  
without assistance from the operator, you save money.

320 MINXIGSTER E ALL IN

To know your town  
like an open book,  
just open up our  
book. The Yellow Pages.

Let your finger  
do the walking  
through the  
Yellow Pages



7-15200 PF Q2146

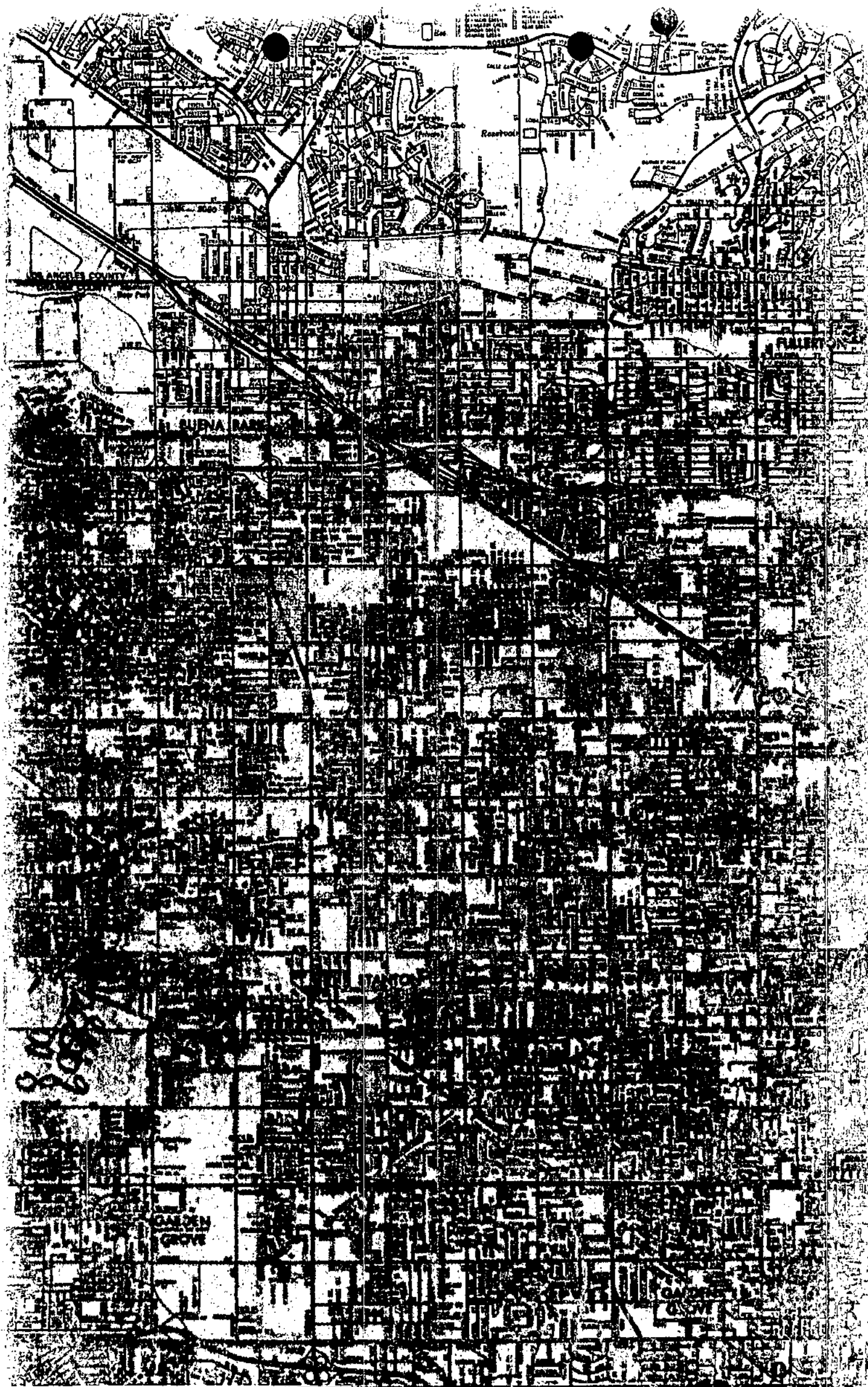
FBI

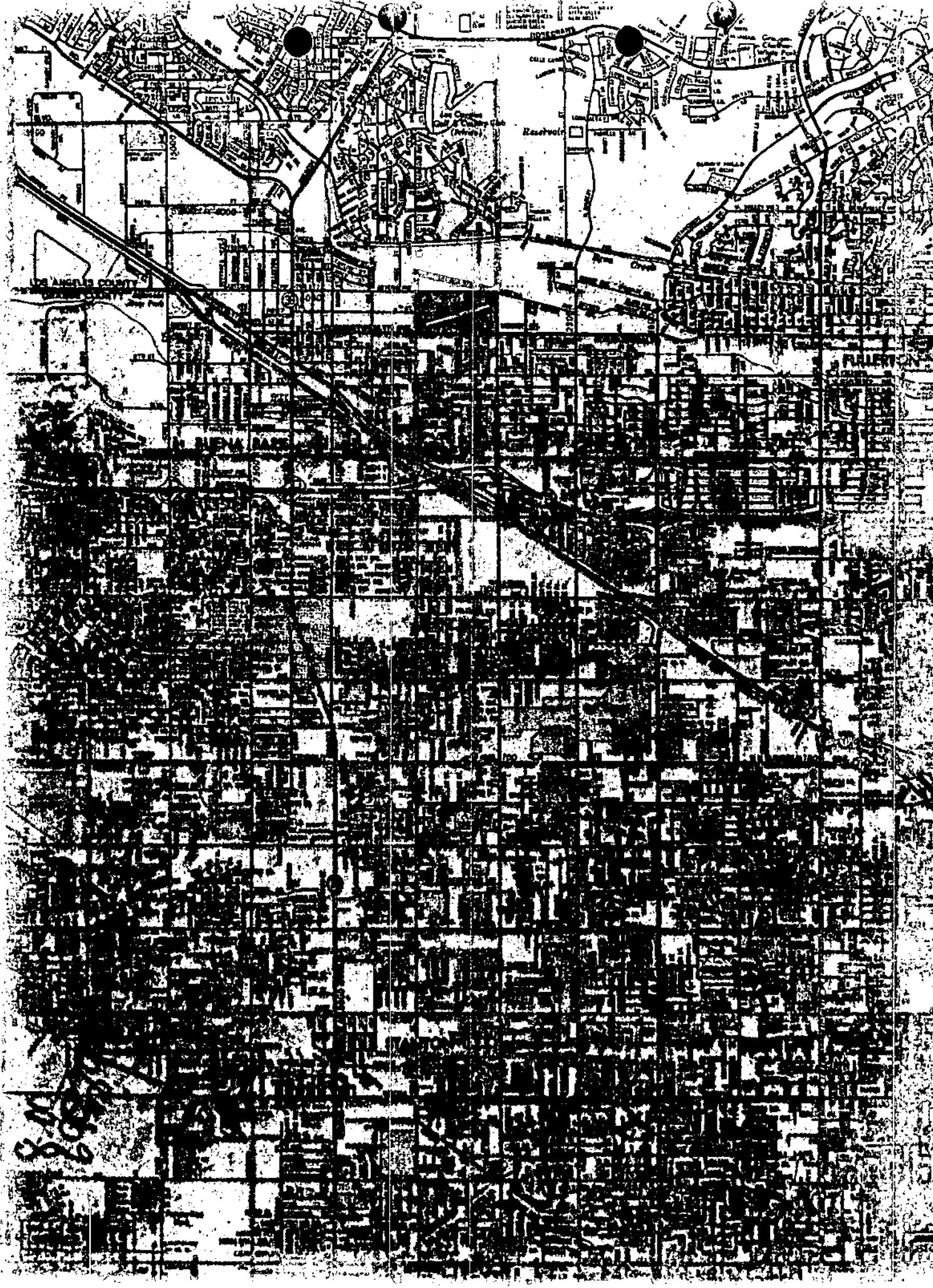
7-15200 PF 02145

5/10/11  
[8-8882

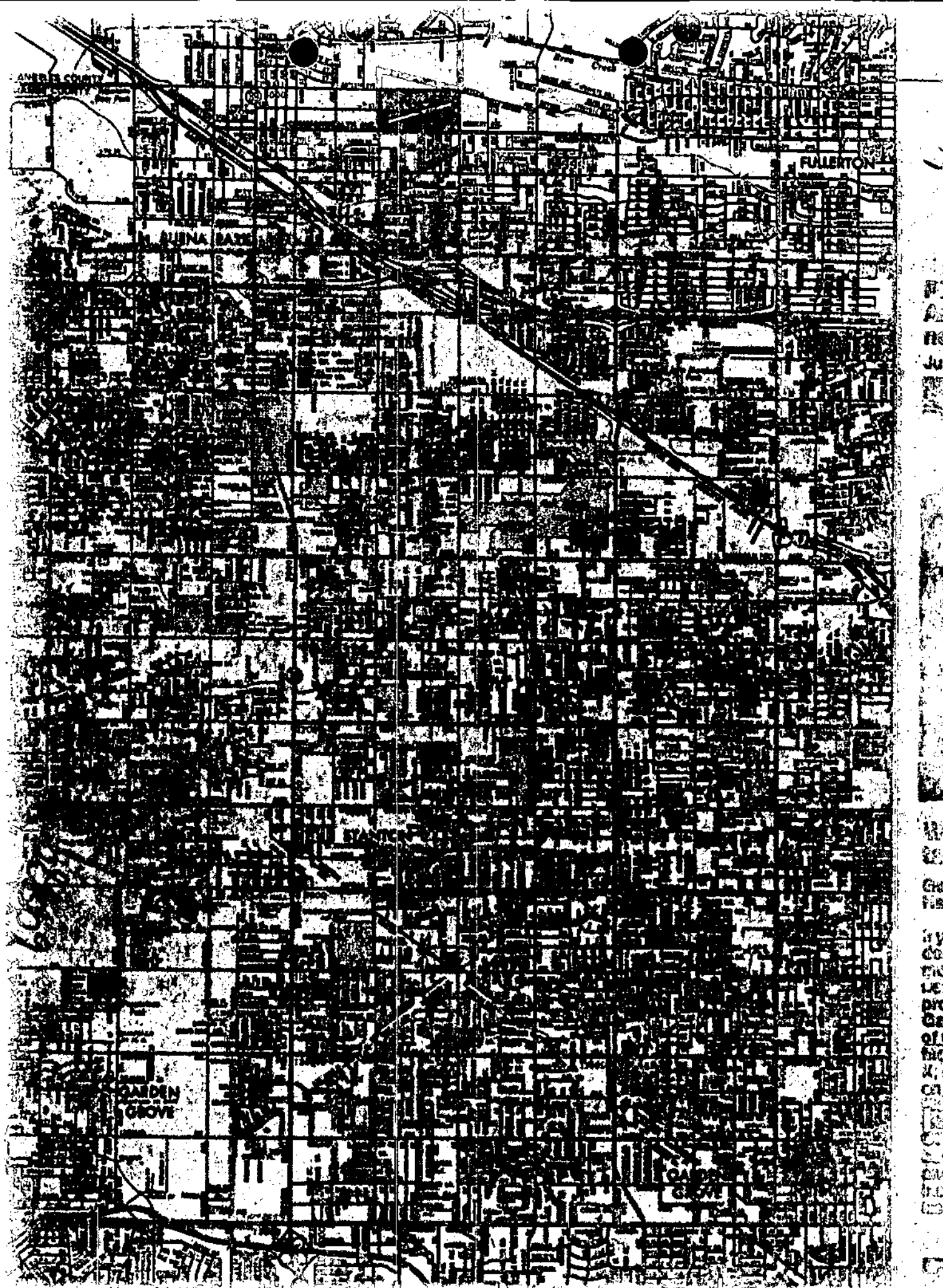


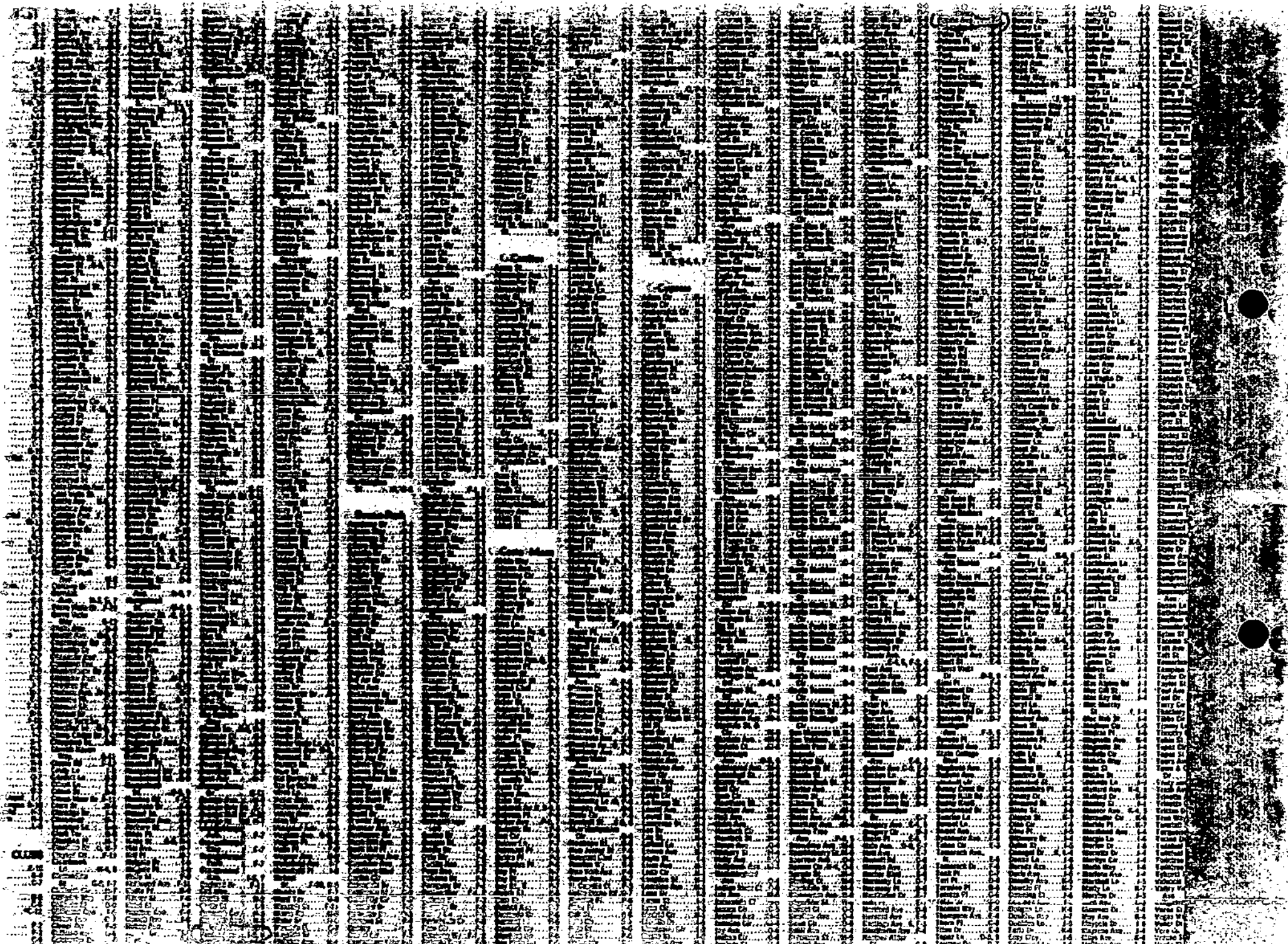
NOTE

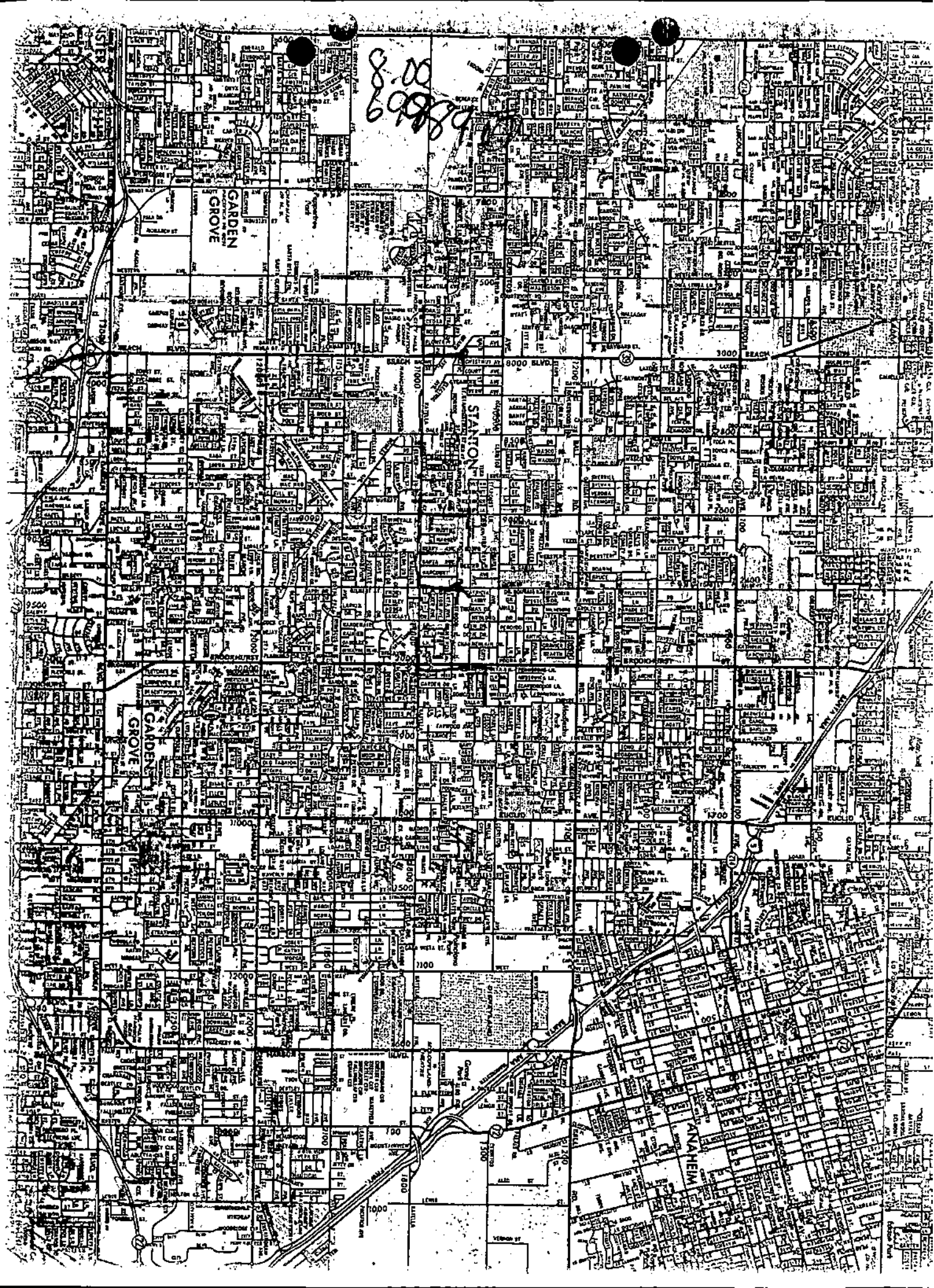














526-9804

525-9858

1/18/75

288-A-PBA-7

7-15200 PF Q2143

u-~~SECRET~~

Charles Howard

~~Mr. Howard~~

Call me at the  
golf club.

open in over four

47  
5:09



and the struggle between the two of us was a lot of dog and pony show. We'd come here from school and then we'd be back here and the rest of the evening would be on the back of the next day, the next week or month. The contradiction in our mental conditions created a lot of resentment on both parts, and our personal relationship was affected by it. This was also a period when I was beginning to learn about the oppression of women and how my weaknesses and attitudes as a male supremacy were backward and reactionary. And like many other writers I was not putting this knowledge into practice as rapidly as I was capable of doing. I'd got to thinking I was well advanced on the Woman Question and then drag my feet while I pat myself on the back. It's lucky I didn't get my ass kicked by the sisters I knew.

Q. In what ways, then, did Yolanda's development as a strong woman have on your relationship?

A. We each were going through a lot of changes at the same time. Our development wasn't necessarily parallel so at times there were hassles, resentments. But since I knew that I was sexist, I knew that I had a great responsibility to change myself. I can't honestly say that I have it all straightened out yet, just ask the women. Actually, I see it as a life struggle. Very late in my life I realized that I had been carrying around three heavy yokes: racism, sexism and classism. I have dedicated myself to eliminate all traces of these sicknesses and I won't stop struggling until I die. I've been

[illegible]

The first of these is the fact that the text is extremely blurry and noisy, making it difficult to read. The second is that the text is heavily distorted, with many characters appearing as garbled or missing. The third is that the text is heavily distorted, with many characters appearing as garbled or missing. The fourth is that the text is heavily distorted, with many characters appearing as garbled or missing. The fifth is that the text is heavily distorted, with many characters appearing as garbled or missing. The sixth is that the text is heavily distorted, with many characters appearing as garbled or missing. The seventh is that the text is heavily distorted, with many characters appearing as garbled or missing. The eighth is that the text is heavily distorted, with many characters appearing as garbled or missing. The ninth is that the text is heavily distorted, with many characters appearing as garbled or missing. The tenth is that the text is heavily distorted, with many characters appearing as garbled or missing.





10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-19-2006 BY 60322 UCBAW/SJS

[illegible]

my relationship with my parents. In fact I'm glad it turned

CCB-  
CCB-

[illegible]

WATCH E

▶ POIN

❄ FROZ

( ) OPTI

⊗ PRES

人 BLEND

≡ OUTD

★ CHRE

▲ ALTI



Crêpes  
(Make 20)

$1\frac{1}{2}$  c. whole flour  
salt with  
1 ~~egg~~ egg yolk  
2 tsp. baking powder  
4 tbsp. granulated sugar

beat 4 eggs  
1/2 c. milk  
 $1\frac{1}{2}$  c. water  
1/2 tsp. vanilla

Mix well in dry ingredients. Pour  
in liquid mix. Lightly

Moderate heat

Make about 20 crêpes

B. Crêpes

Mix with:

$1\frac{1}{2}$  c. smooth, dry cottage cheese

1 egg yolk

1 tsp. salt butter

1 tsp. vanilla

(Prepare French Pancakes Crêpes)  
Cooked mainly on one side

# Quiche

## Pie Crust

Sift 2 c. flour

Resift with

1 tsp salt

Measure  $\frac{1}{3}$  c. of this mixture and mix it with  
 $\frac{1}{4}$  c. water to form a paste

Cut  $\frac{2}{3}$  c. 70° shortening  
into flour stir in paste & work  
with hands until it forms a ball

450° oven

single 9" crust  
with some left over

7-15200 PF Q2140

**FBI**  
LABORATORY

*Cheese Cake*

7-15200 PF Q2140

**FBI**  
LABORATORY

THE MINORITY RE-  
CRUITMENT PROGRAM  
AT THE POLICE DE

COPS (COALITION TO  
OPEN THE PROTECTIVE  
SERVICES)

*McCormick*

AMBULANCE & SICK ROOM SERVICE

INGLEWOOD 676-8751 SOUTH BAY 375-4520  
WESTCHESTER

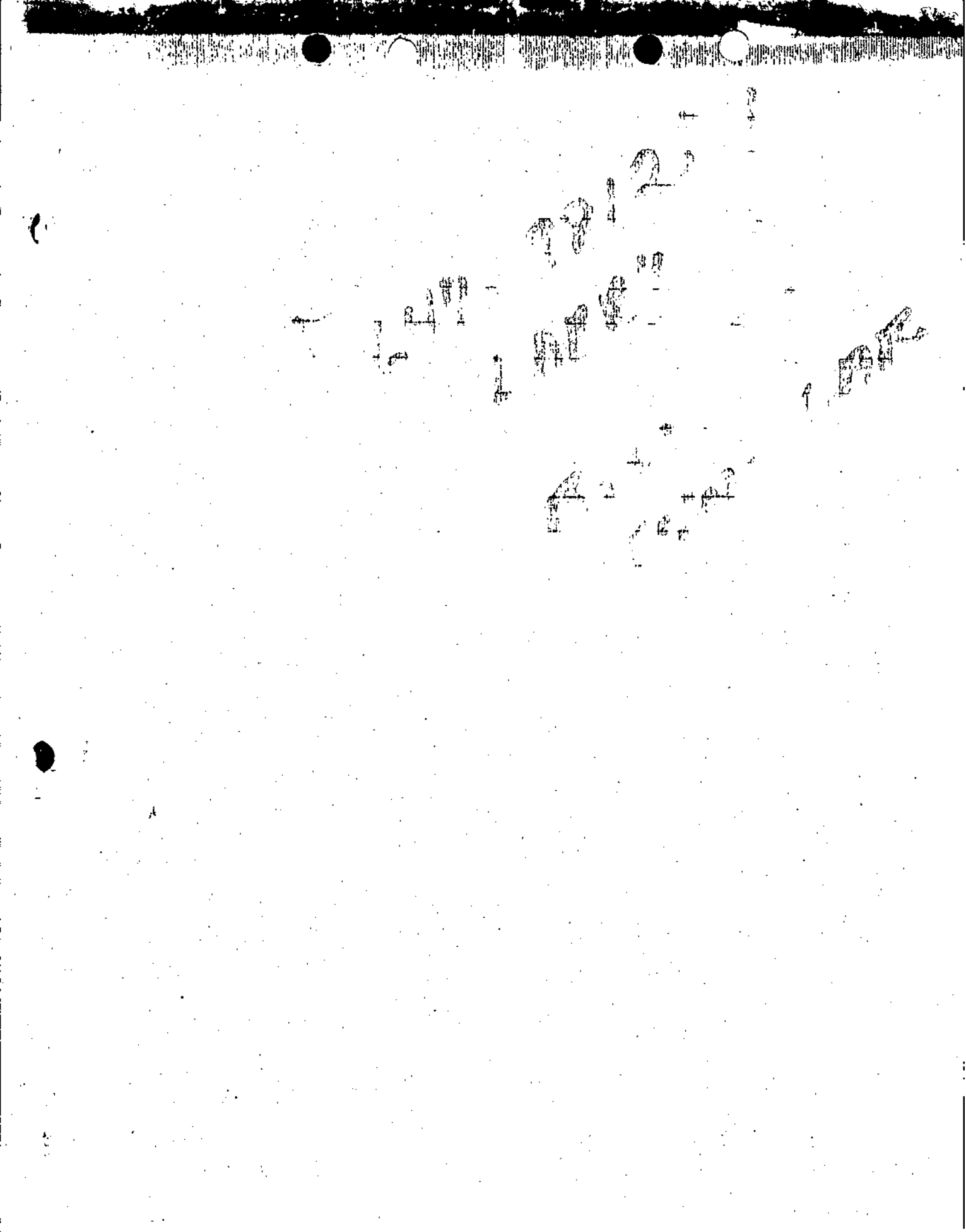
GARDENA - 324-1177 HAWTHORNE - 676-1193

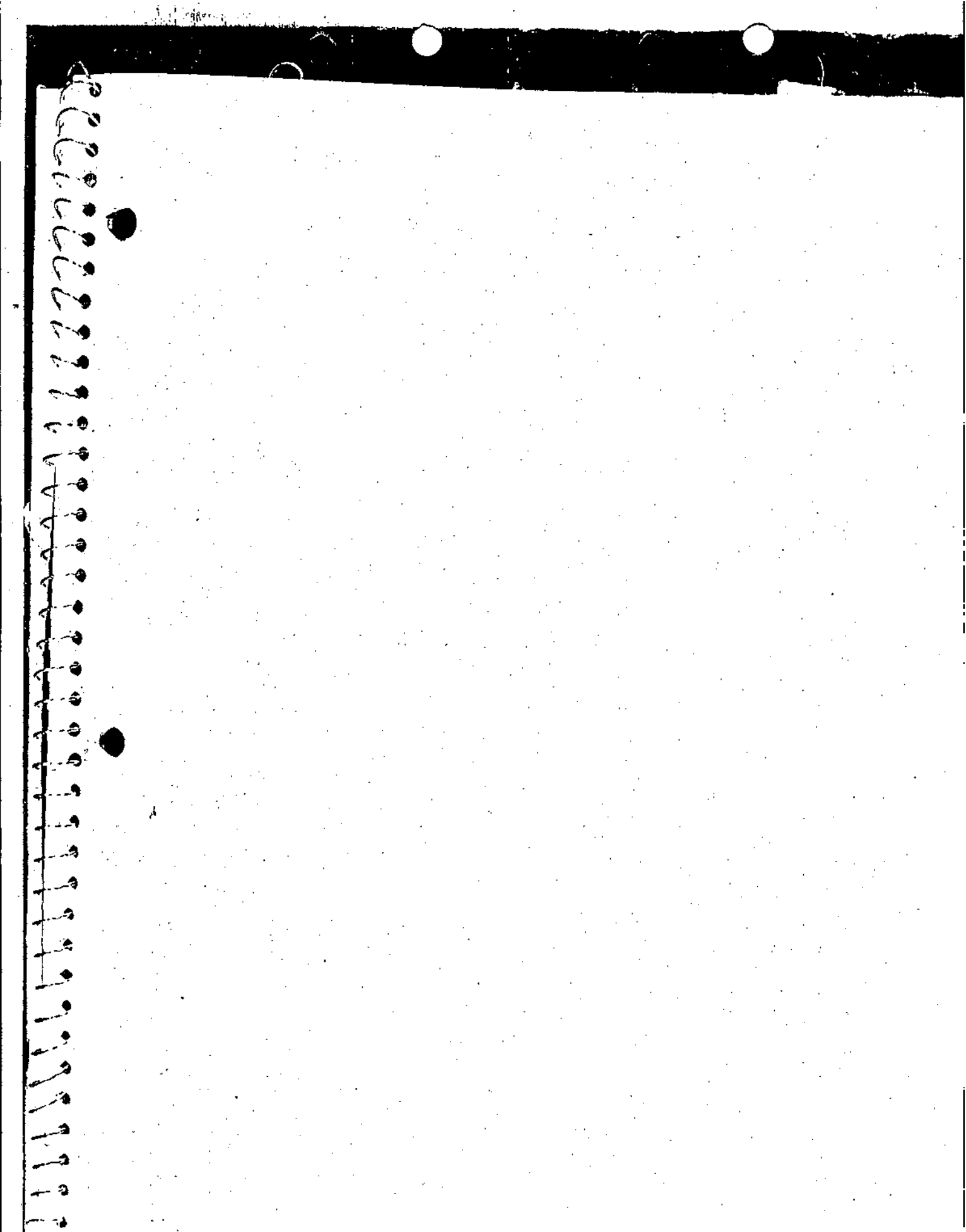
7-15200 PF Q2139

FBI

548.4

602 45<sup>th</sup> ST.





TREASURY  
FISCAL SERVICE  
DIVISION OF  
DISBURSEMENT



SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

Check No. 51,536,006  
SYMBOL 3126

United States Treasury

PAY TO THE

ORDER OF

| MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|-------|-----|------|
| 06    | 06  | 75   |

BERT R & HELEN SMITH

1274 SANCHEZ ST

SAN FRANCISCO CA 94114

12/74

| DOLLARS | CTS. |
|---------|------|
| 51536   | 06   |

1/10/76 TAX REBATE

568015128 FRESNO 94

Clarence D. Taylor  
TREASURER, RECEIVING OFFICE

DO NOT FOLD, SPINDLE OR MUTILATE  
KNOW YOUR ENDORSEMENT REQUIREMENT

000000051

7-15200 PF Q2136  
HBI



9/17/75  
182

IDENTIFICATION PROCEDURE

When cashing this check for the individual payee, you should require full identification and endorsement in your presence, as claims against endorser may otherwise result.

The payee should endorse below in ink or indelible pencil.

If the endorsement is made by mark (X) it must be witnessed by two persons who can write, giving their places of residence in full.

It is suggested that this check be promptly negotiated.

Ben L. Smith  
Helen Smith



BUY and HOLD  
U.S. SAVINGS BONDS

Safe as America

7-15200 PF Q2136

FBI

LABORATORY

007-1-1

h oodkpabdhsuen

gcomb

or bnp Lark mon

banuohbpetrnd

rtbari

oshukbh wajpl

C seouebhr

S vnass fbd

eng

obndnunkpfcdn

bro

nnouncuhepfh

WM/S

SEKBDOSBA lup!

eng

bnprnrnioui

ed Bstrn

obsuaac fhdr

red

1973 CALENDAR 1973

| JANUARY  | FEBRUARY   | MARCH  | APRIL  | MAY  | JUNE   | JULY   | AUGUST   | SEPTEMBER  | OCTOBER  | NOVEMBER   | DECEMBER |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------|
| 1 11 11 25<br>2 12 12 26<br>3 13 13 27<br>4 14 14 28<br>5 15 15 29<br>6 16 16 30<br>7 17 17 31<br>8 18 18 32<br>9 19 19 33<br>10 20 20 34<br>11 21 21 35<br>12 22 22 36<br>13 23 23 37<br>14 24 24 38<br>15 25 25 39<br>16 26 26 40<br>17 27 27 41<br>18 28 28 42<br>19 29 29 43<br>20 30 30 44<br>21 31 31 45<br>22 32 32 46<br>23 33 33 47<br>24 34 34 48<br>25 35 35 49<br>26 36 36 50<br>27 37 37 51<br>28 38 38 52<br>29 39 39 53<br>30 40 40 54<br>31 41 41 55 | 1 11 11 25<br>2 12 12 26<br>3 13 13 27<br>4 14 14 28<br>5 15 15 29<br>6 16 16 30<br>7 17 17 31<br>8 18 18 32<br>9 19 19 33<br>10 20 20 34<br>11 21 21 35<br>12 22 22 36<br>13 23 23 37<br>14 24 24 38<br>15 25 25 39<br>16 26 26 40<br>17 27 27 41<br>18 28 28 42<br>19 29 29 43<br>20 30 30 44<br>21 31 31 45<br>22 32 32 46<br>23 33 33 47<br>24 34 34 48<br>25 35 35 49<br>26 36 36 50<br>27 37 37 51<br>28 38 38 52<br>29 39 39 53<br>30 40 40 54<br>31 41 41 55 | 1 11 11 25<br>2 12 12 26<br>3 13 13 27<br>4 14 14 28<br>5 15 15 29<br>6 16 16 30<br>7 17 17 31<br>8 18 18 32<br>9 19 19 33<br>10 20 20 34<br>11 21 21 35<br>12 22 22 36<br>13 23 23 37<br>14 24 24 38<br>15 25 25 39<br>16 26 26 40<br>17 27 27 41<br>18 28 28 42<br>19 29 29 43<br>20 30 30 44<br>21 31 31 45<br>22 32 32 46<br>23 33 33 47<br>24 34 34 48<br>25 35 35 49<br>26 36 36 50<br>27 37 37 51<br>28 38 38 52<br>29 39 39 53<br>30 40 40 54<br>31 41 41 55 | 1 11 11 25<br>2 12 12 26<br>3 13 13 27<br>4 14 14 28<br>5 15 15 29<br>6 16 16 30<br>7 17 17 31<br>8 18 18 32<br>9 19 19 33<br>10 20 20 34<br>11 21 21 35<br>12 22 22 36<br>13 23 23 37<br>14 24 24 38<br>15 25 25 39<br>16 26 26 40<br>17 27 27 41<br>18 28 28 42<br>19 29 29 43<br>20 30 30 44<br>21 31 31 45<br>22 32 32 46<br>23 33 33 47<br>24 34 34 48<br>25 35 35 49<br>26 36 36 50<br>27 37 37 51<br>28 38 38 52<br>29 39 39 53<br>30 40 40 54<br>31 41 41 55 | 1 11 11 25<br>2 12 12 26<br>3 13 13 27<br>4 14 14 28<br>5 15 15 29<br>6 16 16 30<br>7 17 17 31<br>8 18 18 32<br>9 19 19 33<br>10 20 20 34<br>11 21 21 35<br>12 22 22 36<br>13 23 23 37<br>14 24 24 38<br>15 25 25 39<br>16 26 26 40<br>17 27 27 41<br>18 28 28 42<br>19 29 29 43<br>20 30 30 44<br>21 31 31 45<br>22 32 32 46<br>23 33 33 47<br>24 34 34 48<br>25 35 35 49<br>26 36 36 50<br>27 37 37 51<br>28 38 38 52<br>29 39 39 53<br>30 40 40 54<br>31 41 41 55 | 1 11 11 25<br>2 12 12 26<br>3 13 13 27<br>4 14 14 28<br>5 15 15 29<br>6 16 16 30<br>7 17 17 31<br>8 18 18 32<br>9 19 19 33<br>10 20 20 34<br>11 21 21 35<br>12 22 22 36<br>13 23 23 37<br>14 24 24 38<br>15 25 25 39<br>16 26 26 40<br>17 27 27 41<br>18 28 28 42<br>19 29 29 43<br>20 30 30 44<br>21 31 31 45<br>22 32 32 46<br>23 33 33 47<br>24 34 34 48<br>25 35 35 49<br>26 36 36 50<br>27 37 37 51<br>28 38 38 52<br>29 39 39 53<br>30 40 40 54<br>31 41 41 55 | 1 11 11 25<br>2 12 12 26<br>3 13 13 27<br>4 14 14 28<br>5 15 15 29<br>6 16 16 30<br>7 17 17 31<br>8 18 18 32<br>9 19 19 33<br>10 20 20 34<br>11 21 21 35<br>12 22 22 36<br>13 23 23 37<br>14 24 24 38<br>15 25 25 39<br>16 26 26 40<br>17 27 27 41<br>18 28 28 42<br>19 29 29 43<br>20 30 30 44<br>21 31 31 45<br>22 32 32 46<br>23 33 33 47<br>24 34 34 48<br>25 35 35 49<br>26 36 36 50<br>27 37 37 51<br>28 38 38 52<br>29 39 39 53<br>30 40 40 54<br>31 41 41 55 | 1 11 11 25<br>2 12 12 26<br>3 13 13 27<br>4 14 14 28<br>5 15 15 29<br>6 16 16 30<br>7 17 17 31<br>8 18 18 32<br>9 19 19 33<br>10 20 20 34<br>11 21 21 35<br>12 22 22 36<br>13 23 23 37<br>14 24 24 38<br>15 25 25 39<br>16 26 26 40<br>17 27 27 41<br>18 28 28 42<br>19 29 29 43<br>20 30 30 44<br>21 31 31 45<br>22 32 32 46<br>23 33 33 47<br>24 34 34 48<br>25 35 35 49<br>26 36 36 50<br>27 37 37 51<br>28 38 38 52<br>29 39 39 53<br>30 40 40 54<br>31 41 41 55 | 1 11 11 25<br>2 12 12 26<br>3 13 13 27<br>4 14 14 28<br>5 15 15 29<br>6 16 16 30<br>7 17 17 31<br>8 18 18 32<br>9 19 19 33<br>10 20 20 34<br>11 21 21 35<br>12 22 22 36<br>13 23 23 37<br>14 24 24 38<br>15 25 25 39<br>16 26 26 40<br>17 27 27 41<br>18 28 28 42<br>19 29 29 43<br>20 30 30 44<br>21 31 31 45<br>22 32 32 46<br>23 33 33 47<br>24 34 34 48<br>25 35 35 49<br>26 36 36 50<br>27 37 37 51<br>28 38 38 52<br>29 39 39 53<br>30 40 40 54<br>31 41 41 55 | 1 11 11 25<br>2 12 12 26<br>3 13 13 27<br>4 14 14 28<br>5 15 15 29<br>6 16 16 30<br>7 17 17 31<br>8 18 18 32<br>9 19 19 33<br>10 20 20 34<br>11 21 21 35<br>12 22 22 36<br>13 23 23 37<br>14 24 24 38<br>15 25 25 39<br>16 26 26 40<br>17 27 27 41<br>18 28 28 42<br>19 29 29 43<br>20 30 30 44<br>21 31 31 45<br>22 32 32 46<br>23 33 33 47<br>24 34 34 48<br>25 35 35 49<br>26 36 36 50<br>27 37 37 51<br>28 38 38 52<br>29 39 39 53<br>30 40 40 54<br>31 41 41 55 | 1 11 11 25<br>2 12 12 26<br>3 13 13 27<br>4 14 14 28<br>5 15 15 29<br>6 16 16 30<br>7 17 17 31<br>8 18 18 32<br>9 19 19 33<br>10 20 20 34<br>11 21 21 35<br>12 22 22 36<br>13 23 23 37<br>14 24 24 38<br>15 25 25 39<br>16 26 26 40<br>17 27 27 41<br>18 28 28 42<br>19 29 29 43<br>20 30 30 44<br>21 31 31 45<br>22 32 32 46<br>23 33 33 47<br>24 34 34 48<br>25 35 35 49<br>26 36 36 50<br>27 37 37 51<br>28 38 38 52<br>29 39 39 53<br>30 40 40 54<br>31 41 41 55 |          |

IDENTIFICATION

Name S. LANPHEAR

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_ Tel.No. \_\_\_\_\_

7-15200 PF Q2135

**FBI**

LABORATORY

DOJ/FBI

opibhep canss

md 20-20

dosbnacn obsp

pbdaocauieaop

d bpobfudke

how ubekpophdd

ffobn

s a be NOV

r bdokkur cfa

l shoourbp

VLR dkbpauso

nr fhd

1. DAMKIS FSDNMKRU
2. AFDIKSMSSFDADI
3. KUFADMBSKUDUIKSDMSNFUK
4. UMADEFBSKSDHFMHEDNRKFSMRDIKB

- A(d). FUMNUKDSMTKIMR  
B(d). TKA BDMSKUHFNDTAMTKFDSMUKTUD  
C(d). KTFA BMSDKU FHMDRSKDUFSN  
D(d). UNMDTKFMSIKHDNFSIDHKHM

- B(j). OSMBTKEPOBN  
C(j). MSKBTOSIMNUKK

EDCCC3OKOIMBPMOSENBOOSOEKSNNEOHV

7-15200 PF Q2135

DISTRICT NO. 3801 REGISTRAR'S NO. 5187

|   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. FULL NAME OF CHILD<br><b>Suzanne Lanphear</b>  |   | MAIDEN SURNAME OF MOTHER<br><b>Jean Wheeler</b>   |   |
| 2. PLACE OF BIRTH: <b>CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO</b><br><small>IF OUTSIDE CITY OR TOWN LIMITS, WRITE RURAL</small>  |   | 3. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER: (A) LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN CALIFORNIA:<br>(B) STATE <b>California 7 years</b><br>(C) COUNTY <b>Marin County 2 weeks</b><br>(D) CITY OR TOWN <b>Corte Madera 2 weeks</b><br><small>IF OUTSIDE CITY OR TOWN LIMITS, WRITE RURAL</small><br>(E) STREET AND NUMBER <b>8 Edison Ave., Corte Madera</b> |   |
| (C) NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION<br><b>Franklin Hospital</b><br><small>IF NOT IN HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION, GIVE STREET NUMBER OR LOCATION</small>   |   | (A) LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN CALIFORNIA:<br>YEARS MONTHS DAYS   |   |
| (B) MOTHER'S STAY BEFORE DELIVERY IN HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION: <b>3 1/2 hrs</b> IN THIS COMMUNITY: <b>3 1/2 hrs</b><br><small>SPECIFY WHETHER YEARS, MONTHS OR DAYS</small>  |   | YEARS MONTHS DAYS   |   |
| 4. SEX<br><b>Female</b>   | 5. TWIN OR TRIPLET<br><b>IF SO—BORN 1ST 2D 3D</b> | 6. NUMBER OF MONTHS OF PREGNANCY <b>9</b>   | 7. DATE OF BIRTH <b>August 1, 1940</b><br><small>MONTH DAY YEAR</small> |
| FATHER OF CHILD   |   | MOTHER OF CHILD   |   |
| 8. FULL NAME <b>Byron Lanphear</b>  |   | 15. FULL MAIDEN NAME <b>Jean Wheeler</b>  |   |
| 9. COLOR OR RACE <b>White</b>   |   | 16. COLOR OR RACE <b>White</b>  |   |
| 10. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH <b>26</b> YEARS   |   | 17. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH <b>25</b> YEARS   |   |
| 11. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN CALIFORNIA <b>26 yrs</b>   |   | 18. BIRTHPLACE <b>California</b>  |   |
| 12. BIRTHPLACE <b>California</b>  |   | 19. USUAL OCCUPATION <b>Housewife</b>   |   |
| 13. USUAL OCCUPATION <b>Gas station attendant</b>   |   | 20. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS <b>own home</b>  |   |
| 14. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS <b>Standard Oil Co.</b>  |   | 22. MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS FOR REGISTRATION NOTICE:<br><b>8 Edison Avenue<br/>Corte Madera<br/>Marin Co., California</b>  |   |
| 21. CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER:<br>(A) HOW MANY OTHER CHILDREN OF THIS MOTHER ARE NOW LIVING? <b>2</b><br>(B) HOW MANY OTHER CHILDREN WERE BORN ALIVE BUT ARE NOW DEAD? <b>0</b><br>(C) HOW MANY CHILDREN WERE BORN DEAD? <b>0</b>            |   |   |   |
| 23. I HEREBY CERTIFY, THAT I ATTENDED THE BIRTH OF THIS CHILD WHO WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOUR OF <b>11:55 a.m.</b> ON THE DATE ABOVE STATED AND THAT THE INFORMATION GIVEN WAS FURNISHED BY <b>mother</b> RELATED TO THIS CHILD AS <b>mother</b> |   |   |   |
| 24. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR <b>AUG 3 1940</b>  |   | ATTENDANT'S OWN SIGNATURE <b>Harold B. W. W. W.</b>   |   |
| 25. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <b>[Signature]</b>  |   | M.D., MIDWIFE OR OTHER <b>M.D.</b> DATE SIGNED <b>8-3-40</b>  |   |
| 26. GIVEN NAME ADDED <b>[Signature]</b> BY <b>[Signature]</b> REGISTRAR   |   | ADDRESS <b>490 East 22</b>  |   |

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, IF BEARING THE SEAL OF THE SAN FRANCISCO DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH, THIS IS A TRUE COPY OF THE DOCUMENT FILED IN THIS OFFICE.

NO. **27660**

DATED: Sept. 16, 1974

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

**Francis J. Curry, M.D.**  
FRANCIS J. CURRY, M. D.  
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC HEALTH  
AND LOCAL REGISTRAR

7-15200 PF Q2135

**FBI**

LABORATORY





SACRAMENTO CITY COLLEGE  
REGISTRATION AND LIBRARY CARD  
SPRING 1975

(Please Print)

NAME SUZANNE LANPHEAR

ADDRESS 1000 V ST.

CITY SACRAMENTO Zip 95811

SOC. SEC. NO. 467 121 1244

Signature Suzanne Lanphear

7-15200 PF Q2135

**FBI**

LABORATORY

DISTRICT NO. 3801

REGISTRAR'S NO.

5167

Suzanna

Lanphear

Jean Wheeler

MAIDEN SURNAME OF MOTHER

FULL NAME OF CHILD

2. PLACE OF BIRTH: CITY AND COUNTY OF

SAN FRANCISCO

IF OUTSIDE CITY OR TOWN LIMITS, STATE RURAL

(C) NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION

Franklin Hospital

IF NOT IN HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION, GIVE STREET NUMBER OR LOCATION

(D) MOTHER'S STAY BEFORE DELIVERY: 3 hrs IN THIS COMMUNITY 3 hrs  
IN HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION SPECIFY PRELIMINARY YEARS, MONTHS OR DAYS

3. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER:

(A) LENGTH OF RESIDENCE  
IN CALIFORNIA

(B) STATE California 7 years

(C) COUNTY Marin County 2 weeks

(D) CITY OR TOWN Corte Madera 2 weeks

IF OUTSIDE CITY OR TOWN LIMITS, STATE RURAL

(E) STREET AND NUMBER 8 Edison Ave., Corte  
Madera

4. SEX

Female

5. TWIN OR

TRIPLET

IF SO—BORN

1st

2d

6. NUMBER OF MONTHS  
OF PREGNANCY 9

7. DATE OF

BIRTH August 1, 1940

FATHER OF CHILD

MOTHER OF CHILD

8. FULL NAME Byron Lanphear

9. COLOR OR RACE White

10. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH 26

11. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN CALIFORNIA 26 yrs

12. BIRTHPLACE California

13. USUAL OCCUPATION Gas station attendant

14. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS Standard Oil Co.

21. CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER:

(A) HOW MANY OTHER CHILDREN OF THIS MOTHER ARE NOW LIVING? 2

(B) HOW MANY OTHER CHILDREN WERE BORN ALIVE BUT ARE NOW DEAD? 0

(C) HOW MANY CHILDREN WERE BORN DEAD? 0

15. FULL  
MAIDEN  
NAME Jean Wheeler16. COLOR  
OR RACE White

17. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH 25

18. BIRTHPLACE California

19. USUAL OCCUPATION Housewife

20. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS own home

22. MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS FOR REGISTRATION NOTICE:

8 Edison Avenue

Corte Madera

Marin Co., California

23. I HEREBY CERTIFY, THAT I ATTENDED THE BIRTH OF THIS CHILD WHO WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE HOME OR 11:55 a.m. ON THE DATE ABOVE STATED AND THAT  
THE INFORMATION GIVEN WAS FURNISHED BY mother RELATED TO THIS CHILD AS mother

24. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR AUG 8 1940

25. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE

ATTENDANT'S OWN SIGNATURE

M.D., MIDWIFE OR OTHER

Address 490 Post St.

26. GIVER NAME ADDED

DATE

BY

REGISTRAR

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, IF BEARING THE SEAL OF THE SAN FRANCISCO DEPARTMENT  
OF PUBLIC HEALTH, THIS IS A TRUE COPY OF THE DOCUMENT FILED IN THIS OFFICE.

NO. 27660

DATED: Sept. 16, 1974

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

Francis J. Curry, M.D.

FRANCIS J. CURRY, M.D.  
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC HEALTH  
AND LOCAL REGISTRAR

7-15200 PF 02135

P.R. —

Del Monte

① Del Monte de Puerto Rico  
Inc.

Canned tuna fish & tuna  
by Products, vegetables  
juices & nectar

Mayaguez fishing Co. Inc.  
(77.5%) operates ~~tuna~~  
boats

Miradero fishing Co. - operates  
tuna boats

② Conservas Del Monte de P.R. Inc.  
Canned vegetables, juices, nectar

7-15200 PF Q2134



Sultana Fishing Co. Inc.  
(60%) operates tuna boats

Principal Plants:

(1) Sacto, S. J. (2),  
Emeryville, San Leandro,  
Yuba City, Kingsburg,  
Oakland (2), Stockton,  
Modesto.

Annual meeting 4th Tues  
in ~~November~~ September

Gen. office: 215 Fremont St.  
S.F.

Chairman + Chief Exec.  
A.W. Eames Jr.

Pres. + Chief Op. off.  
R.G. Landis

R.B. Yerby vice-chair.

Directors: in S.F.

A.W. Eames

R.G. Folis

E.W. Littlefield

R.G. Landis

F.H. Merrill

S.L. Sibley



R.H. Ward

M.B. ~~Wern~~ Wein

R.B. Verby Jr.

Technological Research  
Lab. in Walnut Creek  
(also one in Mayaguez)

Ag. Research in San Leandro

Distribution Centers:  
Alameda, Sacto,

Can Mfg Plants:

Oakland, Sacto, Stockton  
(also Mayaguez)

Farms - 133,000 acres

total 41,000 (approx.) in Cal.

International  
Harvester

International Harv.  
of P.R.

Truck plant in San Loandro

7-15200 PF 02134

H. J. Heinz Co.  
— subsidiary  
Star Kist Foods, Inc.

factory in Mayaguez

Plant: Stockton, Tracy

7-15200 PF 02134

Pipelines of P.R. Inc.  
Shell Texaco  
Commonwealth

7-15200 PF 02134

D.

7-15200 PF Q2134



$$\begin{array}{r} 28 \\ 3 \\ \hline 84 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 18 \\ 3 \\ \hline 54 \end{array}$$

7-15200 PF Q2134

7th K. f

---

...

...

...

...

...

...

7-15200 PF Q2134

TP  
dish soap

meat

~~cheese~~

~~cream cheese~~

bread

~~toothpaste~~

~~snack~~

salad dressing

7-15200 PF Q2134



Prospect

62-3736

89 Mirabel

on 282-9569

7-15200 PF Q2134

Q 2133

KEEP YOUR VALUABLES IN A

SAFE DEPOSIT BOX

Deposited with



**CENTRAL BANK**  
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

BANK SYMBOL, TRANSACTION NUMBER, DATE AND AMOUNT OF YOUR DEPOSIT ARE SHOWN BELOW

C 6344

071 APR 29

15.00 D78

FORM TEL-11

**THIS IS YOUR RECEIPT**  
ALWAYS OBTAIN A REGISTERED RECEIPT WHEN MAKING A DEPOSIT

KATHLEEN A. SOLIAH

750 - 54TH ST. 653-2221

OAKLAND, CALIF. 94609

126

90-740  
1211

PAY TO THE  
ORDER OF

19

\$

DOLLARS



**CENTRAL BANK**

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION/BERKELEY OFFICE  
2187 SHATTUCK AVENUE, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA 94704

AM 5413

1:12110074015936063442

# JOHNSON & JOHNSON LOCKSMITH

906 1/2 Divisadero Street  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94115  
567-2231

|  |                                    |   |                               |
|--|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| NAME <i>Ms. Williamson</i>   |                                    | DATE <i>6-23-75</i>   |                               |
| ADDRESS <i>123 Lyon</i>  |                                    | PHONE   |                               |
| CITY <i>S.F.</i>   |                                    | APARTMENT   |                               |
| MAKE   | MODEL NO.                          | SERIAL NO.  | DATE OF ORIGINAL INSTALLATION |
| NATURE OF SERVICE  |                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> ESTIMATE <input type="checkbox"/> CASH<br><input type="checkbox"/> WARRANTY <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGE<br><input type="checkbox"/> CONTRACT <input type="checkbox"/> C.O.D. |                               |
| QTY.   | DESCRIPTION                        | PRICE   | AMOUNT                        |
|  | <i>Emergency Service for Entry</i> |   | <i>16.50</i>                  |
| COMMENTS<br><div style="font-size: 2em; transform: rotate(-10deg); opacity: 0.5;">Paid cash</div>  |                                    | TOTAL MATERIALS   |                               |
|  |                                    | TECHNICAL SERVICE TIME <input type="checkbox"/> SHOP <input type="checkbox"/> HOME<br><input type="checkbox"/> PICK UP OR DELIVERY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SERVICE CALL CHARGE                | <i>16.50</i>                  |
| TECHNICIAN   |                                    |   |                               |
| Signature below constitutes acceptance of above service performed as being satisfactory and that the equipment has been left in good condition |                                    | DATE COMPLETED  | TAX                           |
| <i>[Signature]</i>   |                                    | TOTAL   | <i>16.50</i>                  |

2861

**INVOICE**  
SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR WARRANTY

*Thank You*

7-15200 PF 02133

Chapter 1

Relating the classical school of economics with the rise of capitalism - a clarion call for individual initiative

- ① Rise of big business meant not just development but concentration as well
- ② Wars around 1900 were for territory (Boer War, Spanish-American War, Russo-Japanese)
- ③ Depression led to (and coincided with) Keynes' development of theory where Say's Law did not apply.
- ④ 2<sup>nd</sup> World War has spawned not only China but nat'l liberation movements all over.
- ⑤ Present thrust of thought is to demonstrate that the present level of development of capitalist countries has been attained by a slow, spontaneous growth with no upheavals. (e.g. transition from "robber barons" into "highly motivated business entrepreneurs") Tied in with this is pointing out the limited growth potential of underdeveloped countries (i.e. population growth, lack of educated personnel, etc.)
- ⑥ Anthropologists, etc. point up how economic development would show disrespect for tribal culture.

Baran's definition of economic growth:  
"increase over time in per capita output of

material goods"

This can result from

- A) aggregate resource utilization  $\uparrow$  without changes in organization or technology (e.g. new use of land)
- B) Per unit productivity  $\uparrow$  by organizational measures
- C) Improved Technology (new or replacing worn-out)

Of these only new technology represents a definite net investment. Net investment can only occur if a society's output  $>$  current consumption + depreciation  
 $\therefore$  Net investments depends on the size & utilization of currently generated economic surplus.

Chapter  
2

## The Concept of Economic Surplus

- A) Actual economic surplus = actual current output minus actual current consumption
  - B) Surplus value = output - income of labor
  - C) Potential economic surplus = the output that could be produced with the help of employable resources minus essential consumption
- For potential surplus to be realized:
- ① excess consumption must  $\downarrow$
  - ② no unproductive workers
  - ③ no wasteful organization of production
  - ④ no unemployment

This concept transcends the existing social or

Measuring the four components of potential surplus

- ① Usually attempted to be measured by some type of welfare economics. A circular measurement of how well consumer demand is satisfied within existing social order.
- ② Bourgeois economists measure this by what price labor fetches in the market. More realistically all workers are unproductive who are not involved in production of goods necessary in a rationally ordered society. Capitalism has little trouble determining what is essential production during wars.
- ③ There is excess capacity. Various estimates e.g. 1952 - production at 55% of capacity; 1925-9 - 80-83% losses of waste (2) production differentials (a) plants not at optimum size
- ④ Insufficiency of effective demand, inadequate coordination of productive facilities.

Problems of Economic Systems -

... achieved only under socialism  
... to 'socially' optimum output attained  
... given natural & technical  
... conditions of planned  
... utilization of all available prod.  
... and some chosen 'optimal'  
... assumption. This assumes

planning based on rationality  
and science, not profits.  
It could be  $>$ ,  $<$  or  $=$  surplus  
under capitalism

---

## Chapter 3

Classical economists saw the rise of capitalism as bringing a paradise of small firm competition w/ no government interference.

How does this shape up: how well are the classical conditions for economic growth satisfied under present day capitalism.

### ① Full utilization of resources

The experts concern that rates of growth have been declining markedly since the Civil War. Partly due to  $\downarrow$  in pop. growth, but not totally. Also  $\downarrow$  in work week. Main reason: violent fluctuations

### ② Wage level (i.e. mass consumption level)

such as to permit largest possible share of aggregate full employment income to go into economic surplus and become available for capital accumulation. Simply, wages don't eat into profits. Baran says relative share of wages in national income hasn't changed under capitalism. What has changed is the distribution



AND ARE INDISTINGUISHABLE AGAINST ITS PUBLICATION. NOW THAT WE'VE FINALLY SEEN  
A FORM LETTER AND THE PRESUMPTION OF SUPPORT. FOLKS WHO PUT OUT  
FACT, SEEM TO BE THE CASE.

OUR FEELINGS ABOUT THE RALLY UP HERE WERE NOT STRONG ENOUGH  
TO IN ANY WAY ATTEMPT TO STOP IT. IT WORRIED US THAT THERE WERE  
FEW FOLKS THAT THOSE WHO SHOWED UP MIGHT HAVE GOT TRICKED BY  
IT ALSO BOTHERED US THAT "OUR LINE" MIGHT NOT BE PUT OUT IN  
SUPPORT OF US. BUT IT SEEMS LIKE OUR SAC COMRADES DID US NO  
AND POINTED OUT THE OBVIOUS. THEY POINTED OUT THE MAIN PROBLEM  
DIDN'T DRAW MUCH LIBERAL SUPPORT. — THEY TALKED ABOUT ARREST  
IN OTHER THAN ABSTRACT POLITICAL TERMS AND PUT OUT OUR LINE  
POSTER. WE DIDN'T KILL THE CHUMPA BUT HAVE REFUSED TO DEMONSTRATE  
WHICH WE BASICALLY AGREE WITH AND THEY EVEN POINTED THAT OUT.

THERE IS A WHOLE NEST OF POLITICAL MAGGOTS WHO SUPPORTED  
UNTIL WE GOT CUSTOD. THEY CHANGED THEIR POLITICS AND BROKE  
COMMUNICATION WITH US — NOT FOR THE POLITICAL REASONS THEY  
BUT JUST OUT OF PLAIN COWARDICE. BEFORE WE GOT CUSTOD THEY  
STUDY GROUPS IN SUPPORT OF AND TO STUDY COMMUNIQUE. SOME

WHICH BRINGS US TO THE SCOTTS — WE SUPPORT THEIR GENERAL  
POSITION AND GIVE THEM CREDIT FOR IT BUT THEY ARE FAR FROM  
ARY OR SUPPORTERS OF OURS OR SLA. THEY SUPPORT POLITICAL PRIS  
BUT DO THEY SUPPORT POWS? NO THEY DON'T — IN FACT THEY DON'T  
THE WAR AT ALL. THEN THEY COME OUT PUBLICLY SAYING SWEET  
ABOUT US WHILE DENOUNCING FOSTER ACTION. — IT'S A CONFRONTATION  
LEFT LOVES BUT ONE WE WON'T ALLOW. DO THEY SUPPORT OUR ESCAP  
AT — NO THEY WOULD RATHER WE WAITED FOR THEIR GENERAL POS  
GET US RELEASED — PENABULLY LIKE ALLENDE.

SO WE GOT A COUPLE OF PACIFISTS AS STAR SPEAKERS AT A RALLY IN  
DRAW UNDER \$ ABOVE TOGETHER ON A NON-ANTAGONISTIC DIRECTION. IS  
THE SCOTTS DON'T SUPPORT THE GUERRILLA — BLA, CLF, NWLF, RGA, C  
EALN ETC — THEIR POLITICS ARE A PART OF THE REASON FOR LACK OF  
SUPPORT. ALLENDE HAD GOOD INTENTIONS TOO BUT THE COST IS TOO HIGH.

DO YOU REALLY BELIEVE THAT THE RGF ACTION AGAINST FBI  
"RESPONSE" TO AND IN SUPPORT OF THE POLITICS OF SCOTTS? WHY

3-26-75

Jim,

JUST A SHORT NOTE TO LET YOU KNOW THAT WE RECEIVED AND DUG THE LITERATURE THAT YOU'VE SENT. THE CRITICISMS YOU MADE OF K'S ARTICLES ARE VALID AND SHARED BY US BUT AS YOU POINTED OUT THE FUCKING BAR CUTS THE SHIT OUT OF SOME OF HER ARTICLES — MOSTLY THE ONES AROUND US, THINK THAT YOU MADE THE RIGHT DECISION CONCERNING BARC. AND HOPE YOU CAN CONTINUE TO MOVE IN THE DIRECTION YOU SEEM INCLINED TOWARD (THAT SOUNDS WIERD) — ABOUT OUR NAMES — RUSS & JOE & Russ — YOU KNOW LIKE IT'S WHAT WE CALL EACH OTHER AND WHAT PEOPLE KNOW US BY (THAT'S NOT MEANT TO SOUND SARCASTIC, I'M JUST RUSHING).

SO ANYWAY, KEEP ON, GIVE OUR LOVE AND KEEP US UP ON WHAT'S HAPPENING — CRITICISMS FROM A CONSTRUCTIVE PERSPECTIVE ARE ALWAYS WELCOME.

IN STRUGGLE  
JOE & Russ

P.S. WE ARE REALLY NOT UPTIGHT OR EVEN CONCERNED ABOUT HAVING PEOPLE IN COURT. MONA IS VERY CONCERNED ABOUT US AND IS PROJECTING THAT CONCERN BY TRYING TO READ IN BETWEEN THE LINES. WE DON'T WRITE IN BETWEEN THE LINES! WE LOVE MONA AND UNDERSTAND HER LOVE AND CONCERN FOR US —

P.P.S. WHAT THE HELL IS YOUR LAST NAME?

we're working to struggle with the things that have kept these of us supporting you apart; progress is being made --even if slowly; the thing from ruchell i sent you last time--i got a slightly different version the next day so now i have to wait till ruchell says what's what on that to distribute it; i am toying with some ideas for a newspaper ---much smaller than previous stuff i did and tried to do but one that would be more realistic in terms of political and economic base; i'll let you know as it develops; one thing you guys said to me in a letter really hit me this past week ---you said i was one of the few people who understood that what you did was not spontaneous --that you meant exactly what you did and did it consciously; ---i think that is one of the reasons for the bond i feel toward you (among lots others); ---you see, i find myself in the same position very often ---sometimes it's a variation where i make a political point and people will say ---eh that's just a personal thing between you and so and so ---that nicely lets them off the hook of dealing with the situation ---they don't even have to worry about doing any criticism that way; shit, i feel like i complain to you guys more than anyone else; well, so it goes ---you'll tell me if it's a drag; actually a lot of it comes from the isolation i feel in many ways even though i work with a hell of a lot of people; so, what can i say about the jury---nothing! i'm just waiting for the one person who'll say "eh, i wasn't sure but everyone else seemed to be and who was i do disagree"; well, shit, --time to go leaflet--all my love and revolutionary strength to you!!

of profits. Capitalism has merely transferred it from the small to the large capitalist, just the demise of feudalism transferred surplus from the landlord to the "merchant".

- ③ Maximization of the share of surplus available for plowing back into business and the availability of sufficient outlets for profitable investment.

Corporations do indeed retain money for investment, i.e. little of the surplus goes for consumption, especially in boom periods. But outlets are reduced because of corporations profit-maximizing policy and the fact that entry into a new industry can only be afforded by a few.

Conclusion: The volume of investment tends to be smaller than the volume of economic surplus that would be forthcoming at full employment. Why?

- ① Because when markets reach monopolistic stage they are no longer profitable for investment and the chance of finding new industries for investment diminishes as oligopolization takes place.

At the turn of the century the growth of large scale industry was a progressive phenomenon. No more.

Chapter 4 Possible remedies if output exceeds consumption and investment opportunities are lacking.

- ① Capitalists individually could consume more or make less profitable investment. No, because what is good for capitalism is not always good for the capitalist.
- ② ↑ non-productive workers (e.g. advertisers)
- ③ All others are govt action (external)
  - (a) accept a certain level of unemployment as normal (this is done ~~for the market~~ <sup>never</sup> ~~the market~~ <sup>labo</sup>)
  - (b) Shortening work week - this would harm individual capitalist
  - (c) wage floor - obvious - unethical & would ruin leverage of capitalist over worker
  - (d) collective govt consumption limited amount of money without infringing on capitalists by e.g. low-cost housing would infringe
  - (e) Gov't investment in productive  
Are you kidding, Paul?
  - (f) Gov't investment in objects of no individual or collective consumption - but unproductive eq'd defense. This is

"The impact of the utilization of economic surplus abroad on the level of income and employment in the capitalist country transcends by far the income and employment generating effect of foreign economic activities themselves."

Important statistic: Replacement of worn-out machinery by more modern equipment would cause an annual productivity increase of 1.5% / worker. This added to "outside impulse" has led to an increase in productivity of 3% / yr / worker in recent times. In addition, labor is up 1% every year.

Deficit <sup>spending</sup> ~~flowing~~ by gov't increases continuously, the ratio of cash and near-cash in the hands of the public to currently produced market output. This creates an ever-present threat of inflation if the cash & near-cash starts seeking transformation into tangible goods, i.e. <sup>money supply</sup> but production doesn't.

If deficit spending were planned, a great tax burden would be shifted to the middle class.

However, with an unchanged gov't expenditure if taxes are lowered there is a deficit without spending.

Effect of tax reform on economic surplus  
increased tax  $\rightarrow$  increased surplus in  
short run.

i.e. as tax  $\nearrow$  part of surplus (profits  
and savings) is seized by gov't. But  
part of additional income goes  
to surplus which would have  
gone to c.

Tax reductions  $\rightarrow$  no  $\Delta$  consumption

This is because tax shifts usually  
favor the rich who have a lower  
mpc.

The guiding rationale behind this  
is that tax  $\Delta$ 's must maximize the  
amounts returned to privately  
appropriated surplus and minimize  
the amounts released from surplus  
and made available for consumption.

A reduction in corporate profits tax  
will not  $\nearrow$  investment since corps.  
elect not to invest because of  
profit-maximization policy. Probably  
 $\rightarrow$   $\nearrow$  corporate & personal saving.

Chapter  
5

Table of World Income Distribution p. 136

Why are there underdeveloped countries?

Baran maintains that in the early history  
of capitalism all countries were developing  
at a reasonably even rate.

Pre-conditions for rise of capitalism

(1)  $\nearrow$  d agricultural output to free peasants for urban  
(2)  $\nearrow$  d  $\rightarrow$   $\rightarrow$   $\rightarrow$

- ① Geography & navigation
- ② Lack of resources forced them to go elsewhere & trade
- ③ Development of navigation spurred industrial development.

When they found little civilization in their imperialist ventures (e.g. North America, Australia) a sort of independent economic state evolved. Where imperialists found high levels of industry, etc., plunder evolved.

### Case Histories

- ① India (1760)

Equal to 10%  
of NI (gross)  
annually

{ Between Plotsy and Waterloo Britain took somewhere between £500 ~~MI~~ and £1B worth of treasure from India. At the outset of this period, India had well-developed merchant class with excellent production of cloth, etc.

- ② Japan

With few natural resources Japan wasn't real attractive to West. Her bourgeois revolution was the Meiji restoration and the gov't was the dominant force in the rise of industry, not the enterprising entrepreneur. This was largely because of its desire to be prepared against possible invasion from the West. Thus, gov't was a large part of the difference between the development of Japan and that of India.



The mode of utilization of the economic surplus of underdeveloped countries.

Specifically, its use by government  
Gov't receipts are

- ① Transfers of economic surplus  
(taxes, export duties, royalties ~~by~~ from foreign enterprise)
  - ② Indirect levies on people (tariffs, excises on mass consumption goods.)
- These are additions to the surplus

How is surplus spent by gov't? There are 3 main types of countries

- ① Colonial territories administered by the mother country - surplus goes to facilities (roads, harbor) which make private capital's investment function better
- ② Backward countries with government of comprador character - excessive consumption by the rich, showase pieces for the country, and facilities for capital's improved efficiency (typified by Arab oil nations)

All money spent on social services in ① and ② is basically to keep laborer better enough to work.

- ③ Gov'ts of "New Deal" orientation depends on strength of proletarian and anti-imperialist forces in the country. This will determine how well the surplus can be used at all before the C.I.A.

steps. Example - India under the first 5-year plan <sup>(1951-6)</sup> many great projects were initiated: new plants, irrigation schemes. Yet a limit was reached because use could not be made of the vast agricultural surplus which could not be touched because of fear of antagonizing landowners, etc. Chile is another example of this.

Three conclusions from this

- ① The actual economic surplus invested in the expansion of production in underdeveloped nations is small. However, the potential surplus of these underdeveloped nations is large. The principal obstacle to growth is the ~~use~~ way the potential economic surplus is used.

Stats - p. 229-30 e.g. 1945-51 The British <sup>Colonies</sup> accumulated 1 billion pounds of sterling balance (i.e. the difference between the colonies' receipts from abroad and their payments to other countries). In other words - the colonies' capital ~~export~~ export to Britain.

- ② The terms of trade of raw materials has deteriorated and thus economic development has been retarded.

Baran says this isn't so because

- a) Terms of trade are manipulable by multinationals according to where taxes are favorable for profits. Thus, Terms of trade is distorted
- \* b) Increased prices don't benefit people anyway but are merely squandered along with the rest of the economic surplus.
- c) Even if the exporting country does get more for its raw materials it doesn't mean they will get more goods ~~export~~ made available to them in turn. They don't control this

- ③ There is no lack of entrepreneurial talent in underdeveloped countries, it just doesn't go toward industry which leads to economic development. It goes to "distributive trades, export and importing, real estate speculation, & money lending

- ④ Population factors are not controlling reasons for a country's poverty. There is no link between population density and living standards of either industrialized or underdeveloped countries. The only correlative

factor is the degree of industrialization. The essence of neo-Malthusianism is that there is a race between population and food supply. The real race is between population and economic development.

---

10 - 11 MEJ  
BLA - 1972

3/8 28:1  
3/15 17:1  
2/10 1:1  
2/22 27:1  
2/23 45:6  
2/4 1:1  
2/9 1:4  
\* 2/12 33:1  
2/13 1V 4:1  
\* 2/17 1:1, 26:1  
2/18 1:5  
2/19 32:1  
2/26 33:5  
5/17 25:4  
8/5 53:1  
9/10 67:1  
11/12 64:4

BLA 1971

2/10 1:4  
3/1 1:1  
3/5 28:4  
3/12 43:2  
5/12 43:3

JUNE SAR DAVIDSON

Tups 1971

1/9 1:3 12/1 14:4  
1/10 25:1  
1/13 13:1  
1/16 3:4 3:6  
1/17 4:5  
1/21 3:1  
1/27 11:2  
2/21 21:1, 21:4  
2/22 4:4  
2/28 1V 3:2  
3/3 1:2  
3/4 9:1  
3/5 34:2  
3/7 3:1, 3:3  
3/11 3:1  
3/24 3:2  
3/26 3:7  
3/28 19:1  
4/1 5:3  
4/4 25:1  
6/30 10:5  
7/7 6:4  
7/9 4:6  
9/3 2:4  
9/7 10:5  
9/8 16:1  
9/10 11:2  
9/11 2:3  
9/12 1V 6:1  
9/17 9:1  
10/19 50:4  
11/28 10:1

RNA  
S Patriot  
5/71 p. 4, p. 12

# Stages of Struggle

Present

Legal  
Local groups } building  
national forms } towards  
a party  
needed

- ① white working-class organizing
- ② open, but critical support  
for armed groups



National Working Class Communist  
Party Organized on the Following  
Principles

- ① Recognition of Marxism-Leninism  
Mao Tse Tung Thought
- ② Recognition of right to secession  
for Black, Chicano, Puerto Rican,  
& Native American nations
- ③ Necessity for illegal work
- ④ Recognition of cooperative fascism  
in U.S. which points up the  
need to
  - a) be security conscious in  
organizing
  - b) realize that the party  
may be forced underground  
at any time
- ⑤ Unity of political & military

Illegal

Propaganda actions pointing  
up contradiction of U.S.  
capitalism - building  
toward a national armed  
wing of the party, (regardless  
of how open its connection  
the party ~~must~~ <sup>may</sup> be)



U.S. People's Army  
organized on the same  
political principles as  
the party and develop  
militarily on three levels

- ① Nationally-oriented  
propaganda action pointing  
up contradictions of U.S.  
capitalism
- ② Community-oriented  
self-defense units
- ③ Workplace oriented  
self-defense units

*Amos*

*Dr*



## Reading List

Marx -

18th Brumaire

Poverty of Philosophy

Manuscripts of 1844

Civil War In France

Critique of Gotha Program

Lenin -

What Is To Be Done

Left-Wing Communism: An Infantile Disorder

Engels

Peasant War In Germany

Stalin

Foundations of Leninism

Mao -

Writings on War

Giap -

People's War, People's Army

Gramsci

# Anaconda Co.

## Bonds

6 5/8 % debentures due 11/15/1993

Auth: Outstg. 12/31/73 — \$150 m

Principal & interest payable at 1<sup>st</sup> Natl City Bank,

Trustee & Registrar - Chase Manhattan Bank NYC

## Stocks

Transfer Agent & Registrar - 1<sup>st</sup> Natl City Bank

## Top Officers

J.B.M. Place (son-in-law a director) - Chmn, Pres & CEO  
Exec Officers

W.E. Quigley Vice-Chmn of Board

R.L. Knight - Senior V-P

D.D. Geary, Jr. - Senior V-P.

Place - with Chase Manhattan Bank from 1946-?

~~formerly on board~~  
Knight dir. Pan Am 1970-2

## FOR THE LIBERATION OF BRAZIL - NOTES

① Marighela talks of guerrilla warfare as the a strategy. This may be possible in Latin America i.e. guerrilla warfare = civil warfare, but at this point in the U.S. guerrilla warfare can only be a tactic. The strategy is to build a revolutionary mass base, then guerrilla warfare can become a strategy.

② p. 48-4 "Revolutionaries involved in guerrilla war give enormous importance to the urban mass movement and its activities, such as strikes, marches, protests, boycotts, etc. Our strategic approach to the urban mass movement is to participate in it with the intention of creating a support system for working-class armed struggle, in order to be able to deploy urban and other guerrilla forces with larger armed groups." ... "Armed alliance between proletarians, peasantry, & middle-class groups is the key to victory."

③ Three Fronts p. 54-5

① Guerrilla ② Mass ③ Support

Mass front is not the same as work among the masses. Mass front is set up in the hope of creating the situation where mass-movement activities are armed activities.

④ Small autonomous organization: individuals join the organization with "absolute freedom of action" providing they accept, defend, & fulfill strategic & tactical principles.

- ⑤ No separate military policy subordinated to the political. Military - political policy are a single entity - revolutionary policy
- ⑥ The guerrilla movement is not the armed section of any political movement. The guerrilla movement itself leads the revolution.
- ⑦ In the revolutionary organization only mission: operations have value.
- ⑧ Any citizen who wants to become a guerrilla has only to become an activist. By his own decision: will then be able to become part of our organization.
- ⑨ Terrorism is designed to demoralize the authorities, reduce their capacity for repression, break its communications system, & damage the government.
- ⑩ When expropriating & never distribute it to the people - give the masses the false idea that "we can replace them in the struggle for power: that the liberation of the exploited classes depends on the goodwill & enterprise of the revolutionaries alone.
- ⑪ Whenever we suffer loss of men & material we never retaliate impulsively out of our urge for revenge or to show our strength.
- ⑫ ELA views guerrilla war as an organized form of National Liberation Army, not spontaneous formation.

# Keynes

- ① Individualistic self-interest may conflict with society's needs - led him from micro to macro
- ② Inflation and deflation - relates to  $S \neq I$ . If  $I > S \rightarrow$  inflation  
No guarantee that individual groups making decisions on  $S \neq I$  would complement each other.  
Economic well-being depends on  $r$  of interest keeping savings in conformity w/  $I$ .  $r \downarrow \rightarrow I \uparrow$
- ③ Unemployment - traditional theory - wage levels react to  $S \neq D$  and would never be so high for as long a time as to create or maintain unemployment.  
Keynes - a given  $op$  & rate of  $I$  determine a definite level of employment maybe full, maybe not.  $\Delta$  emp means  $\Delta p$  or  $\Delta I$ . Keynes said  $w$  less flexible. Workers resisted  $w \downarrow$ . Believed  $\uparrow M \rightarrow \uparrow p \uparrow w$ , but  $p \uparrow$  faster than  $w \uparrow$ .  $\Delta M \rightarrow \downarrow$  real  $w$ , but not necessarily.  
[Say's Law - Supply creates its own demand]

1-6-74

HERMAN,

WE TRY TO JUDGE PEOPLE BY THEIR PRACTICE AND WE DO NOT CONSIDER THE NEVER ENDING FACTIONAL BICKERING AMONG POLITICS AS VALID PRACTICE. THEY WANT TO ARGUE ABOUT THEIR INTELLECTUAL RIGHT TO LEAD A REVOLUTION THAT THEY HAVE NO INTENTION OF PARTICIPATING IN, ON ANY LEVEL. LEADERSHIP IS NOT BASED ON THE BEST POSITION PAPER BUT CONCRETE PRACTICE ON THE GUERRILLA OR THE MASS LEVEL. USING STUDY GROUP TYPE STRUGGLE AS AN EXCUSE FOR REMAINING IN A POLITICS CLIQUE AND NOT DOING ANY FORM OF MASS ORGANIZING IS TOTAL BULLSHIT. THEORY IS A GUIDE TO PRACTICE AND PRACTICE IS A GUIDE TO CORRECT THEORY, ETC.

SO REST AT EASE — WE EXPECT NOTHING FROM YOU AND ASK FOR NO FAVORS OR HALF-ASSED SUPPORT FROM ANYONE. HEARD THAT AT THE LAST P.F. MEETING PEOPLE STATED THAT THEY'D HAVE TO DECIDE IF THEY SUPPORTED ARMED STRUGGLE BEFORE THEY DECIDED IF THEY COULD SUPPORT US! PLEASE LET IT BE KNOWN THAT WE WERE APPROACHED BY A P.F. REPRESENTATIVE ABOUT SUPPORT AND NEVER ASKED FOR IT — ALSO MAKE THAT THERE IS NO NEED TO DISCUSS SUPPORTING US AS THE LEVEL OF STRUGGLE IS REACTIONARY IN THAT GROUP AND WE WANT NO PART OF SUCH FOOLS.

↑  
P.F. DISTRIBUTING COMMITTEE

LONG LIVE THE GUERRILLA  
JOE'S RUSS

january 15

dear russ & joe,

i was glad to get your letter ---though i was a bit confused by much of it; it seems to me that i said things badly enough so you got some wrong impressions about what i do/don't do; it doesn't really matter; it's our practice that counts, and mine will speak for itself positively or negatively as the case may be;

prairie fire distribution committee---- i expect i feel much as you do about the group, especially insofar as their "support" of the weather underground and their total lack of taking that supposed support to any of its logical conclusions;

willie tato finally made it out last night---it's incredible how many people have forgotten about w/the six and ruchell (the supreme ct. just refused his motion to set aside his guilty plea);

marilyn baker was speaking up at cal yesterday; a bunch of us went up; she tried to avoid talking about anything but we forced the issue ---at least enough so that she felt compelled to give one of our home addresses over the microphone so people would come by to hassle us; she and her punk kids are a real nauseating bunch;

i'm enclosing some stuff we've done recently---a thing on the transit system (sort of), one on baker, one on i.d. programs, and a letter on prisoners that we're going to send out to a hundred or so groups (plus distribute in our regular ways); mona is going to take some of this stuff to the march for jobs in sacramento saturday---i gather that deal is pretty much a p.l., c.p. trip ---as unlikely combination as that is;

in love & struggle

Mon., Jan. 20  
"YEAR OF THE FLEA"

COMRAD,

GOT YOUR SECOND LETTER AND AS YOU SAID "IT'S OUR PRACTICE THAT COUNTS". IT'S GOOD THAT YOU WEREN'T SCARED OFF BY OUR LAST LETTER — IF THE SHOE DOESN'T FIT, JUST KEEP ON STEPPING. IF YOU'RE STILL CONFUSED BY THE LETTER, TAKE IT AND YOUR FIRST LETTER TO US AND LET MONA READ THEM AND SHE CAN PROBABLY GIVE YOU SOME INSIGHT INTO THE WHY'S AND WHEREFORE'S.

WE RECEIVED THE LITERATURE YOU SENT US AND IT WAS ALL RIGHT ON. NOW FOR SOME CRITICISMS (YES, WE ALMOST ALWAYS HAVE SOME) — ① THE SCHOOL LEAFLET WAS VERY GOOD AND WE DUG IT IN ITS ENTIRETY, ② THE BAKER STUFF WAS GOOD — YOU PROBABLY HEARD THAT WE DON'T AGREE WITH THAT ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE, INC. TRIP BECAUSE WE TAKE HER TRAITOROUS ACTS VERY SERIOUSLY AND HAVE A VERY HARD LINE ON TRAITORS AND THOUGHT THE LEAFLET WAS "YIPPIE-LIKE" AND IN CONTRADICTION TO REVOLUTIONARY POLITICS, ③ THE TRANSIT SYSTEM STUFF WAS ALSO GOOD, ESPECIALLY TYING THE N.W.L.F. ACTION INTO IT, ④ THE PRISON LEAFLET WAS ALSO WELL WRITTEN (WE HAD TO LAUGH WHEN WE SAW SOME OF THE POINTS IN OUR RAY RAY STATEMENT EXPRESSED AFTER WE WERE ACCUSED OF "PREACHING" — OF COURSE WE'RE PREACHING REVOLUTION AND ENCOURAGING REVOLUTIONARY PRACTICE); THE PROBLEM WAS YOUR LEAFLET WAS EDUCATING PEOPLE AND ATTEMPTING TO



OUR PRACTICE THAT COUNTS". IT'S GOOD THAT YOU WEREN'T SCARED OFF BY OUR LAST LETTER — IF THE SHOE DOESN'T FIT, JUST KEEP ON STEPPING. IF YOU'RE STILL CONFUSED BY THE LETTER, TAKE IT AND YOUR FIRST LETTER TO US AND LET MONA READ THEM AND SHE CAN PROBABLY GIVE YOU SOME INSIGHT INTO THE WHY'S AND WHEREFORE'S.

WE RECEIVED THE LITERATURE YOU SENT US AND IT WAS ALL RIGHT ON. NOW FOR SOME CRITICISMS (YES, WE ALMOST ALWAYS HAVE SOME) — ① THE SCHOOL LEAFLET WAS VERY GOOD AND WE DUG IT IN ITS ENTIRETY, ② THE BAKER STUFF WAS GOOD — YOU PROBABLY HEARD THAT WE DON'T AGREE WITH THAT ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE, INC. TRIP BECAUSE WE TAKE HER TRAITOROUS ACTS VERY SERIOUSLY AND HAVE A VERY HARD LINE ON TRAITORS AND THOUGHT THE LEAFLET WAS "YIPPIE-LIKE" AND IN CONTRADICTION TO REVOLUTIONARY POLITICS, ③ THE TRANSIT SYSTEM STUFF WAS ALSO GOOD, ESPECIALLY TYING THE N.W.L.F. ACTION INTO IT, ④ THE PRISON LEAFLET WAS ALSO WELL WRITTEN (WE HAD TO LAUGH WHEN WE SAW SOME OF THE POINTS IN OUR RAY RAY STATEMENT EXPRESSED AFTER WE WERE ACCUSED OF "PREACHING" — OF COURSE WE'RE PREACHING REVOLUTION AND ENCOURAGING REVOLUTIONARY PRACTICE); THE PROBLEM WAS YOUR LEAFLET WAS EDUCATING PEOPLE AND ATTEMPTING TO STIMULATE ACTION BUT THEN YOU TURNED TIED OVER TO THE UPU AND OTHER LIBERAL TYPE PRISON ORGANIZATIONS! (WHOSE LEADERSHIP IS OPPORTUNIST) I'VE TALKED TO MONA ABOUT ALTERNATIVES TO THE SITUATION — BETWEEN ALL OF US WE'VE GOT ENOUGH

8  
INTO DOING GOOD PRINCIPLED PRISON WORK AND  
VISITING AND WRITING PROGRESSIVE PRISONERS WITHOUT  
HAVING TO GO TO U.P.U., ETC. AND PICK A NAME  
OFF A LIST! WE'RE NOT AGAINST ~~WORKING~~ <sup>WORKING</sup> IN  
PRINCIPLED UNITED FRONTS WITH THESE GROUPS AROUND  
PRISON STRIKES, ETC. BUT THINK A MORE PROGRESSIVE  
ARRANGEMENT CAN BE BUILT. TALK TO MONA ABOUT  
IT FURTHER.

HEARD ABOUT WILLIE TATE'S RELEASE AND  
DISCUSSED HIM WITH JOHN CLUTCHETTE WHO IS  
IN THE TANK NEXT TO US. VERY HAPPY TO SEE  
HIM OUT — WISH WE COULD GET THEM ALL OUT  
ONE WAY OR THE OTHER!

FUCK MELODY AND HER PRAIRIE FIRE DISTRIBUTION  
COMMITTEE AND ALSO THE WHITE STAFF OF "SEIZE  
THE TIME."

LIGHT THE FIRE —  
FAN THE FLAMES,  
RUSS

P.S. ALSO SENT THAT BOOK BACK  
WITH SOME OF THE MORE OBVIOUS  
CORRECTIONS & COMMENTS. MONA  
HAS IT.

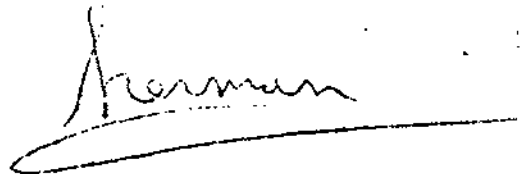
wednesday 1/something or other/75

dear comrades,  
real glad to get your last letter; i got the book from mona a few days before; the narration that goes along with the communiques is impressively blatant shit; aint it great to find out all these things about yourself you never knew by reading it in a book or the papers !! the corrections you made --- are they complete ---- or are there some communiques whose contents you aren't that certain of? we're still trying to get copies of the tapes ---apparently KPFA is selling them;  
some of the reporting on the weather bombings last night has been pretty funny --- the A.P. referred to the weather underground as a group that authorities believed disappeared in 1971;  
tim loary is reported as tanned, healthy, and happy --- supporters (?) of his lead by paul krassner are going to (try to) hold a rally in peoples park in several weeks; i expect that after it krassner will wish he had remained in 1964;  
enclosed is a copy of BARC's letter to the daily cal. re: our favorite t.v. personality; also, if i can get the original tomorrow, a copy of our letter to MS. in response to some bullshit they wrote on Tania;  
NICH is coming out next week with the first of a monthly magazine covering the basic documents of latin american movements ---the first will be on ~~NY~~ m.i.r.; we were thinking of printing some of it up till we heard about this ---so we'll probably distribute their stuff ---and maybe reprint a few individual things for broader distribution;

about the prison leaflet: it's my feeling (though not all that firmly hold) that until better alternatives are developed it is useful to turn people on to prison groups that may have questionable politics but who we don't consider to be pigs; basically, i trust most people to see through their garbage once they get a handle on what's happening; of course, the thing it points out the most is the need to develop really good groups to channel peoples energy into; the thing i felt bad about ~~it~~ on the leaflet was our inability to check out some of the groups in the time framework we set up to get any real idea of where ~~they~~ they're coming from; for instance ---there are obviously twoinez garcia committees for a reason and we should always try to find out/understand/analyze those reasons so that we can make a principled political decision about relating to such groups; speaking of getting facts straight---i never have gotten to see your ray ray statement and don't really understand what went down with mona(?) and BARC's reaction to the statement--- i was out of town a couple months around that time; in a somewhat related vein ---since i must assume the pigs read and copy all your mail in and out i don't feel i can discuss a lot about the internal workings of various groups --- this is especially so in a situation where there are internal differences; i feel bad about this but consider it a necessity, not to put forth a front of false solidarity but rather to prevent the pigs from getting information that can be used divisively, opportunistically, or in a provocateurish way; most intelligence work is just the collection of seemingly innocuous bits of information which, when put together, give the pigs an amazingly good handle on who knows/thinks what about whom etc.; the trick, to me is to make sure we don't get paranoid and let revolutionary care prevent us from being bold ~~it~~, giving support, and underestimating our position;

also ---while i am part of a group i will fight as hard as i can for my point of view but will abide by collective decisions; if this becomes politically untenable/hypocritical/counterrevolutionary i will quit;  
the chronicle gave the viet-nam demonstration relatively decent coverage ---you may have seen the paper but i'll enclose it if the envelope aint too stuffed;  
hrrm, not sure the first thing on this page is very clear --- basically just saying that i ---shit! it must be getting late ---i think i'm leaning toward incoherency; so --- just a couple simple things before i quit for the night --- (fuck-national radio is reporting bomb threats to the washington zoo ---saying the pigs aren't sure if it's the work of the weather underground); that whole beginning rap in my first letter essentially comes from my being pretty sure that i will leave the bay area in several months; if i can find another copy i'll send along a prison booklet from a conference held about three years ago --- i think most of it is worth reprinting as an introductory thing for people who have no experience/perspective on the movement;

with love in revolution

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Herman", with a long horizontal flourish underneath.

2/2/74

just got through writing a letter to the Barb re: the Krassner/Leary show at pauley ballroom next weekend; it's a bit incoherent --that often happens when i've got more i want to say than i can get down on paper (essentially i hate writing!); looking at Kathie's article on you in this issue of the Barb ----something about it bothers me; i'm not really sure what --i'll have to let it sink in a bit; it seems to be sort of the type thing i expected from the C.P. when Angela Davis was on trial; it doesn't seem to me from what i know of you that you would be hot for this kind of "defence"; on the other hand it would be presumptuous of me to assume you don't have good reasons if this is what you want; a few specifics though seem rather odd: the comment about pig surveillance of the SIA before the van incident, saying that you said you were looking for the devoto house and then saying how any links between the van and the house would help the prosecutions case, saying the charges would be beat if you had not been linked to the SIA (which, while maybe true, might imply a categorical disavowal of the SIA on your part); i guess i'll talk to Kathie and give her my feedback --- i also remember from my Tribe days how articles sometimes get changed as they pass through editing, typesetting and layout; few minutes later ---mona just called; said she talked with this morning and you were really feeling the lack of support at the hearings maybe she didn't express it so strongly); a couple BARC people who went last week (or the end of the one before) said they were the only ones there other than kathie & one other woman; hopefully the article will get some more people out;

sunday march 16

dear russ & joo,

i'm not sure how much mail is getting in and out to you these days but at least mailing things will give some postal workers jobs; i heard from mona that you did get the "savages" leaflet; i have partially disaffiliated ~~xxxx~~ from BARC; there were certain decisions of the group that i felt i could not politically support and there were certain things that i felt needed to be done that did not meet with collective approval; so, i'm working with them in some undefined status; we did a "don't talk to the FBI" leaflet last night; another in the next day or so; i'm also enclosing some other things mailed previously that i don't know if you received —for the record: 2 letters from you have gotten to me; this is my 5th to you; also sending the start of a letter from a month ago that i couldn't really decide what to do with at the time; point of info: one friend who went to one of your hearings a couple times got told by the pigs that she was/ wanted for outstanding traffic warrants but they didn't bust her —they said she should take care of them before she shows up again; the local media are going crazy with tania rumors this week —i guess the pigs have finally realized they can't get away with pretending that the SLA has no support so they're trying the old isolate/intimidate/mystify routine; i'm trying to write an article on that and on how people must not wait to react to pig actions but seize the initiative themselves—it's a bit tricky to do without giving further credence to the whole rumor bit; in leaflets etc. do you want to be called bo & osceola? how about personally —writing to you etc.? i may have asked you this before but do you want a couple t-shirts that say "death to the fascist insect etc" on them? i'm trying to figure out if there is any relationship between cameron bishop, and pat swinton being busted this week, reports of a kentucky grand jury going after susan saxe & kathy powers, ~~xx~~ and all the SLA stuff—coincidence, maybe the pigs timed it all together to lay out an image of finally getting their shit together about the underground

i guess you'll be up at sacramento before to long; i don't  
know anyone up there but mona has made some contacts so  
i'll probably take a trip up after you get there and see  
what can be gotten going; any new suggestions or requests?

love in revolution

encl.

FBI is in TOWN

SAVAGES

IRA

BARC PURPOSE

NWLF /GM



3-26-75

Sam,

JUST A SHORT NOTE TO LET YOU KNOW THAT WE RECEIVED AND DUG THE LITERATURE THAT YOU'VE SENT US. THE CRITICISMS YOU MADE OF K'S ARTICLES ARE VALID AND SHARED BY US BUT AS YOU POINTED OUT THE PICKING BARB CUTS THE SHIT OUT OF SOME OF HER ARTICLES — MOSTLY THE ONES AROUND US, THINK THAT YOU MADE THE RIGHT DECISION CONCERNING BARC. AND HOPE YOU CAN CONTINUE TO MOVE IN THE DIRECTION YOU SEEM INCLINED TOWARD (THAT SOUNDS WIERD) — ABOUT OUR NAMES — RUSS & JOE — JOE'S RUSS — YOU KNOW LIKE IT'S WHAT WE CALL EACH OTHER AND WHAT PEOPLE KNOW US BY (THAT'S NOT MEANT TO SOUND SARCASTIC, I'M JUST RUSHING).

SO ANYWAY, KEEP ON, GIVE OUR LOVE AND KEEP US UP ON WHAT'S HAPPENING — CRITICISMS FROM A CONSTRUCTIVE PERSPECTIVE ARE ALWAYS WELCOME.

IN STRUGGLE  
JOE'S RUSS

P.S. WE ARE "REALLY" NOT UPTIGHT OR EVEN CONCERNED ABOUT HAVING PEOPLE IN COURT. MONA IS VERY CONCERNED ABOUT US AND IS PROJECTING THAT CONCERN BY TRYING TO READ IN BETWEEN THE LINES. WE DON'T WRITE IN BETWEEN THE LINES! WE LOVE MONA AND UNDERSTAND HER LOVE AND CONCERN FOR US —

sunday ~~may~~ let's try march 23

i guess this is probably the last letter that might get through to you before you get shipped to sacramento; i expect things be more of a pain in the ass there; the rumor mills are still working overtime here on the outside; the only noticeable concrete difference is a distinct increase in media and not pig harassment; they really the slimiest bunch of vultures and parasites of all; they give you this load of shit about how they're really interested in your politics, try to suck you in, and then invariably want their scoop --- can you put them in touch with so&so/what's the really story about yakysk, events, names ---never a politic;

there are certain contradictions in the support of you and other comrades amongst those of us out here (contradictions in our dealings, not in support) that i have let slide, partially out of some liberal habits; but, i will deal with them; none of us can afford the division that results from rumor, innuendo, lies, deceit, and liberalism and not principled political differences; so, i'll take care of it tomorrow ---i expect; trying to get pictures of you of decent size reproducible on a mimeo is not easy; but, some others are tougher; i picked up a funny xerox of one of you guys in the courtroom i'll send as soon as i can make a xerox of it; i hope the cryptoanalyst pigs in sac and d.c. have fun trying to figure out what my bad grammar REALLY means; think i'll throw in a few random letters to keep them awake thdyelxbagdyejshagshdbxheyw;s;

i'm a bit worried about mona being isolated for no good reason (and maybe some bad ones); she's a rather special person; the other night the NWLF blew up some towers in the oakland/~~hills~~ hills, the lights went out all over and PG&E claimed a fuse ~~blow~~ or something blow in oregon and caused it; nice coincidence; shit --bad letter--well, it's much closer to sunup than sundown and i wanted just to send you some love and my own little share of the people's strength; i want to go and mail this tonight; this is letter#6

*encl*  
orphans/BARB  
MS. TANIA letter  
BARB/BARC - leavy

sunday 5/6?

dear russ & joe,

one of you is reading a carbon --the other the original of this--  
i'm not sure how much mutual access you have in sacramento so  
i'm sending two copies till i hear from you; i also hear different  
stories about sending you stuff of only one side and two  
sheets and some other crap; so, again, till i know more , i'll  
send some stuff in a couple different ways;

i'm sitting here trying to figure out what to do with the less  
than ideal relationship concerning mona and k&s; i'm probably  
going to try to get all of ~~us~~ us together for some criticism/  
self-criticism; i know mona is agreeable; mona sent me copies of  
letters she sent you and stu -- including one that got returned  
to her from the alameda county jail; in terms of my relationship  
with k&s: i have known almost since i met them that there was  
something affecting our relationship other than our experiences  
with each other, and i knew what it was --mutual "acquaintances";  
i decided to wait a bit for them to say what was on their minds  
and when that did not occur, i finally, yesterday, brought it up  
to them; i told them that i felt they were guilty of liberalism  
in not saying to me things that were in their heads and affect-  
ing our relationship/ability to work together; as to the "sub-  
stantive" things involved --as far as i'm concerned there aren't  
any there --and i have no intention of being defensive about  
rumor, innuendo and that shit; as to mona --i think they have  
been liberal with her and probably worse(at least in regards to  
the N.Y. trip;) i believe--and told them--that they are wrong  
in assuming that truth(criticism) will hurt mona more than being  
shined on; they also seemed to indicate that you have felt  
constrained to criticize mona --especially about her sometimes  
overwhelming/exhausting/scattered approach; if thats true, i'd  
strongly encourage you to lay things out to her; criticism she  
can take --inconsistent words and actions are making her para-  
noid; i mention this because the possibility was passed on to  
me --i have full faith in what you have said previously about

not writing between the lines; hopefully, getting k,s,&m and i together will help; at times mona has been reticent about writing some of her feelings to you saying that you have enough to worry about---i have told her that i thought that that also was bad liberalism and would only help to isolate you from the realities on the outside; as far as i'm concerned, though you may not be in the best position, you are much more aware because of your position than any of us as to the need for as much input as possible so you can best analyze all situations and make decisions;

the poetry book: it'll get to you one way or another; i received your letter saying you're russ&joe right after (6 hrs) i printed bo & osceola; i'm sorry; a somewhat greater problem was including you in there at all given the trial and all; i am at fault for not asking you directly and simply waiting till i got a reply (i got like a work junkie getting the thing done ---with the resulting lack of perspective of doing something basically alone); secondarily, i should have been getting more relevant input from kathy about such things which i wasn't ---which is what made me realize that it was no longer acceptable to allow being shined on; the larger picture of tania: unfortunate ---the result of being unable to get a decent picture i could reduce; somewhat the same with your pictures --- i had good half page ones but i couldn't really reduce them; in collecting pictures it was great to note how the pig media always used the worst possible pictures ---especially of you two; there was a couple of really up pictures of you in the first edition right after your alleged breakout attempt in oakland ---in the later editions of the same days paper they substituted these really awful pics; the intention of the book is to merely add one more dimension to the consciousness of people; it's a way of helping demystification and a way of showing broader support; my poems --- which i think mona previously showed you---are unsigned because i believe that signing things in many circumstances merely creates media heavies and alienates people from supposed "creators" and their own ability to create;

i'm waiting for lisa to come over —i'm really glad she got up to see you; she's really good; i understand there is a letter that sat around for months before its existence became known to you; i will try to do what i can to straighten that situation out so that the people have full access to it; so far i've only heard one version of what's happening;

four leaflets should be coming to you also —the two from the Orphans which appeared immediately after the referred to events-- SQ6 & first redguerrilla family action and two from BANC — a reprint of the RGF communique that came out about 6 days after the action and a reprint of an ACLU analysis of the events in L.A.;

the Examiner this morning has this piece of bullshit by Fogash on how the feds on / one of their routine "patti raids" found a letter from BANC expressing support for the RGF —two days ago in Menlo Park; so now every two-bit media

well—it's now about a dozen hours ~~later~~ later —exhausted; spent the day with lisa and susan (who i didn't know before); a real first-class up——in fact , about the best thing thats happened in months; it's just so refreshing to be with people who you not only feel a deep political kinship with but even more whose integrity you really trust even when there is disagreement and whom you trust in a way that would make you go far out of your way to seek their analysis and criticism;

i'm too fuckin tired to go on with whatever the hell i was mumbling about this afternoon when i started writing; i really dug your statement about non-participation in the circus; i read the letter that you saw after the four-month delay; i certainly think it should be distributed —preferably with the letter which you originally sent: but, it is your decision; if it's o.k. let me or lisa know as soon as possible —i think she has been put in an unfair position by its original courier; mumble, mumble, mumble; it may be feasible for me to come see you— i've got a few more things to work on;

love & struggle

*leaflets enclosed  
to RUSS only  
REAL TERRORISTS  
SQ6*

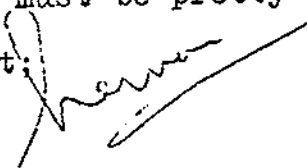
*RGF #1  
ACLU*

1 a.m. tues. 4/15

dear joen& russ,

time to stop telling myself i'm going to get my act together to make it up there this week; been sick for ten days -- bronchitis, green shit, nausea, & insomnia; i suppose there's some 15 syllable latin name for it that don't mean shit -- probably just spread myself a bit thin; got the word from barbara via mona about visiting friday; i'll try to find mona a ride up in any case; spending 2½ hrs, at the Barb convincing people to put something in finally did me in today; enclosed you'll (hopefully) find a copy of an article on how one (the pigs) can transfer fingerprints to incriminate someone ---i thought it might be of interest to you & jenner; did you get any of the batch of stuff i sent last week?--- when you do get a chance to write, list what you got since your last letter & i'll resend whatever didn't get in --- or try to get anything relevant to you another way; i figure i can mail things about as fast as the pigs can tear them up; fuckin ribbon on this typewriter has to be rewound by hand; on visiting you --there's one or two things i have to check out before i'm sure it's cool ---goes for the trial too; had one good up today --- aprisoner at San Luis BARC has been writing to for 6 months wrote us today he finally got a parole date; we were worried because we had just gotten our first stuff returned for inciting after a dozen things had gotten through; well, gonna try to put what's left of my lungs to sleep; i have what i think is a good idea that i probably wont have the energy & people to put together --- on may. 17 having a rally with as many groups as possible who support the underground in theory and practice give constructive revolutionary criticism and expressions of support for the underground;

fuck, i put the carbon in backwards --i must be pretty far gone; guess i'll have to make a copy tomorrow instead of mailing it tonight;

A handwritten signature, possibly reading "Haven", is written in dark ink over the bottom right portion of the typed text.

tuesday 4/15

you may get three letters at once ---or three envelopes to be exact; the one i wrote last night my roommate xeroxed for me and forgot to put the article in; so, i typed up another envelope today and we forgot it again; so, here comes #3; hopefully with the article; actually i hope this gets there a day later than the last one--- give the pigs some time to figure out all the sinister implications of an empty envelope being mailed; they'll probably really take it apart; hope i have the carbon in the right way;

U.S., APRIL 16 - '73

COMRADE,

JUST RECEIVED ONE LETTER YOU WROTE & SENT  
YESTERDAY, BUT NO ENCLOSURE ON TRANSFERRING FIVE  
PRINTS (MAYBE THAT'S A TOUCHY SUBJECT WITH THE  
— WITHOUT THE F.P.'S AT THE CONCORD HOUSE, THEY  
WOULDN'T EVEN HAVE A "CIRCUMSTANTIAL" CASE AGAINST  
US.) JOE GOT AN EMPTY ENVELOPE WITH NO LETTER  
ENCLOSURE. WE RECEIVED THE "M.S.", "N.L.G.", AND  
THE BOOK OF POEMS SINCE THE LAST LETTER (WROTE  
APRIL 6, 3 PAGES PLUS 4 LEAFLETS). STRAIGHT AHEAD  
WITH THE INFO AND PROPAGANDA WORK! WE HAD TO  
COME DOWN IN K, S, & D FOR NOT KEEPING US INFORMED  
SINCE WE MADE THE MOVE TO MIDDLE AMERICA. WE  
HAVE ACCESS TO THE SAME MAIL, SO ONE LETTER WILL  
THE POETRY BOOK! SEEMS LIKE A GOOD IDEA FOR  
REASONS YOU MENTIONED. IF YOU WANT WE CAN GET  
A LETTER SENT TO YOU. ALSO WILL BE GETTING SOME  
PICTURES OF US SENT TO YOU — THAT CHIPMUNK  
PICTURE DON'T GET IT. WISH WE COULD GET YOU  
A GOOD PICTURE OF ANGELO — SHE WAS REALLY A  
BEAUTIFUL SISTER IN EVERY WAY. SPEAKING OF PICTURES  
WILLY'S IS A TRIP — WHERE IN HELL DID YOU GET  
DOUG ALL THE POEMS EXCEPT "FOR AMY & JOHN" —  
SEEMED BOOSIE (AND WE CAN <sup>NOT</sup> STAND THE BITCH  
THAT WROTE IT!) DO YOU PICK-UP ANY DONATIONS?



THESE PROJECTS! WHILE I'm ON THE SUBJECT, WE TO  
GONA THE SWANNEY WORDS SHOULD BE REDUCED TO THE  
(RETYPE?)  
SAME SIZE AS THE OTHER LANGUAGES IF IT'S NOT TOO  
MUCH WORK.

GLAD TO SEE YOU DEALING WITH K, S, & D RIGHT UP  
FRONT IN A NON-LIBERAL MANNER. WE THOUGHT  
BOTH SIDES IN THE M-K, ETC. DISPUTE AND THAT  
WHEN IT LOOKED LIKE THINGS WERE BEING WORKED  
OUT — THE SAC. PEOPLE CAME OFF-THE-WALL &  
THREW M. BACK INTO A FRENZY. WE WANT TO SEE WHAT  
IT IS THIS CR. — M. SHOULD BE ABLE TO GET A RID  
WITH LISA & SUSAN. IT'S A DRAG YOU'RE SICK AND  
WON'T BE UP THERE TOO. WELL WHAT THE FUCK  
TIME IS SOMETHING WE GOT IN EXCESS.

LISA, SUSAN, & THEIR COUNTERPARTS BACK EAST, A  
FINANCING WE SHOULD APPEAR IN CT. BUT WE'VE HEY  
SUPPORT FROM COMRADE P.O. W.'S AND WE'RE NOT GOING  
TO CHANGE AT THIS POINT. WHAT HAVE YOU BEEN  
HEARING? PEOPLE FORGET WE'VE GOT AT LEAST 3 "TRIALS".

COULD DIG GETTING INTO A DISCUSSION OF W.  
PRACTICE WITH YOU. WE'VE GOT DISAGREEMENTS, E.  
THE OAKLAND DEFENSE DEPT. BOMBING ON JAN 28 TH  
YEAR. AND THEIR 3 CALLS TO PIGS. WE INCLUDED THE  
BCF IN OUR FINAL HANDWRITTEN STATEMENT FILED IN  
THE "COURT" MAR 31 BUT K. HAD ALREADY MADE CA  
OF AN EARLIER OR FTA BEFORE THEIR FIRST ACTION  
WHICH  
14 2 PAGES ARE UP (YOU SET NO LIMIT). FREEDOM THRU REVOLUTION, R

4/20/75

Dear Russ & Joe,

Just came from a meeting of the offense/defence committee and think I'll write a few words before I crash --getting up early to go to S.F. to see Lisa. Shit --just noticed i'm ~~xxx~~ writing (leaflet) style --probably because i just whipped off a quickie to the Barb because they cut somethin this week they agreed not to cut --- at end of 5th paragraph:

The trial of Joe Remiro and Russ Little, the the grand juries, and the collaboration of Tim Leary and Jane Alpert are such. Also., as important as the substance of our support and criticism is, it is useless unless we can convey it to our sisters and brothers below and above ground. In this we must be imaginative and persistent! We hope that the underground and aboveground can develop a dialogue on such topics as practical theory and strategy so that all of us can conduct the fight for freedom in the best and most forceful manner possible.

PARC decided this week that putting out the communique book (100 pgs.) would involve money that just didn't exist, so we decided to let it go for now. So, people got into the idea for a rally on 5/17. I might have mentioned it before, but my conception was to have a rally whose principles of unity went something like this: armed struggle is a necessary tool of revolution; it is deceptive (fatally) to tell people revolution can be made without it; armed struggle, is not an object but merely ~~a/k/a~~ one of many necessary modes of struggle and is not an object in and of itself. With this as a basis of unity ---oh, also, specific support of the SLA, NWLF, WUO, etc. as revolutionary comrades--- other groups (and some individuals) would be free to analyse and criticize without necessarily agreeing with our analysis. The idea being (partly) to create a memorial by not talking about last 5/17 but by trying to advance the struggle. What i suggested at the meeting tonight was that that and the Sacto POW/Little & Remiro demo be done jointly to help broaden our work and create better and more expanded relationships. By directly supporting the Sacto thing, people (groups) can develop comradesly legitimacy from which they then can criticize. The response was good. It'll take work, but I think we'll pull it off. You've already made a very specific contribution by really turning on Don. He came back really high from seeing you guys. Demystification. Sisters and brothers on an emotional, personal level, not just an abstract rational one. It seems to have doubled his energy. O.K.---time to try to sleep --started to feel a bit better this a.m., decided to celebrate by having some bagels and creamcheese (i'd been on a semi-ligid bit for two days for my rot) and proceeded to bite a good chunk out of my tongue --blood on cream cheese is an impressive sight!!

tuesday eve. 4/22

blow it yesterday --after running around with lisa i decided to go double or nothing and end my milk and bread diet ---so like a schmack i went to Bertolla's --utter disaster! o.k. --to your letter dated 4/16; hopefully you got another letter from me with the fingerprint article and a note explaining the empty envelope ---unadulterated forgetfulness; i gave the original to lisa to show you but i think she said she forgot; it was from the CHRON/EX sunday 4/12 (i think); poetry book: yeah, if you can get me the poems you have i'll print them up and insert them; the poem you couldn't stand --- heh, heh,---i wrote that one; i accept the criticism as to how it comes off; where it came from was a 2 for 1 coupon and written (title) to a couple 12 year old friends of mine; willy's picture i got out of the daily cal files; i've got another xerox of it i'm enclosing; as far as donations go ---practically zero; i'm putting about 1/4 of the poetry books in stores (100) which would theoretically net about 25¢ a piece, but i'm telling all the places that aint on the ave. to give them away free if someone really wants one and doesn't have the bread; mona came back from sacto feeling really good; i think for practical purposes any relationship between her and k,s&d just aint gonna work; it's unfortunate, and i don't feel that it's simply "one of those things" --i.e. i believe there is demonstrable fault with the preponderance on one ~~side~~ side (though not entirely); in terms of relating to you --my philosophy is to encourage everyone to tell you exactly what they think and feel and not try to "protect" you because you have "enough to worry about"; you certainly don't need any of us to filter things for you--- the more input the better you (or any of us) can try to synthesize out some objectivity from all the subjective viewpoints; i totally support both your decision not to appear in court and your decision to cross-examine; i believe they are entirely consistant; each made a completely valid political point; the way jenner and merril's comments about it appeared in the straight press came off well, too; i can't imagine anyone worth

worth worrying about saying you were jiving about not appearing in court; all those i've talked to agree; i'm really interested in your feelings about W.U.; i've basically thought the stuff they have done in the last few years good (sometimes if even only as a needed up to those of us paying attention) but i hold them no more sacred than anything else; it sorta seems that a couple of leaflets might not have made it through so i'll just send them on again; also the Barb letter from last week and a WU thing that appeared last week ---i saw it in the Barb but apparently it was also printed on the OP-ED page of the N.Y. Times;

time for a meeting; i know you're busy so don't sweat getting letter off to me ---; by the way, if you ever feel i'm not responding adequately to criticism let me know quickly ---actually, that's kind of a dumb-assed thing to say ---i have no reason to think you'd do otherwise ---i guess it's just a response to so many of the people/situations i end up working with

i never could think of good ways to end letters!!

encl

picture of illha with cigar

orphan letter in BARB 4/10

S Q C

orphan - CARROLLS

OFFENSE/DCI - RAC RUC

4-25-75

FAN, HOW DOES IT FEEL TO BE AMONG THE WEIRD PEOPLE WHO WE'VE GOT SOME GOOD THINGS TO  
TALK ABOUT? PROBABLY MAKES YOU THINK THAT WE'RE GETTING READY TO TRASH — WELL, OF  
COURSE WE'VE GOT CRITICISMS TOO. WE'VE BEEN GETTING ALL THE LEMPLETS ETC. THING  
SENT AND FEEL THAT YOU HAVE A GOOD PERSPECTIVE ON WHAT NEEDS TO BE SAID. IT  
REFRESHING, TO SAY THE LEAST. SO TAKE IT FOR GRANTED THAT EVERYTHING WE DO  
CRITICIZE — WE LIKE.

I THOUGHT WE READ THAT SAME POEM FROM A WOMAN IN SF — THE MAIN THING  
THAT TURNED US OFF WAS "DINNER" AND "THEATER". THE CHOICE OF WORDS PUT US  
OFF AS IT DIDN'T RELATE TO THE FOLKS WHO GO AND HAVE A HOT DOG AT THE SHED.  
THIS ISN'T BROUGHT UP TO KEEP HITTING YOU OVER THE HEAD WITH THE SAME OLD  
THING BUT TO LEAD INTO ANOTHER. THE QUESTION IS "WHO ARE WE TRYING TO RE-  
LATE TO AND WHO ARE THE PROGRESSIVE MASSES?"

THIS IS LEADING UP TO YOUR CRITICISM OF NWLF "RHETORIC". YOUR CRITICISM WOULD  
(NWLF)  
BE VALID IF THEY WERE TRYING TO RELATE TO THE POLITICO LEFT OR THE WHITE MIDDLE  
CLASS BUT WE DOUBT IF THAT'S THE CASE. IT ALMOST TAKES A COLLEGE EDUCATION  
TO UNDERSTAND THE RHETORIC THAT POLITICOS WOULD ACCEPT AND IT TAKES  
FASCIST REPRESSION BEFORE THE WHITE MIDDLE CLASS WILL EVEN LISTEN. FROM  
PEOPLE THINK THAT THE GUERRILLAS SHOULD BE ORGANIZING THE POLITICOS AND  
FAIL TO REALIZE THAT THE GUERRILLAS ARE FOLKS WHO HAVE SPENT YEARS  
STRUGGLING WITH THEM.

IN RELATION TO THE POLITICO LEFT, WE FEEL THAT IT'S IMPORTANT TO DISCRED  
AND EXPOSE MOST OF THEM FOR THE CHUMPS THEY ARE. THEY HOLD THE STR  
GLE BACK AND ALLENATE THE PROGRESSIVE MASSES. THEY ACTIVELY OR PASSIVELY  
SUPPORT GOVT SHIT ABOUT GUERRILLAS — YOU KNOW THAT I AM CAPABLE  
OF GOING ON FOR PAGES, SO I'LL CUT THIS PART SHORT.

THE PROGRESSIVE MASSES KNOW WHO THE ENEMY IS AND REFER TO THE COMRADES "MOTHER-TUCKERS". WHEN SOMEBODY STRIKES OUT AT THE ENEMY THEY DON'T MENTION ITS MARK ESEK OR JUST SOMEBODY WHO GOT LOADED AND SHOT A FEW BULLETS. THEY WON'T READ ANYTHING FULL OF M.C. RHETORIC CAUSE THEY DON'T WANT TO SEND IT AND COULDN'T GIVE A SHIT ABOUT DRY LETTERS OF EXPLANATION. THE INTENTION WAS TO BE GOTTEN SO THEY COULD TELL EACH OTHER ABOUT WHAT'S HAPPENING AND TALK ABOUT IT AMONGST THEMSELVES. NUFF THE RHETORIC MAKES THEM ENOUGH AND TAKE NOTICE. (IT'S A START!) - REMEMBER THE OLD REFERENCE

QUESTION OF HOW TO ALLUDE TO THE MASSES? — Can you do with it or not?

YOUR CRITICISM OF THEIR P.G.C. ACTIONS HAS VALIDITY — WOULD MUCH RATHER THEY USED THEIR EXPLOSIVES ON THE MILITARY ON THE M.C. AND PUCK A BUNCH OF PHONE CALLS — OR HOW ABOUT THE POLICE BOARD OF DIRECTORS!

HAVE YOU SEEN THE B.G.F. STATEMENT ABOUT HUGO RING NOUTH? GOT IT FROM K.S. WE THINK ITS A DOCUMENT THAT SHOULD BE REPRODUCED AND SPREAD AROUND WITH A FOOT NOTE ABOUT E. CHAUER ON P. 20 ABOUT HOW IT WAS PUT OUT A FEW HOURS AFTER HIS RECENT SWING SHIP AND MAKES NO REFERENCE TO HIS RECENT PRACTICE. LET US KNOW WHAT YOU THINK ABOUT THIS — ITS BEEN OUT OVER A MONTH AND NOBODY WOULD PRINT IT — ITS AUTHENTIC AND TRUE !!!

I THINK JANE CONDON IS USING BERNARDINE DARRUS NAME! I AM NOT SURE SHE KNOWS WHO SHE IS AND THE SCOTT — ENOUGH!

Keep On  
Be' Busy



THE PROGRESSIVE MASSES KNOW WHO THE ENEMY IS AND REFER TO THE ENEMY  
AS "MOTHER-FUCKERS". WHEN SOMEONE STRIKES OUT AT THE ENEMY THEY CHECK  
WHETHER IT'S MARK ESSER OR JUST SOMEONE WHO GOT LOADED AND SHOT A FEW  
PIGS. THEY WON'T READ ANYTHING FULL OF M-L RHETORIC CAUSE THEY DON'T UNDER-  
STAND IT AND COULDN'T GIVE A SHIT ABOUT DRY LETTERS OF EXPLANATION. THE  
ATTENTION HAS TO BE GOTTEN SO THEY LL TELL EACH OTHER ABOUT WHAT'S  
HAPPENING AND TALK ABOUT IT AMONGST THEMSELVES. NWLF-TYPE RHETORIC  
MAKES THEM LAUGH AND TAKE NOTICE. (IT'S A START!) — REMEMBER THE OLD PERCU-  
SSION OF HOW TO RELATE TO THE MASSES? — Can you do with Tim's style.

YOUR CRITICISM OF THEIR PG&E ACTIONS HAS VALIDITY — WE'D MUCH RATHER  
THEY USED THEIR EXPLOSIVES ON THE MILITARY ENEMY AND FUCK A BUNCH OF PHONE  
CALLS — OR HOW ABOUT THE PG&E BOARD OF DIRECTORS!

HAVE YOU SEEN THE BGF STATEMENT ABOUT HUGO PIMP NEWTON? GET IT FROM K.S.  
WE THINK ITS A DOCUMENT THAT SHOULD BE REPRODUCED AND SPREAD AROUND  
WITH A FOOT NOTE ABOUT E. CLEARER ON P. 20 ABOUT HOW IT WAS PUT OUT BEFORE  
HIS RECENT SWINE SHIT AND MAKES NO REFERENCE TO HIS RECENT PRACTICE. LET US KNOW  
WHAT YOU THINK ABOUT THIS — ITS BEEN OUT OVER A MONTH AND NOONE WILL  
PRINT IT — ITS AUTHENTIC AND TRUE!!!!

I THINK JANE FONDA IS USING BERNARDINE DORRIS NAME! IGNORANT  
LIBERAL SHIT ABOUT U.S. AND THE SCOTT — ENOUGH!

Keep On  
Be & Peace

wed a.m. 4/30

no special reaction yesterday / when i heard vietnam had finally gotten rid of the amerikans (vietnam SURRENDERED says the papers - hah!!), even though i keep telling people and writing how we must share the joys of comrades victories as well as their sorrows - but, this morning i was walking along in the deserted wilds of a suburban contra costa shopping center singing the song Viet Nam Will Win and found myself crying; i've got an unexpected hour to write ---went to the dentist and he said i was too sick for him to work on me; self-criticism, self-criticism, self-criticism --- how many fucking times do i tell everyone else that burned out people can't make a revolution!!! fuck ---the gap between my theory and practice on that one is too large to be excusable; a year ago i realized the process was starting to set in a bit and i knew i had to extricate myself some in order to preserve my effectiveness over a longer period (never having been in SDS i never thought THE REVOLUTION was just around the corner); but, i haven't been able to; my basic approach/philosophy is to try to make myself as irrelevant as quickly as possible ---no group worth shit should depend to any large degree on any one person or it becomes fatally vulnerable to the pigs and sectarianism; on the other hand (or whatever expression) for several years i refused to accept the validity of work not done in a collective manner ---so, in the great slump of 72-74 i ran around beating my head against the wall trying to get together collectives out of the cynical morass of individuals that berkeley had largely become--- basic result ---utter frustration, and a touch of cynicism about cynicism which is just as bad; the past year has produced more success in terms of collective process ---though often agonizingly slow; also, i have decided that in periods of slack collectivity some individual action is legitimate as long as one keeps in mind the preferability of collectivity and an awareness of the severe limitations of individual work ---especially in terms of developing correct political perspective;



shit --what a pile of incoherency --that's what happens when i to write in the morning; 2 a.m. is my usual hour; part is the frustration i feel at not being able to embrace you and share all sorts of things with you --- including some very positive feedback i've gotten in the last few days (not the least of which is yours!) that has made up a lot for the disintegration of my body; russ, i thought punching out c.t. was beautiful --i cheered long and loud when susan told me over the phone; the people with me at the time mostly thought it was stupid and hurt "your case", and it may hurt "your case" but you have always been able to see past that and act accordingly; what the hell, bright or not, it was certainly understandable and i'll personally puke on anyone who tries to lay a load off shit on you about it in front of me; i think you're 2nd trial statement ---about why you decided to participate was excellent ---and the thing about ruchell, perfect; i think it is a good example of the way you two have always (probably not always --but, that aint the point) advanced and expanded the politics of a given situation; i should get yor two statements reprinted this week --when i do i'll send you a batch in case you want to send them to anyone;

sunday night we had a meeting around a demo in sac to in support of pows in general and you two in particular and a demo here in support/ criticism of the underground; we tried to sell the idea as a real collective thing of a number of groups but it appears that to do so would produce either watered down politics or somebody else's demo; so, last night we decided to to formulize exactly what we wanted, try to enlist broad support, but prepare to essentially go it alone in terms of group sponsorship; it will be held (i hope) under the theme that the underground and aboveground are just different facets of the same struggle ---the procedure would be to talk briefly about a specific action of the underground and then talk more extensively about the oppressive nature of the target of the action; shit, it's getting late ---have to go off to a demo against electroshock --i wanted to do a leaflet for it talking about how the issue aint how many brain cells are killed but that this is one more method of pigs controlling the people---tying it in with ritalin for kids, i.d. programs, tranks for housewives and old people etc. --no time to do it though;

-3-

then off to a couple of simultaneous meetings (fortunately i'r  
so i can pull it off)---one of them i'm not too clear what it's abo-  
mona asked me to come to it ---some gathering of people to develop  
a tribunal around prisoners, the murder of george jackson, i.d.s  
---it's unclear to me at the moment;

friday ---well, let's start in the middle today; got the 5 pg. BGF  
thing yesterday; rather impressive! some of it validates certain  
things i perceived a number of years ago that were considered  
uncool by a lot of people that i had no framework to put in;  
the longer version and the i.d. stuff i got today and have just  
skimmed through it (sometimes i feel like i'm pulling teeth to  
get some things); as far as BGF distribution is concerned i need  
a lot of input as to what form it should come out in and degree/  
type of distribution; i also need some more perspective on the BGF;  
i will check what sources i can and obviously want your input;  
the letter to you from the viet-nameese seems to have disappeared in  
the shuffle ---susan will call lisa tonight to trace it down; i hope  
it's merely lost in the shuffle; when printed do you want A E-B  
name in it as in the original or not ---i'm sure she prefers not ---but  
as far as i'm concerned it's your decision;  
the electroshock demo was pretty blah, but i did get a chance to pick  
up some more info on chris thompson; i first encountered him  
about 3-4 years ago when some friends asked me how i would go about  
doing a security check on him because they were suspicious;  
so, at the demo a friend of mine reminded me of a bunch of off  
the wall provocateur shit c.t. pulled when a bunch of us got together  
to try to plan some strategy after the first three days of hanoi-haiph  
rioting; enclosed this time is a xerox of something found plastered  
on a post in town ---doesn't really sound like it was written by  
those in whose name it is supposedly done; but, though a bit weak,  
it's not provocateurish ---speaking of which --- i have reason  
to suspect you may get something in the mail ostensibly from  
an underground group ---it will sound obviously, stupid and just  
like the work of a provocateur---you may figure it out---we're  
taking care of informing the schmuck/pig who we've figured is  
responsible about reality and reality therapy! hmmm---a bit vague ---  
of necessity;

oh yeah, before i forget ---if you have a good picture of  
 i'll put it to good use! the electrostencil machine broke so  
 copies of your statements will be delayed a few days at least;  
 about what you wrote re: the NWLF communique rhetoric (namely my crit  
 of it) ---of necessity further response on my part must wait  
 untill they issue new communiques; in essence i do agree about the  
 bullshit nature of middleclass college political language ---  
 actually about college politics itself -yech!!!  
 got some feedbackback from the ~~na~~ nazies --a response to my little  
 bit about stew alberts letter, i expect --- a russian postcard written  
 in german sayin jews and communists are the ruin of all states;  
 diane seems fine but i doubt if ~~she~~ they'll let her back in;  
 the wed. night meeting ---a tribunal (?) to talk about prisons,  
 juvy justice, SQ6, and some etc. ---i expect it will be rather  
 formalistic with a sprinkling of NAMES but decent (if not exactly  
 frontier) politics; i'll probably participate in a very limited way--  
 around i.d. and repression of kids in general; i expect i'll get  
 the BGF stuff in there somewhere but i want to wait a bit till  
 i figure out a little more of who i'm dealing with and where they're  
 coming from; soz it goes for now

encl

BO-OSCEOLA S LA WARCOW  
 ALBERT/BARC LETTERS  
 TRIBUNAL #1

thursday something a.m. 5/8

too far gone to write but want this to get to you as soon as;  
plans for the rally are coming along / well; our meetings have  
been really good and we have a pretty good format---essentially  
taking underground actions and talking about the politics in  
terms of oppression/aboveground organizing around the objects  
of those actions; plus related things; micki & jack scott are  
going to come and talk about their hassles; tomorrows barb  
will have a thing that ol strung out will send you about it;  
plus first leaflet; relations with pow-of/def very poor;  
i must say at this point that i consider to be at best liberal  
at worst opportunistic, unreliable, & deceptive; obviously  
we all well support the 13th in word and deed; o.k. ---so-  
tonight's rush ---how about a statement from you to read  
(or a tape) for the rally? want to give you as much time to think  
about and get it to us if o.k.; trying to find people who have  
had contact with chris t. over the years to put in contact with  
jenner in case it's of use; i heard from a reliable source today  
that the BGF stuff may in fact be from another group of prisoners  
that are reliable but must remain unnamed;  
nameless and faceless

friday 5/9/75

dear comrades,

sorry about the cut up carbon on the last letter; a dog chewed the original and i had some phone numbers of friends on the carbon;

later---one of jenners people is on his way over for me to give him some leads on chris t. --i'll give this to him if he can get it to you-----got to your reply to barc analysis at 1:30 this a.m. after work ---a real up ---how do you feel about us printing it along with the barc analysis ---answer needed soon for the rally; BARB fucked us over had --article/letter they didn't put in ---they / even showed it to me typeset & dummied; substantive response and analysis of a bunch of things is going to have to wait a week or two from me; still no word from N.Y. on the missing DRVN letter --i'll probably call tonight or tomorrow; don't let the present lack of ---shit, the guy, kelley is here--- just remember all the nameless and faceless out here love and remember you

5-11-75

...any more than any other group...  
...the only way to get a good picture of what we  
...and who want to stay with us...  
...the only way to get a good picture of what we  
...the only way to get a good picture of what we

...the only way to get a good picture of what we  
...the only way to get a good picture of what we  
...the only way to get a good picture of what we

...the only way to get a good picture of what we  
...the only way to get a good picture of what we  
...the only way to get a good picture of what we

...the only way to get a good picture of what we  
...the only way to get a good picture of what we  
...the only way to get a good picture of what we

...the only way to get a good picture of what we  
...the only way to get a good picture of what we  
...the only way to get a good picture of what we



2 a.m. monday

5/12

shit, it's already an hour later! well, i sure blew it on the reprint of your statements --- i suppose you'll have your batch of copies by now; guess i'll just have to draw arrows on the other 500 copies!!! good rally meeting tonight ---it's boiling down to us and sam from UPU doing the work; so far it looks like people will talk on the i.d. stuff, PG&E/international energy ripoffs and G.H. re: NGLF, micki/jack scott re: fbi harassment, pow/od on you two, upu on political prisoners; also working on people to talk about the grand juries, especially the lexington & new haven ones, vvaw/wso harassment, and an analysis of the role of the underground and or sla from someone of immense knowledge who has had good practice for more years than i've been alive; / also some relevant poetry; probably impossible to get appropriate political music (3 more weeks or 20 more people and we would even try that ourselves); finally got the vietnamese letter tonight; it is not the same as the original!! the changes are essentially minor but i feel it would be utterly wrong to print it up without an o.k. from you about it; it has been rewritten not simply with the deletion of the name of the courier but as if ~~the~~ the name was never in there; the way i see it: 1/ it's your letter so you get to say whether it is printed and if there should be parts deleted; if something is deleted that should be noted so that those of us who print/distribute it can be held accountable by you, those who wrote the letter, and people in general; changes i am basically against without approval from both sender and receiver again, the substance of the changes in this case are not that important (in my judgement) but that is the point ---such is only my judgement; i think the principle of reliability/accountability is important in this case; deceptiveness i can do without; i am also tired of people forgoing their politics to ingratiate themselves on heavies and pandering to egos; the way i see it that aint gonna make no fuckin revolution! the worst part is having to go through this bullshit from people who are theoretica closest to you politically; so, i aint printing it till i hear fr you about the subject; we'll give k,c,&d back their copy but



i aint printing up somethin that pretends to be what it isn't;  
we'll try lisa tomorrow and see why she (?) chose to change it;  
but, as it is now i won't push any media to print it or use it  
at the rally without your feelings; i had intended to use it to  
start off the rally as a good way of showing the international  
nature of both our enemy and comrades;

k said you were bothered by having the scotts at the rally ---  
how come? also, i'd like to here some of your criticisms about  
UPU; i have my own, but they're mostly minor; i'm also  
painfully aware of my own ignorance as to the essential politics  
of many, many groups; i am trying to struggle with that;  
the man Rauch sent over was really a first class trip; i hope  
my leads may be of some use ---i'm trying a couple others;  
o.k.---the things i'd like a response on ---quicker than a letter  
if possible (jenner?) : 1/ can we print your reply to our analysis  
of the SLA; 2/ what about the Vietnamese letter? 3/ any statement  
for the rally

ink is up to \$7 a tube ---one of these days i'll write you my  
gestetner theory of revolution\_&\_!(\_  
time for some sleep so i can get up and go hassle with the BARK;

with love in struggle

if we don't hear from you,  
don may come up friday if  
that's o.k. with you

*encls*  
*R/S statements*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> rally length*

*from BARK 5/9 SAGE POSTER; NWLF/SACTO-COM*  
*LETTER TO BARK ON ANTI-SEMITISM*

5-13-75

FALLIN - WE BASICALLY AGREE WITH YOUR NEGATIVE VIEWS ON THAT VIETNAMESE LETTER AND ARE MOSTLY AGAINST ITS PUBLICATION NOW THAT WE'VE FINALLY SEEN IT. IT'S ONLY A FORM LETTER AND THE PRESUMPTION OF SUPPORT FOLKS HAVE PUT ON IT DOESN'T SEEM TO BE THE CASE.

OUR FEELINGS ABOUT THE RALLY UP HERE WERE NOT STRONG ENOUGH FOR US TO IN ANY WAY ATTEMPT TO STOP IT. IT WORRIED US THAT THERE MIGHT BE A FEW FOLKS THAT THOSE WHO SHOWED UP MIGHT HAVE GOT TRASHED AND CH. IT ALSO BOTHERED US THAT "OUR LINE" MIGHT NOT BE PUT OUT AT A RA IN SUPPORT OF U.S. BUT IT SEEMS LIKE OUR SAC COMRADES DID US RIGHT AND POINTED OUT THE OBVIOUS. THEY POINTED OUT THE MAIN REASON WHY WE DON'T DRAW MUCH LIBERAL SUPPORT. - P. THEY TALKED ABOUT ARMED STR. IN OTHER THAN ABSTRACT POLITICAL TERMS AND PUT OUT OUR LINE ON OUR POSTER. WE DIDN'T KILL THE CHUMP BUT HAVE REFUSED TO DENOUNCE THE A WHICH WE BASICALLY AGREE WITH AND THEY EVEN POINTED THAT OUT.

THERE IS A WHOLE NEST OF POLITICOMAGGOTS WHO SUPPORTED THE UNTIL WE GOT CUSTED. THEY CHANGED THEIR POLITICS AND BROKE OFF ALL COMMUNICATION WITH US - NOT FOR THE POLITICAL REASONS THEY NOW CITE BUT JUST OUT OF PLAIN COWARDEDS. BEFORE WE GOT BUSTED THEY WERE STUDY GROUPS IN SUPPORT OF AND TO STUDY COMMUNIQUE 5 ACTION -

WHICH BRINGS US TO THE SCOTTS - WE SUPPORT THEIR GRAND JURY POSITION AND GIVE THEM CREDIT FOR IT BUT THEY ARE FAR FROM REVOLUTIONARY OR SUPPORTERS OF OURS OR SLA. THEY SUPPORT POLITICAL PRISONER BUT DO THEY SUPPORT POW'S? NO THEY DON'T - IN FACT THEY DON'T SUPPORT THE WAR AT ALL. THEN THEY COME OUT PUBLICLY SAYING SWEET THINGS ABOUT US WHILE DENOUNCING FOSTER ACTION - IT'S A COP-OUT THE LIBERAL LEFT LOVES BUT ONE WE WON'T ALLOW. DO THEY SUPPORT OUR ESCAPE PLAN? - NO THEY WOULD RATHER WE WAITED FOR THEIR GRAND POLICE GET US RELEASED - PENITENTIARY LIKE ALLENDE.

SO WE GOT A COUPLE OF PACIFISTS AS STAR SPEAKERS AT A RALLY TRYING TO DRAW UNOUR SUPPORT TOGETHER ON A NON-ANTAGONISTIC DIALECTICAL BASIS. THE SCOTTS DON'T SUPPORT THE GUERRILLA - BLA, CLF, NWLF, RGF, CLF,

AND ARE MOSTLY AGAINST PUBLICATION NOW THAT WE FINALLY SENT IT. ITS  
A FORN LETTER AND THE PRESUMPTION OF SUPPORT FOLKS HAVE PUT ON IT DOES  
FACT, SEEM TO BE THE CASE.

OUR FEELINGS ABOUT THE RALLY UP HERE WERE NOT STRONG ENOUGH FOR  
TO IN ANY WAY ATTEMPT TO STOP IT. IT WORRIED US THAT THERE MIGHT BE  
FEW FOLKS THAT THOSE WHO SHOWED UP MIGHT HAVE GOT TRASHED AND  
IT ALSO BOTHERED US THAT "OUR LINE" MIGHT NOT BE PUT OUT AT A RALLY  
SUPPORT OF U.S. BUT IT SEEMS LIKE OUR SAC COMRADES DID US RIGHT  
AND POINTED OUT THE OBVIOUS. THEY POINTED OUT THE MAIN REASON WHY  
DON'T DRAW MUCH LIBERAL SUPPORT. — THEY TALKED ABOUT ARMED STRUGGLE  
IN OTHER THAN ABSTRACT POLITICAL TERMS AND PUT OUT OUR LINE ON  
FOSTER. WE DIDN'T KILL THE CHUMP BUT HAVE REFUSED TO DENOUNCE HIS  
WHICH WE BASICALLY AGREE WITH AND THEY EVEN POINTED THAT OUT.

THERE IS A WHOLE NEST OF POLITICAL MAGGOTS WHO SUPPORTED THEM  
UNTIL WE GOT CUSTED. THEY CHANGED THEIR POLITICS AND BROKE OFF ALL  
COMMUNICATION WITH US — NOT FOR THE POLITICAL REASONS THEY NOW CITE  
BUT JUST OUT OF PLAIN COWARDICE. BEFORE WE GOT CUSTED THEY WERE  
STUDY GROUPS IN SUPPORT OF AND TO STUDY COMMUNIQUE 5 ACTION —

WHICH BRINGS US TO THE SCOTTS — WE SUPPORT THEIR GRINDO TUNE  
POSITION AND GIVE THEM CREDIT FOR IT BUT THEY ARE FAR FROM REVOLU-  
TARY OR SUPPORTERS OF OURS OR SLA. THEY SUPPORT POLITICAL PRISONERS  
BUT DO THEY SUPPORT POW'S? NO THEY DON'T — IN FACT THEY DON'T SUPPORT  
THE WAR AT ALL. THEN THEY COME OUT PUBLICLY SAYING SWEET THINGS  
ABOUT US WHILE DENOUNCING FOSTER ACTION — ITS A COP-OUT THE LEFT  
LEFT LOVES BUT ONE WE WON'T ALLOW. DO THEY SUPPORT OUR ESCAPE AT-  
PT — NO THEY WOULD RATHER WE WAITED FOR THEIR GRINDO POLITICAL  
GET US RELEASED — PENITENTIARY LIKE ALLENDE.

SO WE GOT A COUPLE OF PACIFISTS HIS STAR SPEAKERS AT A RALLY TRYING  
DRAW UNDERSTANDING TOGETHER ON A NON-ANTAGONISTIC DIALOGICAL BASIS.  
THE SCOTTS DON'T SUPPORT THE GUERRILLA — BLA, CLF, NWLF, RGF, CLF,  
FALN ETC — THEIR POLITICS ARE A PART OF THE REASON FOR LACK OF ADOPT

STATEMENT AND THE USI NWLF STATEMENT OF SUPPORT AND THE CL  
GMENT OF SUPPORT AND ASK WHY NO ONE IS ACTIVELY MOVING IN SUPPORT  
THESE COMRADES — LETALET ALSO MENTIONS HARASSMENT OF VVAW/USO  
AIM — ARE EITHER OF THESE GROUPS REVOLUTIONARY? DIDN'T THEY  
JULIANT — SLA PROPAGANDA? VVAW SAYS THAT THEY DON'T CONSIDER US REV  
THEY PUT OUT PROPAGANDA AROUND HOOD TRING USING THE NAMES OF ASIA  
ICA BROS, LEVENWORTH BROS, NY 5, MARTIN SOMER<sup>ETC</sup> IN A DRAWING WITH  
DO'S NAME IN THE MIDDLE — THE CORRELATION IS PREPOSTEROUS — AND  
JOUSLY THEY ARNT IN CONTACT WITH THESE COMRADES WHO WE ARE IN  
TACT WITH — T WINS IN WOUNDED KNEE AND HAVE THE HIGHEST RESPECT  
E THOSE WHO TOOK AN ACTING PART — BANKS S MEANS DIDNT — AIM  
GRESSIVE AND HAS CAPTURED THE HEARTS OF THE LEFT BUT NOT IN REUSING  
FOR GUERRILLAS.

THE UPU IS A SHUCK AND JIVE PUSSY HUNTING SOCIAL CLUB. SAM B.  
REMEMOROUSLY DEDICATED AND HARD WORKER. IT WAS A MAJOR MEMBER OF  
WHO WAS MY INVESTIGATOR UNTIL I FELL OUT WITH MY FIRST POLITICAL GROUP  
IN THIS DUOE GOES AND TELLS EVERYONE WE KNOW NOT TO TALK TO OUR LAWYER  
IN THE CIRCUIT CONTACTS OUR LAWYERS AND TELLS THEM THAT IE THEY WISH  
I'LL GET EVERYONE TO TALK — THERE IS HERBIE B.S. THAT ISN'T ANY OF  
PIGS BUSINESS —

SO ARE OUR COMRADES GOING TO BECOME AN ORGANIZING TOOL FOR THOSE  
TO OPPOSE THEM? ARE LIBERAL PACIFISTS NOW GOING TO BECOME THE OFFICIAL  
OKS PEOPLE FOR THE SLA? WE ARE WORKING FROM LETALET AND YOUR  
TERS SO WE REALLY DON'T KNOW — COULD YOU CLARIFY ALL OF THIS —

IF WE SENT A STATEMENT IT WOULD READ LIKE THIS LETTER WITH STRONG  
CHANGE. IT WOULDN'T FIT! DO OUR MURDERED COMRADES FIT?

IT'S TALK TO DON ABOUT OUR CRITICISM OF BARK CRITICISM — COMRADES

THESE COMRADES — LEAFLET ALSO MENTIONS — ASSASSINMENT OF VVAW/WISS  
AND AIM — ARE EITHER OF THESE GROUPS. REVOLUTIONARY? DIDN'T THEY GO  
OUT ANTI — SLA PROPAGANDA? VVAW SAYS THEY DON'T CONSIDER US ARE  
BUT THEY PUT OUT PROPAGANDA AROUND HOOD TRIAL USING THE NAMES OF ASS  
ATTICA BROS, LUCENWORTH BROS, NYS, MARTIN SOMMER<sup>ER</sup> IN A DRAWING WITH  
HOOD'S NAME IN THE MIDDLE — THE CORRELATION IS PREPOSTEROUS — IN  
OBVIOUSLY THEY ARE IN CONTACT WITH THESE COMRADES WHO WE ARE  
CONTACT WITH — I WAS IN WOUNDED KNEE AND HAVE THE HIGHEST RESPECT  
FOR THOSE WHO TOOK AN ACTIVE PART — BARKER'S MEN DIDN'T — AIM IS  
PROGRESSIVE AND HAS CAPTURED THE HEARTS OF THE LEFT BUT NOT IN RE: SL  
ORT OR GUERRILLAS.

THE UPU IS A SHUCK AND JIVE PUSSY HUNTING SOCIAL CLUB. SAM B.  
A TREMENDOUSLY DEDICATED AND HARD WORKER. IT WAS A MAJOR MEMBER  
UPU WHO WAS MY INVESTIGATOR UNTIL I FELL OUT WITH MY FIRST POLITICAL LE  
THEN THIS DUDE GOES AND TELLS EVERYONE WE KNOW NOT TO TALK TO OUR LE  
THEN THE CHAMP CONTACTS OUR LAWYERS AND TELLS THEM THAT IF THEY TALK  
HIM HE'LL GET EVERYONE TO TALK — THERE IS HERBIE B.S. THAT ISN'T ANY  
THE PIGS BUSINESS —

SO ARE OUR COMRADES GOING TO BECOMING AN ORGANIZING TOOL FOR THE  
WHO OPPOSE THEM? ARE LIBERAL PACIFISTS NOW GOING TO BECOME THE OF  
SPOKES PEOPLE FOR THE SLA? WE ARE WORKING FROM LEAFLET AND YOUR  
LETTERS SO WE REALLY DON'T KNOW — COULD YOU CLARIFY ME OF THIS —

IF WE SENT A STATEMENT IT WOULD READ LIKE THIS LETTER WITH STR  
LANGUAGE. IT WOULDN'T FIT! DO OUR MURDERED COMRADES FIT?

WE'LL TALK TO DON ABOUT OUR CRITICISM OF BARKER CRITICISM — CAN HE  
MAKE I.E. FRIENDLY?

Fire Power To The People And At Their Enemies  
JBC & Russ

P.S. IF SUPPORT ACTIONS TAKE PLACE ON 17<sup>TH</sup> WILL THEY BE MENTIONED  
IN RM?

support as indicated in the leaflet immediately after the incident; i'm unaware of the scott's saying anything about it either way; no, i don't believe that the RGF/FBI action was in response to the politics of the scotts but i do feel that one of their purposes was to highlight the varied repressive roles of the FBI and not merely to show that the feds are vulnerable to a bombing; anti-SLA propaganda of AIM and VVAN/WSO ---i am inexcusably ignorant about a lot of what different groups have done and do---it has been my impression that AIM's trash was that of Banks and Means (once i heard that Kunstler claimed they never said anything ) and not AIM itself; to the extent possible i feel it is important to distinguish between corrupt and/or opportunistic leadership of a group and its members and "basic politics; with VVAN/WSO a couple members have been coming to some of the rally meetings ---it is clear that at the moment they are not prepared to deal with the basic issues as an organization; what we are hoping is that we can, after the rally, work to develop the discussion in that group ---if it still exists, if RU doesn't eat them all if a dozen other things; again --ignorance ---and analysis, criticism such as yours is important in my development and i deeply appreciate it;

UPU---i'm not sure what to say; the opinion of sam certainly agrees with yours; one thing does seem clear ---though there may be heavy inconsistencies in their rhetoric and practice ; they are about the only other group that will come out and give any public support whatsoever; that doesn't make up for other things but it is relevant;

no, liberal pacifists will not be spokespeople for the SLA; nor are we--they SLA must speak for themselves --- from there it is up to us to (fuckin ribbon always has to be rewound by hand) spread, add to, criticize the word; i think using the NWLF communique is a good idea and will bring it up tonight; we don't have that printed yet; we could read it in any case;

in general: your letter points up a number of things that have not been well dealt with by us; trying to get the shitwork organizing done has been somewhat overemphasized ~~at~~ the expense of good political discussion in the group about the rally; also, a collective is a collective and my (or anybody else's) views are subject to group o.k.; usually that works out o.k.---when heavily pressed for time and

thursday 5/15

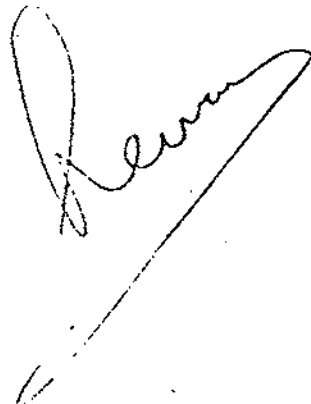
comrades:

just got your letter and figured i'd better sit down and write before it gets lost in the speediness of the next couple days; i want to be sure that you (and i) have a pre-rally version of reality to compare with what actually goes down; let me start at the end and work from there; there is no doubt that any actions taken on the 17th would be announced, and if possible/appropriate discussed at the rally; it would seem likely that something will, in fact happen;

the vietnamese letter: it seems pretty clear; i was a bit surprised that you felt it was a form letter; it seems to me that what it indicates is support for you as POWs, saying nothing about SLA etc.; one of the arguments i've used in discussing the whole disgusting suppression of the letter was that it was plain insulting, stupid, arrogant, and maybe racist to assume the vietnamese didn't know what they were writing ---or as my rap has gone ---that's how they won the war, by not knowing what they were doing! i think that it's only in reading into the letter things that are not there that we get into riffs about did they or didn't they ---which i think is irrelevant at this point; so, i guess we'll skip the letter Sunday, though i expect that the pow/od will distribute copies of the sanitized version; it's petty but i'd love to print the original and have A.B. try to lay a trip on me!! enough! as to the saco rally: i didn't go ---which is related more to my not visiting you and going to the trial than anything else; sometimes the harder choice is necessary and it must remain that way around this; organizationally ---from what i saw before hand and the feedback i got from comrades who were there ---it was not too good;

the scotts: we've tried to include them as non-stars, an essentially impossible thing; from talking with them it is my belief that what they will say will be o.k.; i do intend to talk with them about their prefacing their statement of support at their news conference with a condemnation of the foster killing; it didn't appear to me that they are pacifists ---that seems to be none walters's trip; but, if wrong, the responsibility is mine; as to the "escape attempt" ---i take it from your letter---no, should i take it from your letter that i/ we should not be referring to the "alleged escape attempt"? if so, you certainly can count on

overworked the process of internal education/discussion/development  
to cramped; i don't say that as an excuse but as an explanation of  
nothing i (we) will struggle with); i intend to bring your whole lett  
as a basis of political discussion at the meeting tonight ---i  
think it is important;  
n is coming up tomorrow ---he's on the phone with mona now seeing  
she wants to go;  
ok to your last letter: i think enough has been said about pow/od  
d will continue to work to overcome squabbles and engage in  
ug le but will not prostitute my politics; i'll send the BGF stuff t  
see two people; stew i don't know but have the impression he's into  
ing an (armchair?) heavy ---reinforced by the last interchange of  
B letters; but, ----- what the hell, for now;  
expect the rally will come off o.k.---basically, we have been trying  
create something broader than the few of us in there all year but  
all maintaining a point of clear up front support; it has never  
n our purpose to become a mass group (though the other extreme is  
it of a drag for us!) or to set / out THE LINE; a catalyst is my  
ic perception of the role of BARC (one role); to help others get  
/ themselves in a place where they can become/create viable  
olutionary organizations of t/ir their own, hopefully going  
beyond BARC; o.k. ---5 minutes to eat and off to the meeting---  
et spacey when i leave breakfast to 7 p.m.





43  
WED, MAY 21 - 75

AM,  
EMMER FINISHED OUR DEFENSE WITH A BANG THIS AM.  
THE DOG D.A. DIDN'T DIG IT AT ALL! THE JURY  
T. AMY TOO THRILLED WITH THOMPSON WHEN THE DA.  
HIM BACK TO TESTIFY THIS AFTERNOON BUT DON'T  
US WRONG CAUSE WE SURE AS HELL DON'T  
T. ANY FAVORS FROM THESE JURORS AND THERE'S  
THAT OMNIPRESENT CONSPIRACY <sup>FOR THEM</sup> TO FALL BACK  
SPEAKING OF THE CIRCUS — HAVE YOU BEEN HEARD  
THE REPORTS ON KPFA BY K.S. — LIKE ON THE  
ING IS MORE PRECIOUS THAN ... " PROGRAM? WE DO  
YOU CRITICISM OF THEM IF YOU HAVE SINCE WE  
COULDN'T HEAR THEM OURSELVES. WE'VE BEEN  
BY THE AUTHOR THAT HER KPFA REPORTS ARE  
SUPERIOR TO THE BARB ARTICLES (COULDN'T BE ANY  
) BUT HER OBJECTIVITY-IN-SELF-APPRAISAL HAS  
MANY TIMES TO BE LACKING IN MERIT.  
E'VE HEARD FROM RELIABLE SOURCES THAT YOU'VE  
SKEPTICAL ABOUT THE BGF STATEMENT WHICH  
CORROBORATING CAUSE. WE THOUGHT WE CLEARED IT  
AND HAVE BEEN TRYING TO GET IT DISTRIBUTED  
SINCE IT FIRST CAME OUT. ① IF IT WAS NOT FROM  
DOESN'T YOU THINK THEY WOULD HAVE SAID  
YOU CAN'T EXPECT ANYONE IN THE CDC TO  
4. SAY IT IS LEGITIMATE CAUSE NO ONE PUBLICLY  
T. TO BEING MEMBERS, ③ IF YOU WERE IN PERSONAL  
T. WITH REVOLUTIONARY BLACK PRISONERS IN CA  
WOULD HAVE A MEANS OF ASCERTAINING ITS AUTH.  
④ I.L. AND ⑤

ENNER FINISHED OUR DEFENSE WITH A BANG THIS AM.  
THE DOG D.A. DIDN'T DIG IT AT ALL! THE JURY  
T. ANY TOO THRILLED WITH THOMPSON WHEN THE DA  
HIM BACK TO TESTIFY THIS AFTERNOON BUT DON'T  
US WRONG CAUSE WE SURE AS HELL DON'T  
CE ANY FAVORS FROM THESE JURORS AND THERE'S  
THAT OMNIPRESENT CONSPIRACY <sup>FOR THEM</sup> TO FALL BACK  
SPEAKING OF THE CIRCUS — HAVE YOU BEEN HEARD  
THE REPORTS ON KPFA BY K.S. — LIKE ON THE  
HING IS MORE PRECIOUS THAN "PROGRAM"? WE'VE  
YOU CRITICISM OF THEM IF YOU HAVE SINCE WE  
COULDN'T HEAR THEM OURSELVES. WE'VE BEEN  
BY THE AUTHOR THAT HER KPFA REPORTS ARE  
SUPERIOR TO THE BARB ARTICLES (COULDN'T BE ANY  
BUT HER OBJECTIVITY-IN-SELF-APPRAISAL HAS  
IN MANY TIMES TO BE LACKING IN MERIT.  
WE'VE HEARD FROM RELIABLE SOURCES THAT YOU'RE  
SKEPTICAL ABOUT THE BGF STATEMENT WHICH  
SOURCING, CAUSE WE THOUGHT WE CLEARED IT  
AND HAVE BEEN TRYING TO GET IT DISTRIBUTED  
SINCE IT FIRST CAME OUT. ① IF IT WAS NOT FROM  
BGF DON'T YOU THINK THEY WOULD HAVE SAID  
YOU CAN'T EXPECT ANYONE IN THE CDC TO  
BY SAY IT IS LEGITIMATE CAUSE NO ONE PUBLICLY  
TS TO BEING MEMBERS. ③ IF YOU WERE IN PERSONAL  
CT WITH REVOLUTIONARY BLACK PRISONERS IN CA  
WOULD HAVE A MEANS OF ASCERTAINING ITS AUTHORITY  
YOURSELF. ④ WE ARE BEING ACCUSED BY THE  
OF BEING MEMBERS OF THE BGF BEFORE OUR  
T, WE'VE BEEN IN S.O. "A.C." AND ON DEATH  
WITH COMRADES, AND WE ARE WILLING TO STAKE  
EVEN CREDIBILITY WE HAVE GAINED, IF ANY, ON  
ASSORTION THAT IT IS INDEED LEGITIMATE IN  
FACTS! HOPE THIS ISN'T OVER-DRAMATIC BUT

THE SAME KIND OF ARGUMENT WE HAD WITH ALBERT ABOUT THE CONTENTS — BEFORE THE BGP FULLY DIVULGED THEIR CHARGES. WE (JOE & RUSS) DO NOT MAKE STATEMENTS OF THIS SORT BASED ON ANY BUT FACT. ABOUT STOW — WE THINK HE'S A P.O.M.A. ASS AND TOLD HIM SO WHEN WE BROKE OFF COMMUNICATIONS.

YOU ARE, AND WERE ORIGINALLY, CORRECT ABOUT OUR REACTIONS TO THE ESCAPE ATTEMPT. THAT IS THE "WE ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO."

BBIG, FROM BARC, WROTE US AND SENT US A REMINDER FROM SHE WROTE. PLEASE GIVE HER AND DON REGARDS. YOUR PRE-RALLY LETTER AND HER RALLY LETTER BOTH CONTAINED WHAT WE WERE AN UNREALISTIC SELF-CRITICISM OF YOUR INVOLVING OTHER BAY AREA ORGANIZATIONS IN THE RALLY. WITH THEIR POOR LEADERSHIP, THEY WOULD HAVE ONLY CONTRIBUTED UNWANTED LIBERAL POLITICS. IT MIGHT HAVE LOOKED NICE TO HAVE A LEAFLET WITH A LIST OF ORGANIZATIONS SUPPORTING THE RALLY BUT LOOKS IS NOT IT'S ABOUT. IT'S LEGITIMATE TO MAKE DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE ORGANIZATIONS MEMBERS, AS INDIVIDUALS, THEIR OPPORTUNIST LEADERSHIP. BUT IT IS ESSENTIAL TO CRITICIZE THE POLITICS OF THE ORGANIZATIONS WHICH ARE THE POLITICS OF THEIR INEPT LEADERS. WE HAD NO QUARMS ABOUT GOING TO THE RALLY WITH OUR RANK AND FILE MEMBERS AND FRAGMENTS AND ENLISTING THEIR HELP IN PROJECTS. THEIR "LEADERS" DID THAT SUPPORT. ALSO

THING BUT FACT. ABT T STON - WE TH K HE'S A  
JUS ASS AND TOLD HIM SO WHEN WE BROKE OFF  
COMMUNICATIONS.

YOU ARE, AND WERE ORIGINALLY, CORRECT ABOUT O  
REFERENCES TO THE ESCAPE ATTEMPT. THAT IS THE  
TRIAL" WE ARE LOOKING FORWARD TO.

DEBBIE, FROM BARC, WROTE US AND SENT US A P  
THE POEM SHE WROTE. PLEASE GIVE HER AND DON  
OUR REGARDS. YOUR PRE-RALLY LETTER AND HER  
POST-RALLY LETTER BOTH CONTAINED WHAT WE  
CONSIDER AN UNREALISTIC SELF-CRITICISM OF YOUR  
ROLE IN RELATION TO INVOLVING OTHER BAY AREA  
LEFTIST ORGANIZATIONS IN THE RALLY. WITH THEIR  
PRESENT LEADERSHIP, THEY WOULD HAVE ONLY CON  
TRIBUTED UNWANTED LIBERAL POLITICS. IT MIGHT  
HAVE LOOKED NICE TO HAVE A LEAFLET WITH A LIST OF  
ORGANIZATIONS SUPPORTING THE RALLY BUT LOOKS IS  
WHAT IT'S ABOUT. IT'S LEGITIMATE TO MAKE DISTIN  
BETWEEN THE ORGANIZATIONS' MEMBERS, AS INDIVIDUALS,  
AND THEIR OPPORTUNIST LEADERSHIP. BUT IT IS ES  
TIAL TO CRITICIZE THE POLITICS OF THE ORGANIZ  
IONS WHICH ARE THE POLITICS OF THEIR INEPT  
LEADERS. WE HAD NO QUARMS ABOUT GOING TO THE  
PROGRESSIVE RANK AND FILE MEMBERS AND FRINGE  
ELEMENTS AND UNLISTING THEIR HELP IN PROJECTS  
THAT THEIR "LEADERS" DID NOT SUPPORT. ALSO  
AT THE SAME TIME, WE URGED THEM TO ASSERT TH  
SELVES AND THEIR POLITICS IN AN ATTEMPT TO DE  
THROW THE LEADERSHIP FROM WITHIN OR, IF IT  
PROVED IMPOSSIBLE, TO TAKE AS MUCH AS THEY  
COULD AND GOIT THE OFF AND OTHER AND TO

tuesday 5/27?

dear comrades,

i guess right about now you should be back in the courtroom in the last day or so of the trial; maybe it goes to the jury today or tomorrow i give them 1-2 days for a verdict; i expect they'll appease the liberals on the jury with a guilty on conspiracy and not guilty on murder---the great compromise ---how to keep liberals happy--cover both sides of an issue ---or neither!!

a little rally debriefing (i expect you have a couple other versions by now)---i feel it went very well; the politics were maintained throughout ---the underground and armed struggle were defended and offended throughout; the talks were organized, on the whole, well, and the continuity was very good; the scotts were good ---i talked with jack beforehand about ~~their~~ politics and there was really no question about their having pacifist politics; i told him i thought the preemptive statement ~~trashing~~ the execution of foster they made at their press conference was bad --and why-- and he agreed with me; watched a prerecorded show they did on national t.v. a couple days later at chabot; given the confines of a very plastic show edited after the fact i felt what they said was all o.k. ---especially when asked absurd specifics about did you or do you do this and that they said to the guy running the show that answering him would be the same as answering the pigs; the speakers were as follows:

- 1/ purpose of the rally 2/ i.d. program; g.m. -nwlf actions
  - 3/ p.g.&e, energy --nwlf actions; 4/ nwlf communiqué: dept. of corrections (long part on you); 5/ you two at the trial 6/ grand juries; 7/ harassment, non-collaboration, support for underground (jack, then micki) 8/ prisoners (popeye) 9/ long excerpt from martin sastre letter; 10/ wrap-up --reaffirming politics of rally;
- ~~these~~ these were all interspersed with poems ---taken from songs of rage, sing a battle song, and one other; i really didn't hear most of the speeches at the rally itself --- i was doing security and usually find the two don't mix very well; but, all of ours i had my nose in beforehand and talked about the others afterwards; the few bits of media coverage keyed on the scotts ---however, they came on and off as just two more speakers --unintroduced --in fact

tuesday 5/27?

dear comrades,

i guess right about now you should be back in the courtroom in the last day or so of the trial; maybe it goes to the jury today or tomorrow i give them 1-2 days for a verdict; i expect they'll appease the liberals on the jury with a guilty on conspiracy and not guilty on murder---the great compromise ---how to keep liberals happy---cover both sides of an issue ---or neither!!

a little rally debriefing (i expect you have a couple other versions by now)---i feel it went very well; the politics were maintained throughout---the underground and armed struggle were defended and offended throughout; the talks were organized, on the whole, well, and the continuity was very good; the scotts were good ---i talked with jack beforehand about ~~xxx~~their politics and there was really no question about their having pacifist politics; i told him i thought the preemptive statement ~~xxx~~ trashing the execution of foster they made at their press conference was bad ---and why--- and he agreed with me; watched a prerecorded show they did on national t.v. a couple days later at chabot; given the confines of a very plastic show edited after the fact i felt wat they said was all o.k. ---especially when asked absurd specifics about did you or do you do this and that they said to the guy running the show that answering him would be the same as answering the pigs; the speakers were as follows:

1/ purpose of the rally 2/ i.d. program; g.m. -nwlf actions 3/ pig.&e, energy --nwlf actions; 4/ nwlf communique: dept. of corrections (long part on you); 5/ you two & the trial 6/ grand juries; 7/ harrassment, non-collaboration, support for underground (jack, then micki) 8/ prisoners (popeye) 9/ long excerpt from martin sastre letter; 10/ wrap-up --reaffirming politics of rally; ~~11/ 12/ 13/ 14/ 15/ 16/ 17/ 18/ 19/ 20/~~ these were all interspersed with poems ---taken from songs of rage, sing a battle song, and one other; i really didn't hear most of the speeches at the rally itself --- i was doing security and usually find the two don't mix very well; but, all of ours i had my nose in beforehand and talked about the others afterwards; the few bits of media coverage keyed on the scotts ---however, they came on and off as just two more speakers --unintroduced --in fact



i think half the people never knew who micki was even after it was o  
security was enjoyably uneventful---just a few media and camera  
slobs that had to be taken care of; actually the high point of the  
day was mona: there was this media guy there who had once offered  
us untold riches and eternal bliss if we'd put him in contact  
with the usuals---mona didn't know who he was and he'd yalked her in  
giving him a cookbook with a poverty story; later on i was telling m  
about him and she went over, told the fucker if he had enough money  
to offer people to turn up tania for him he damn well had enough  
bread to pay for her cookbook, and she took it back!!!!. he and his  
white tennis shorts were flabbergasted---it was beautiful!!  
about 150 people came (i'd expected about 250) but i felt good ---  
these were people here for mostly excellent reasons, i felt; in  
talking with other comrades who were disappointed by the showing---  
especially don--- i 've tried to point out how in organizing anti-war  
rallies in 1965 we'd be happy to get a couple dozen people out---  
it just had to build; those who came into the struggle at the  
50,000/march level missed some of the perspective, especially as the  
struggle more and more left marches and rallies behind; but, to me  
this rally was a first ---and while i'm not exactly wild about them,  
i do feel they have an important purpose as a tool, especially at  
early stages when it is useful to show to people that other people  
who feel as they do really exist and will say so up front; shit,  
i'm getting bored talking about the rally; think i'll go on and maybe  
come back to it --or maybe not, unless you have any questions;  
printed up the stuff for steffi; i hope we can work with her more---  
i've known her for a while and think/ she's o.k.; we had a table  
at the martin sestro film; (we did disagree on the troublesome  
vietnamese letter); we're arranging a meeting with pow/od next  
week or so; we've got to struggle around the hassles that continually  
come up ---at times i'm liberally tended toward saying fuck it, but  
know that's wrong and am trying to deal with things on that basis;

i got pissed at the rally because they had no one to speak and was going to leave it at that but sam correctly pointed out i was wrong and that we shouldn't leave it at that because they said they were going to, we'd advertised that to other people, and there was a contribution they could make---so, stu ended up speaking; it's now hours later---sometimes it takes days to finish a letter i start. ---actually i began this several days ago and never got past putting the paper in the typewriter ---it's amazing the number of things that come up ---that's why 4 a.m. is a good time to write if i'm not too wiped out; i've got a batch of back letters to catch up on after the meeting tonight---they've gotten put off for 4-5 days and i got another 5 today; i'm enclosing a copy of a letter i got a few days ago from a pow in california ---there are a couple others i may send along when i make copies ---some have to be cleaned up too much to send without getting a specific o.k. from the comrades concerned;

also enclosed: from Barb 5/16---rally letter, review of poetry book; from Barb 5/23/ ---article about rally (editors cut much of the non-scott stuff i saw the article earlier) and an orphans letter on the reverse; i learned from somebody at the Barb that the communique they had received did, in fact, include some other material ---instructions on how to make pipe bombs and timers, but that the Barb claimed it was not part of the communique itself but just came with it ---RIGHT!! also enclosing copies of martin sostre letter and nwlfd pt. of corrections communique;

retorical question: shit---this aint the place for itoo sorry; a good bit of the mail i get expresses solidarity with you ---there's other sorts too i can't really pass on ---but, be assured i wouldn't pretend that there was support that didn't exist; JPU---am slowly but methodically framing questions that need to be answered ---having dinner with sam in a couple days ---maybe can get some answers or the oppisite there;

did you ever get a note i gave to john kelly for you? nothing important in it ---just don't like unmentioned loose ends; mona and debbie will probably be up there tomorrow;

i haven't heard the reports on KPFA but the woman who does the show was essentially opposed to the politics of the rally ---too much emphasis on the underground she said; i think i'll send along the



Barb article on the vancouver conference —there's something about these people (heavies? romanticists? groupies?) going 2000 miles for one day's greetings when most of them wouldn't support the same stuff home—or even if they would—the amount of energy involved could better be used here; actually i'm not sure who went other than the usual NAMES and some others but i think it would have been appropriate to have a dozen people whoe had worked their asses off for years and weon't (usually self-appointed) leaders and spokespeople; nwlf san quentin communique is on flip side of the article;

about the BGF statement —i don't know who else you heard about my being skeptical of it from but—what / one person had said was not that the statement is wrong but that another group that was ~~not~~ in no position to do so had actually written it but couldn't sign it; for practical purposes it makes no difference; i have been distributing copies to people since i got it; i'm sending out the 2 you requested i send tonight—i'm sending the 5 pg. thing --let me know if you want the longer version sent; i've got to make some more copies of that; actually for all i know these other people who supposedly wrote it might be in the BGF; in any case, i feel it doesn't matter, and am not usually even mentioning the fact when i give it to people; more to write but have to go off to the meeting and want to mail this;

with much love for you and  
the revolution

*incl* *action prisoner letter*

BARB 5/16 - rally letter, poetry review

BARB 5/23 - rally article, orphans letter.

NWLF/SC comm; vancouver article.

Sandra letter - passed

NWLF/dept. of corrections - passed

June 1, 1975

THE LEFT IS STILL COLLABORATING WITH THE STATE BY INTENTIONALLY IGNORING  
GUERRILLA ACTIONS. THE NWLF HAS DONE 20 BOMBINGS IN TEN MONTHS YET REMAINS  
THIS IS CRIMINAL! REVOLUTIONARIES SHOULD NEVER BE SO FOCUSSED TO EXPECT  
NATURAL CAUSES OR EXPECT TO LIVE COMFORTABLE LIVES WITHOUT REPRESENTATION.  
PEOPLE IN LA WERE NOT SHOCKED OR SURPRISED ABOUT SWAT ACTIONS. THEY  
WERE PREPARED TO DEAL WITH THEM. THEY WERE NOT PREPARED TO BE ASSAULTED BY  
GROUPS WHO HAVE TAKEN GUERRILLA FOR YEARS. THEY WERE PUT INTO A POSITION  
TO COMBAT THE RIGHT AND LEFT.  
WE LIST EVERY UNDERGROUND ORGANIZATION KNOWN AS SUPPORTERS OF THE  
LEFT. WE COULD ALSO LIST EVERY POW MANY OF WHOM WE ARE IN PERSONAL CONTACT  
WITH. WHO IS THE LEFT? IGNORING THIS SUPPORT! PUTTING OUT LEAFLETS IN  
THE HANDS OF SOME OF OUR CLOSEST POW COMRADES BUT IGNORING ANYTHING THEY  
EVER SAID ABOUT THE SLA BECAUSE OF THE WHITES INVOLVED.  
ASSAULT - HARASSMENT - ETC. ARE AMONG THE REALITIES THAT THE LEFT HAS  
TO DEAL WITH. COMMAND GEORGE ADVISED REVOLUTIONARIES TO GROW USED TO  
DOORS BEING KICKED IN AND THE COMMONNESS OF DEATH.  
HE KILLED SIX WHILE THE LEFT HAS LEFT THE DOOR OPEN TO MANY MORE.  
THE LEFT KILLED MUCH OF THE IMPACT THAT THE SLA ACTIONS SHOULD HAVE  
HAD. IT'S EASY TO SUPPORT THE DUMB CAUSE THEY CAN'T SAY HOW FULL OF SHIT THEY  
ARE. USING THE DUMB IS A POPULAR GAME ON THE LEFT. IF GEO. JACKSON OR  
ANYONE IN OAKLAND/BERKELEY TOOK THEM, DO YOU THINK THEY'D BE EXCITED TO SEE  
THEIR IGNORE WHAT THEY WERE REALLY ABOUT?  
CP IS AN EASY TARGET BUT ALL WHO DENOUNCE THE GUERRILLA STRUGGLE  
WILL BE CP - WE HAVE NEVER CLAIMED THAT THE GUERRILLA WAS THE WHOLE  
BUT WE FIRMLY BELIEVE THAT IT IS NECESSARY FOR ANY SUCCESS TOWARD A  
COMMUNIST CHANGE. EVERYONE'S INTO "THE SPIRIT OF THE VICTIMS" BUT CHARGE  
THAT THAT "SPIRIT" IS ARMED.

MAKES IN LA WERE NOT SHOCKED OR SURPRISED JOINT SWAT ACTION WELL PREPARED TO DEAL WITH THEM. THEY WERE NOT PREPARED TO BE ARMED GROUPS LEFT/WHO HAVE TAKEN GUERRILLA FOR YEARS. THEY WERE PUT INTO A POSITION TO COMBAT THE RIGHT AND LEFT.

COULD LIST EVERY UNDERGROUND ORGANIZATION KNOWN AS SUPPORTERS OF THE LEFT. COULD ALSO LIST EVERY POW many of whom we are in personal contact. WHERE IS THE LEFT? Ignoring this support! Putting out leaflets in of some of our closest POW comrades but ignoring anything those have ever said about the SLA because of the Whites involved.

SESSION - HARASSMENT - ETC. ARE AMONG THE REALITIES THAT THE LEFT HAS AND DEAL WITH. Command George ADVISED REVOLUTIONARIES TO GROW UP DOORS BEING KICKED IN AND THE COMMONNESS OF DEATH.

AT KILLED SIX WHILE THE LEFT HAS LEFT THE DOOR OPEN TO MANY MORE. THE LEFT KILLED MUCH OF THE IMPACT THAT THE SLA ACTIONS SHOULD HAVE ITS EASY TO SUPPORT THE DUMB CAUSE THEY CAN'T SAY HOW FULL OF SHIT THEY IT IS. USING THE DUMB IS A POPULAR GAME ON THE LEFT. IF GEO. TALKED RE MOVE IN OAKLAND/BERK. TODAY, DO YOU THINK THEY'D BE EXCITED TO SEE PLE IGNORE WHAT THEY WERE REALLY ABOUT?

CP IS AN EASY TARGET BUT ALL WHO DENOUNCE THE GUERRILLA STRUGGLE WILL BE CP - WE HAVE NEVER CLAIMED THAT THE GUERRILLA WAS THE WAY BUT WE FIRMLY BELIEVE THAT IT IS NECESSARY FOR ANY SUCCESS TOWARD COMMUNIST CHANGE. EVERYONE'S INTO "THE SPIRIT OF THE VIETNAMESE" BUT RE THAT THAT "SPIRIT" IS ARMED.

WHOLE HEARTEDLY AGREE THAT THE MILLINARY TITLES WERE A BUNCH OF POOLISH WIT. — WE WERE AS SHOCKED (MORE) AS ANYONE TO HEAR ABOUT ALL THIS IS, ETC.

FOOD THEORY IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE WHO AND ALL OTHER GUERRILLA A REVOLUTIONARY THE QUESTION IS WHETHER A MASS MOVEMENT WILL COALESCE AROUND THE FROM A REVOLUTIONARY OR THE GUERRILLA STRUGGLE WILL EMERGE. A MASS MOVEMENT ION IN THE REVOLUTION" BY DENYING ITS PUT HIS NAME ON WHAT IS

STILL CHE. I'VE ALWAYS FELT THAT THE LAST PART OF THE BOOK WAS  
WINNING.  
GET A CHANCE IN CHICAGO GIVE OUR LOVE AND RESPECT TO MARY SUE  
880. SHE'S INTO A LOT OF GOOD WORK AND IN CONTACT WITH MANY PO  
PS. YOU COULD PROBABLY GET SOME GOOD INPUT IF YOU ARE INTERESTED  
AT THE WORK YOU'RE BOTH INTO.  
ONE MORE THING ABOUT COLLABORATION - SWAT: YOU SAY  
FOR THE OLD BPP DIDN'T SAVE FRED HAMPTON, ETC. VERY TRUE  
WE WERE ABOVE-GROUND REVOLUTIONARIES WHO WERE OPEN TO ALL  
PIGS; CLANDESTINE GUERRILLAS ARE A DIFFERENT STORY AS THE  
SECURITY COUNCIL ADMITS - AS LONG AS THEY GAIN THE SUPPORT  
OF THE COMMUNITY, LIKE J. SCOTT WAS TALKING ABOUT, THEY  
T. OPENLY VULNERABLE TO ATTACK EXCEPT WHEN <sup>CAUGHT</sup> ACTING IN A  
WAY. SURE THE PIGS DO THE PHYSICAL DAMAGE BUT THE  
CIA CAN PUT THE GUERRILLAS INTO A HOSTILE ENVIRONMENT WHICH  
EVENTUAL DISASTER.

THE ARTICLES IN BARB - SEEMS LIKE YOU ALL HAVE BEEN  
SOME GOOD PUBLICITY. WE HOPE YOU'RE TRYING TO FIGURE  
OUT TO DEAL WITH THE BARB AROUND THEIR CHOKEN-STAT  
WITH THAT COMMUNIQUE - THOSE INSTRUCTIONS ARE VERY  
BUT AND THAT'S ONE WAY TO PRINT THEM THAT IS NOT  
(IN MY EXPERT LEGAL OPINION - SMILE).  
NEVER HEARD OF ANY J. KELLY. ENCLOSING A PAGE FROM  
NIGHT SPECIAL", LETTER FROM THE V. Women's Union To  
IN C.I.W., SO YOU WILL UNDERSTAND WHAT WE MEANT BY  
THAT - OF COURSE, WE AGREE WITH YOU THAT THE WOMEN  
KNOW ABOUT THE SLA, BUT SINCE THE LETTER WAS NOT  
US AS SLA POW'S, WE DON'T WANT TO PASS IT OFF AS SOME



AS YOU COULD PROBABLY GET SOME GOOD INPUT IF YOU PUT THEM INTO  
AT THE WORK YOU'RE BOTH INTO.

ONE MORE THING ABOUT COLLABORATION - SWAT: YOU SHOWED  
FOR THE OLD BPP DIDN'T SAVE FRED HAMPTON ETC. VERY TRUE  
THEY WERE ABOVE-GROUND REVOLUTIONARIES WHO WERE OPEN TO ATTACK  
PIGS; CLAUDESTINE GUERRILLAS ARE A DIFFERENT STORY AS THE  
SECURITY COUNCIL ADMITS - AS LONG AS THEY CAN THE SUPPORT  
OF THE COMMUNITY, LIKE J. SCOTT WAS TALKING ABOUT, THEN  
IT ONLY VULNERABLE TO ATTACK EXCEPT WHEN <sup>CAUGHT</sup> ACTING IN A  
WAY. SURE THE PIGS DO THE PHYSICAL DAMAGE BUT THEY LEFT  
NOA CAN PUT THE GUERRILLAS INTO A HOSTILE ENVIRONMENT WHICH  
TO EVENTUAL DISASTER.

THE ARTICLES IN BARR - SEEMS LIKE YOU ALL HAVE BEEN  
SOME GOOD PUBLICITY. WE HOPE YOU'RE TRYING TO FIGURE  
OUT TO DEAL WITH THE BARR AROUND THEIR CHICKEN-SHIT  
WITH THAT COMMUNIQUE - THOSE INSTRUCTIONS ARE VERY  
BRIEF AND THAT'S ONE WAY TO PRINT THEM THAT IS NOT  
(IN MY EXPERT LEGAL OPINION - SMILE).  
I NEVER HEARD OF ANY J. KELLY. ENCLOSING A PAGE FROM  
"WRIGHT SPECIAL", LETTER FROM THE V. WOMEN'S UNION TO  
IN C.I.W., SO YOU WILL UNDERSTAND WHAT WE MEANT BY  
LENGTH - OF COURSE, WE AGREE WITH YOU THAT THE COMMUNIST  
KNOW ABOUT THE SLA; BUT SINCE THE LETTER WAS NOT  
TO US AS SLA POW'S, WE DON'T WANT TO PASS IT OFF AS SOME  
SHIT.

CE YOU & DON BOTH WROTE ABOUT THE SCOTT'S IN A POSITIVE  
AND SINCE THEY ACCEPTED THE CRITICISM AROUND THEIR FATHER  
WE'LL STOP BAO-MOUTHING THEM. BETWEEN YOUR LETTER AND  
RE ARTICLE, THE RALLY SOUNDED LIKE IT CAME OFF ALL RIGHT.  
- 150 IS NOT BAD, FIRE POWER

THIS POINT. JOHN KELLY IS SUPPOSEDLY AN  
INVESTIGATOR FOR JENNER--  
HE CAME OVER HERE AFTER I CALLED JENNER

5/3/75

6/3/75 Russ & Joe,

Got your letter to Don and me a little while ago. Don't think  
~~there's anything I can do about the Barb and the communique at~~  
~~this point. I can do about the Barb and the communique at~~  
~~this point. I can do about the Barb and the communique at~~  
I can do about the Barb and the communique at  
people who were willing to talk about Chris T. Jenner told me  
to call Tom Rauch who sent Kelly over. I gave him a short note  
to pass on to you. The M.S. letter to the women at C.I.W. —  
as I've heard the story (mostly from Lisa) — the original  
letter (which I saw a copy of with Arlene's name deleted) was  
to C.I.W. and you. Then Arlene went to the Vietnamese and re-  
quested that they write a separate one to CIW because she said  
people here might be confused. So, the Vietnamese essentially  
took the original letter and redid it for CIW, presumably  
expecting the original would still go to you. The whole trip  
after that was pretty sloppy too. In fact, I just learned two  
days ago why the copy I ended up with was not the same one I  
originally saw — i.e. why Lisa changed it. It basically revolves  
around (this is a delayed second hand) her feeling that your view  
of the aboveground was too jaundiced/negative/something like  
that. Since I feel Lisa is a first class comrade, I will do  
what I believe is necessary to discuss/criticise that aspect  
of the situation. Its really amazing — one simple letter — an  
up, a good political expression of solidarity, but certainly  
not of major consequence — and yet all this jive comes down  
around it — people bailing out, "protecting" themselves, others,  
"the movement" (ha!), not telling what happened, etc. I suppose  
if I had 8 years less experience (perspective?) this kind of  
shit would be really depressing. Now I just take it as a fact  
of life that at this stage of revolution it is often necessary  
to worry a lot more about friends and comrades (?) than about  
the pigs. You always know where the pigs are at!

I'm enclosing two things: one is a copy of a communique from four brothers in the S.Q. AC which I received from Ruchell today. I'll be distributing that around. Also the BARC reprint of the NWLF S.Q. communique.

I'm more or less working with the new grand jury committee. Not really sure how much more it will do that to distribute Don't Talk leaflets. We're targeting those communities that seem to be the prime objects of FBI/CJ activity at the moment--gay, feminist, Indian, white counter-culture. I personally would like to let people/groups in those areas do their own education/organizing around the issues. I think it would be politically much better. It would also make possible an otherwise impossible task for the few of us working on this, most of whom have less defensive work as their major activity. O.K. Time to hit the xerox and get this off to you.

Two different people who I work with in a semi-political way have told other people recently that they thought BARC and the SLA were the same or that at least the former recruited for the latter! There are times when I'm really tempted to believe the earth really is populated with utter schmucks.

With reality through revolution

monday 6/9

dear russ and joe

we cry and we fight --i've done my crying for the day and it's back to fighting; just finished a leaflet (enclosed); will put them up as soon as i finish this letter; nothing is unexpected from the enemy ---and if we ever find the unexpected it is because of our own bad analysis;

popeye---i spent most of the day yesterday over there; i expect it was a pig set-up, but i'm completely aware i may have to take back everything i say in the enclosed leaflets about it (got those done last night) in a week, a month, whenever ---i know the criticisms, questions etc.; for now i must operate on what looks likeliest; if i'm wron i will do appropriate self-criticism and hopefully learn from comrades who know more about the situation than i do; some of the media were saying the SLA did it; also they're starting to lay it on the NWLF because of the questions they posed to Popeye; you probably haven't seen them yet ---they will be in the Barb this week ---they actually came out about a week ago ---the strongest "question" concerns the adult authority letting go of popeye; i expect the pigs may issue a phony NWLF communique saying they did it (somebody already called up KPFA saying just that); the thing most to be avoided is allowing the pigs to use this to hassle the shit out of everyone under the guise of investigation; the second thing is to get the unanswered political questions answered---that will be done; it amazes me how agreeable people become when something "heavy" happens ---like i got all those leaflets together on the phone; if that type of cooperation existed ordinarily some of these "heavy" things might not occur;

for the old record again ---my last letter was dated 6/3 ---i'll start numbering them again ---this will be #1  
i expect this will be the last letter to get to you before you're moved ---the radio says friday;



tuesday 6/10/75

dear comrades,

just became aware of a discrepancy in the BGF statements; in the 5 page thing, on page 4 there is a paragraph that reads:

"Donald Freed, et-al, the Glass House Tapes is a book purposely constructed to cause paranoia and dissension among the left. Here is a quote: 'In order to create a united left...we must renounce the idea that all participants must be of one mind, and should work at the problem from a single party line or with a single party line with a single method. The reverse of this is actually desireable.' (Glass House Tapes, p.93)

in the 22~~7~~ pg version the top of pg. 2 begins:

"In order to create a united left...we must renounce the ~~14~~ idea that all participants must be of one mind, and should work at the problem from a single party line or with a single party line with a single method. The reverse of this is actually ~~14~~ desireable." (Jackson, George, Blood In MY Eye, Pg. 93)

In fact, the second version is correct ---this is more than a simple discrepancy. Also, the intent of the section was unclear on reading to me. The way it sounds to me ---what is being renounced should not be---or---the reverse of what is renounced is what is in fact desireable i.e. singlelineism IS good. This appeared wrong to me and only in going back to Blood in my Eye and reading a couple pages was it clear. For now i'll keep going with the 22pg. version---i'm going to make a large effort to get the BARB to do it. This xeroxing is an expensive pain to boot. If you can get me any info on the 5 pager soon please do so. Also if you think it should go into the Barb even if Corrected ---they will clearly be more amenable to a short thing. Anyway, I'm going up to work on them as soon as I finish this.

I had about 3-4 dreams about you last night. In the first one you escaped from S.Q. ---unclear exactly how ---somekind of walkaway. Then lots of other people, most of whom I didn't recognize flowed through as the few dreams evolved.

Mona is moving into Berkeley.

6-11-75

You noted 5 corrects and we only got 4! On Page - VAW/WSO, BARE, O.P.A.  
We've been impressed by the speed at which you seize upon a political situation  
and the presses rolling. This is in reference to your speed in the press and in  
ground putting out a line of solidarity around people's murder. We doubt that  
to take anything you said back. We put out a statement flatly denying  
any to accusations against guerrillas which we don't expect to have to face in  
disregard for life - P.T. and S.V. took note of the M.O. of a call for a  
this brought out 20 bombings with no injury to innocent people. This was  
conscious with it just being a possibility.  
in the letter concerning the STATE FORMULATION of our 10-7/11/75  
in BGE statements. We never read the 5 pages as we were with  
mission that it was just a condensed version of the 22 pages. It was  
corrected to follow the long version. Concerning the quote "Honoring G.I.s  
interim to "smuggling in" and not strictly M.L. (which it never acknowledged)  
ize his straying from M.L. and still feel that it is correct in his remarks  
create a united left." Classify our policies as you wish but we base our  
views on aiming toward a people's victory - socialism - communism.  
disturbance to Marx, Lenin, Mao or George is not our goal. ————  
FETO-BACK ON THIS.  
NEWSPAPER IDEAS SOUNDS GREAT! With your political responsibility, it is  
E-A VALUABLE SUPPORT BUILDER AND ORGANIZING TOOL. We'd be willing to inter-  
inside contacts for the views of P.O.W. A. Righteous. PRISON NEWS LETTER (P.O.  
ALL PAGES) RECENTLY FOLDED - IT'S THE BEST WE'VE READ LOCALLY. K.S. can  
CONTACT WITH THOSE FOLKS WHO ARE WILLING TO TURN THEIR FILES OVER TO  
WHO S INTO SUCH WORK. Worth checking out!!!  
to see the NWLF criticism w/ about Honoring Question as with culture

7-15200

AND SOUNDS IN LINE WITH OUR FEELINGS

Sister Maria has recently gotten word to expect a visit from you and that's

UNDERSTAND BETTER NOW ABOUT OUR CONTINUING WORK AROUND SLA CRITICISM

AND THAT IT'S IMPORTANT COMING FROM FOLKS WHO DON'T USE THE SLA TO DENY

GUERRILLA STRUGGLE. WE'RE NOT JUST ABOUT REPRODUCING THE COMMUNIQUE THAT

COULD START GATHERING UP FOLKS FROM BARRC WHO WERE TO VISIT AND DO

WORK, MILITARY/POLITICAL LINE, CRITICISM/SELF CRITICISM, ETC. WE WERE

DEALING WITH FOLKS WHO GOT A DIFFERENT PICTURE OF WHAT GOING ON. WE ALSO HAD

A BUNCH OF VILLAINOUS AND/OR ROMANTIC MYTHS

FROM BARRC WROTE A FEW WEEKS AGO AND WE LOVED EVERY LINE OF IT

THE EXCITEMENT AROUND IT. COULD YOU GIVE OUR STORY MORE OF AN

ADDRESS AND NAME

ING "B. in my E" WITH A TURNING POINT IN BOTH OF OUR POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT

HOOKED A LOT OF STORY BOOK IDEAS OUT OF OUR HEADS. WE JUST READ A BOOK

RED ARMY FRONT OF GERMANY WHERE IT STATED THAT THE POLITICAL ATTITUDE

TOOK TOWARD REVOLUTIONARY <sup>in Germany</sup> WITHIN FASCISM WAS RE-DEFINED WITHIN THE COURSE OF

AND THIS IMMEDIATELY MADE US THINK OF G. AND HIS ANALYSIS

OF MARIQUETA IS THE <sup>URBAN</sup> GUERRILLA'S GUERRILLA. HE SAID THAT IT COULD BE

BE CALLED A TERRORIST, BY THE ENEMY. FOR THE LIBERATION OF BRAZIL

HIS RIGHTFUL "Mini-Manual". PEOPLE CREDIT HIM WITH DEVELOPING THE GUERRILLA

ARMED PROPAGANDA. HE ALSO POINTS OUT MANY OF THE SLA MISTAKES

IN KEEP YOU READING SO MUCH YOU'LL GO FROM LITERARY WITHDRAWAL TO

SEE A LETTER FROM US

IN STRUGGLE OF THE 1st DECADE

Bob Puss

Monday 6/16/75

time for another incoherent 6 a.m. letter from me; really thought after last week of all nighters every night i might get some sleep this week, but i've discovered i have to catch up on what i didn't do last week first; got your last letter on the way to the popeye. Shit---well, add about 15 hrs. ---my typing woke up the rest of the sleepless crew so i stopped ---and gave some of the slightly neglected herd of 20 animals here a bit of care; actually two are crashing ---a dozen going ---i hope; o.k.---your last letter---the fifth enclosure have been a copy of a petition from some brothers in the A.C. at S.Q. about Ruchell i received from him ---don't have another copy at the moment so i won't be enclosing one with this; i got all the shit i mailed to Ruchell returned friday by the pigs ---rather absurd of them to think i could be inflammatory to Ruchell ---in fact it would be presumptuous of me to think other than Ruchell has righteously inflamed me over the years; anyway ---saturday he got another letter to me via the grapevine ---i can understand how people get disgusted when comrades locked down in the hole can give you responses etc. in a tenth the time it usually takes me to get something from somebody working on the outside; unfortunately, what Ruchell wants is something i can't do ---namely get together an outside legal/political trip around him; there are a few little things i can do but to pretend more would be just that, pretending;

enclosed with this is a leaflet done last tuesday night after the phony NWLF communique came out; also the SLA communique we did friday afternoon at the popeye rally (pat and everyone were really glad to get your message); shit---the Ruchell thing i must have sent in the previous letter and you don't mention the POW leaflet so i probably didn't insert that (or the pigs ate it); i should have a couple left; Cecil Williams stuck Marcus Foster in with Malcolm X and George Jackson as great black men at glide ---glad i wasn't there the BARB fired Gabrielle for distributing the NWLF communique to the rest of the media ---they thought it was their private property! though they are the best (puke!!) media for distribution of some things, the line has to be drawn somewhere and i believe this is it; the staff apparently doesn't give a shit but i don't think that matters that much; with a bit of help i can subtly convince them in the only language they understand ---i.e. \$\$\$\$; i believe they're vulnerable

3/21/75

59

certain forms of "economic" pressure; i also would tend to think that soon or later the BGLF will hear what's going on and not take too kindly to an outfit that considers their communiques as property; which gets to the next thing ---there's a fairly good chance i can get the BGF thing printed this week, but it was suggested to me that they are revising it --especially the part about eldridge; i gave K.S. a note for you about that friday but obviously the questions didn't get to you and this letter won't in time; unless kathy saw you today --i'll call her later --i think she's at a meeting now; after this week there is very little chance of it getting printed in the barb; there's a new crew in town that are either first class scumucks or pigs; i'm checking it all out so i'll have to spare any further references for the moment;

bug your line "classify our politics as you wish but we base our political views on aiming toward a people's victory --socialism, communism, --strict adherence to marx, lenin, mao, george is not our goal--"; that describes well where i'm at; i'm not big into labels (though i have no qualms about drawing lines); i don't believe in gods and bibles or revealed truth of any sort ---the great thing about all the mentioned quartet is that they knew that theory and practice develop side by side and are never static; i expect that they'd all puke at many (if not most) of those who swear by revolution in their names; i'm home there; well, shit --it's now about 2 a.m. --4 hrs. later; toffie and debbie came in from a meeting and we've been talking about it; got to get together something for the barb around the honky communique etc. so the rest of this letter will wait again --have to finish the barb early; the thing finished --it's rather blah, but, i'll have to do; the statement about your statements is easily the most incoherent, but i just don't have it to redo the whole page; now i'll reread the BGF thing, analyze it some more, and decide whether or not to push it tomorrow; so again this will wait --also the typing is making the gang awake again; maybe i'll just mail this;



this is #2 sent to oakland; last from you dated 6/11

6/21/75

hope you guys don't feel slighted getting these 4 a.m. master-pieces; just finished writing to russell---which was hard, since it aint easy to tell someone you want to that you can only do a tenth of what you'd like ---but, that's the way with everything; anyway, there aint no sense fucking up ten things instead of doing five right; enclosed find the usual bunch of instant truth --- one on the barb, a copy of the S & A communique, a thing on a revolt in a womens prison, a how don't talk to the feds leaflet; was going to do a couple more ---including one on you, Joe, getting thrown in the / hole--- but, distribution is the hangup; i can just about get these out in a half-way reasonable way; no fuckin sense printing shit i can't distribute; that's the next item on my medium term agenda; i expect you got the last couple barbs so i won't send you any of those communiques etc. if you're not getting the EARB let me know and i'll send relevant shit from it; as to that worthy institution---they were not happy with either my desire to print the long RFB thing or // our last letter; something happened over their friday --not sure what, but i called and it sounded like a state of siege/paidic ; some comrades apparently contacted them ---i would guess somebody from the underground displeased with them; i'm still not sure about ceasing all collaboration with them and hope i get some pretty broad feedback to the leaflet; at least it may make people a bit more aware of our vulnerability in depending on the pigs for anything; Righteous action in what you did to get yourself thrown in the hole, Joe; just found out the spice details of your lives---Joe Romero -doona list (my, my!); Russ Little ---took a course from a MARXIST at the univ. of florida; and a graduate , no less! if i hit a zero you'll get all the details of your life as seen by RFBAC; the group i referred to in last letter smells more all the time; see i sent you the sla comm. so won't again; that cally recre it in the barb smells like the pigs hanging her out as bait for somebody to hit so they can pounce on them; time to fix the toilet and use it;

6-23-75

Heidi,

Got out of the "hole" today. At least, I had time to catch up with all the letters I owed to people. We are all caught up with the things you've sent in your letters. Yes, you absolutely sent the statement about Russell —

That BGF statement has sure proved hard to deal with. The easiest thing might have been to write an article summarizing the content. It could have been done objectively without offending the authors. The fucking BGF is a pain in the ass! Their precessing motivations all begin with dollar signs. It's a damn shame there isn't an alternative means of getting out the correct words —

Good you did that and cut off my last letter. It says a lot about where we fall into the many dogmatic positions classifications folks put so into using. It's a handicap when folks are forced by peer pressure to crossing their politics — it gets into a thing where folks are "Mr/Ms Henry" becomes more important than formulating politics in line with the participation of this struggle.

Good you took my return to Russell. We are going ahead with his motion. Good to hear that he's getting a new trial. Heard a while about how hard getting out about your pig line — "I would like to see you all" —

Good you got this short to be sent someone around. This is kind of being in the great open space. From now on letters should be significant, and it's good to be able to share with us what is going on.

— 1 —

UP WITH THE THREE COPIES SENT IN YOUR LETTER. YES, YOU ARE ALREADY  
SENT THE STATEMENT ABOUT PUGHALL —

THAT BGP STATEMENT HAS SURE PROUD HARD TO DEPC WITH...  
THE EASIEST THING MIGHT HAVE BEEN TO WRITE AN ARTICLE SUMMAR-  
IZING THE CONTENT. IT COULD HAVE BEEN DONE OBJECTIVELY WITHOUT  
OFFENDING THE AUTHORS. THE FUCKING LAMB IS A PAIN IN THE ASS!  
THEIR PROGRESSIVE MOTIVATIONS ARE NOW WITH DOUBT SIGNS...  
IT'S A DAMN SHAME THERE WERE NO ALTERNATIVE MEANS OF  
PUTTING OUT THE PEOPLE'S WORDS —

GLAD YOU DID THAT AND OUT OF MY LAST LETTER. IT SAYS  
ABOUT ABOUT WHERE WE ARE AND THE MANY DOGNATIC  
PROGRESSIVE CLASSIFICATIONS ARE BEING USED. IT'S A  
HANDICAP THAT FOLKS ARE FORCED BY PEER PRESSURE TO  
CLASSIFY THEIR POLITICS — IT GETS INTO A THING WHERE FOLLOW  
THE "MAY/MS HONEY" BECOMES MORE IMPORTANT THAN FORMULATING  
THEORY AND THE PARTICIPATION OF THIS STRUGGLE.

GOOD ONE MORE AND WE CAN GO TO PUGHALL. WE ARE GOING AHEAD  
WITH THE MOTION. GOOD TO HEAR THAT HE'S GETTING A NEW TRIAL  
THAN A LITTLE MORE AND WE'RE GETTING OUT ABOUT PRIOR FIG.  
BUT NOT — WE'VE GOT TO GET OUT OF THE ALP'S

GOOD ONE MORE AND WE CAN GO TO PUGHALL. WE ARE GOING AHEAD  
WITH THE MOTION. GOOD TO HEAR THAT HE'S GETTING A NEW TRIAL  
THAN A LITTLE MORE AND WE'RE GETTING OUT ABOUT PRIOR FIG.  
BUT NOT — WE'VE GOT TO GET OUT OF THE ALP'S

THE SUBJECT

THE

P.S. CAN YOU EAT THOSE RABBITS —





6-25-75

HERMIE,

YOU'RE ON TOP OF IT! THE BARB CRITICISM IS ON TIME AND JUST GOT WORD THAT THE NWLF IS NOW JAMMING THE FOOLS. REAL INTERESTED IS SEEING HOW THIS COMES OUT. SINCE THE BARB HAS NO POLITICAL MOTIVATIONS IT SEEMS THAT THEY'LL MOST LIKELY GET HUMBLE AND MAKE THEIR STUFF, AT LEAST, PUBLICLY VOID OF ALL THE SWING CHARACTERISTICS. THEY'LL STOP EDITING AND BOGGERAL COMMUNIQUEZ AS IT'LL BE UNPROFITABLE IF THEY GET BOYCOTTED BY THE GUERRILLAS. IT'S KIND OF A GAS TO THINK ABOUT GUERRILLAS PUTTING ECONOMIC PRESSURE ON THE BARB — GOTTA START SOMEWHERE!

DON'T KNOW WHO SALLY MOORE IS OR WHAT SHE WROTE IN THE BARB. HAVE RECEIVED ALL THE POXY ARTICLES THO — ALSO — DETAIL OF MY LIFE BY HUAC? WHAT'S HUAC! WHY DON'T THESE FUCKERS GET OFF MY FUCKING CASE —

THESE DUMB ASSES HERE HAVE STARTED SWITCHING OUR LETTERS INTO DIFFERENT ENVELOPES. IT'S A FAVORITE CDC TRICK BUT IF THOSE IGNORANT CONVENTIONALISTS KEEP FUCKING AROUND THEY MAY FIND THAT THEIR TRICK GAMES MAY BACK-FIRE.

GOING TO COURT FRIDAY AND HAVE NO IDEA WHAT I'M GOING TO SAY. WHAT'S WORSE IS THAT I REALLY DON'T HAVE ANY INTEREST IN ALL THIS STAGING. YAWN!

NOTHING HAPPENING, NOTHING GOING ON SO I'M JUST GOING TO CRAM

YAWN!

JDC

PS, FOUND OUT THAT THOSE FRIENDLY LITTLE CRITTERS YOUR BROTHER

10412 ON TOP OF IT. THE BARB CRITICISM IS ON TIME...  
JUST GOT WORD THAT THE NWLF IS NOW SHYMMING THE FOOLS. <sup>PERH</sup>  
INTERESTED IS SEEING HOW THIS COMES OUT. SINCE THE BARB HAS  
NO POLITICAL MOTIVATIONS IT SEEMS THAT THEY'LL MOST LIKELY  
GET HUMBLE AND MAKE THEIR STUFF, AT LEAST, PUBLICLY VOID OF  
ALL THE SWING CHARACTERISTICS. THEY'LL STOP EDITING AND BOGIMED  
COMMUNIQUE AS IT'LL BE UNPROFITABLE IF THEY GET BOYCOTTED BY  
THE GUERRILLAS. IT'S KIND OF A GAS TO THINK ABOUT GUERRILLAS PUTTING  
ECONOMIC PRESSURE ON THE BARB — GOTTA START SOMEWHERE!

DON'T KNOW WHO SALLY MOORE IS OR WHAT SHE WROTE IN THE  
BARB. HAVE RECEIVED ALL THE POEY ARTICLES THO — ALSO... DETAIL  
OF MY LIFE BY HUAC? WHAT'S HUAC! WHY DON'T THESE FUCKERS GET  
OFF MY FUCKING CASE —

THESE DUMB ASSES HERE HAVE STARTED SWITCHING OUR LETTERS  
INTO DIFFERENT ENVELOPES. IT'S A FAVORITE CDC TRICK BUT IF THE  
IGNORANT CONVENTIONALISTS KEEP FUCKING AROUND THEY MAY  
FIND THAT THEIR TRICK GAMES MAY BACK-FIRE.

GOING TO COURT FRIDAY AND HAVE NO IDEA WHAT I'M GOING  
SAY. WHAT'S WORSE IS THAT I REALLY DON'T HAVE ANY INTEREST  
IN ALL THIS STAGING. YAWN!

NOTHING HAPPENING, NOTHING GOING ON SO I'M JUST GONNA CRA

YAWN!

JGB

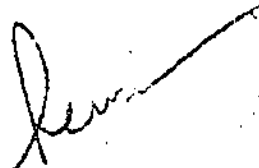
PS, FOUND OUT THAT THOSE FRIENDLY LITTLE CRITTERS YOUR BREED  
ARE GOOD EATING — IN TIMES LIKE THESE BOURGEOIS EMOTIONALISM  
DETRO — FRESH MEAT —

7/1/75

also enclosed stuff from last weeks  
barb; pine ridge leaflet; and latest  
FBI leaflet; Trudell had a great  
statement on pine ridge yesterday

joe&russ

just got your address joe and want to drop off a quickie --will send  
copy to russ as soon as i get his #; sam was going to visit you but  
you got shipped out --i'm sure he'll come up there if the visitor  
list business gets worked out (what's the trip with it?); the NWLF  
is moving right along; in addition to the bombing of BIA they did  
an incendiary number up in the richest (?) part of piedmont; enclosed  
this time is your HUAC life story --- actually, it is the last report  
of HISC -house internal insecurity committee, which dissolved into  
the judiciary committee and which was called the un-american activities  
committee in the not-good old days; wrote a new criticism of the NWLF;  
couldn't decide whether or not to take it to the Barb or just do it  
as a leaflet; finally decided on the barb --may be wrong in doing  
that; loved your kourt trip; the fans went wild; george draper seems to  
have thought your white jump suits were very IN this season!; O.K.--  
how'd you find out about the rabbits? actually, i've discovered there  
all sorts % of things i don't tell you ---some because the pigs don't  
need to know --that others tell you ---and eventually i hear about it  
from you or them; the BGF thing in the Barb is somewhat weird -- both  
in style and content; it ignores some of the NWLF's points; but,  
if there's no retraction or other statement in a while i 'll just have  
to accept it as is; deb mentioned you might want a number of copies  
of shit to send out --just tell me what and how much and i'll send em  
on; speaking of which if you get 6 cubic feet of newspapers in the  
mail don't bother even looking at them; ---i've figured out how to get  
the ecology vot, help the unemployment situation, and solve my garbage  
problem all at once ---I'm going to mail you all my stacks of old news  
papers; the CDC will just have to hire some more people to xerox it  
all to put in your files and a batch of cryptographers and shrinks to  
for messages and see what the doodles mean; hopefully, in a few weeks  
i can lay out to you the trip about the questionable batch of people  
i've been referring to --more is falling into place, though my view is  
still a minority one; more later --oh yeah--it aint 4.a.m.--it's 1 p.m.



Donald B.  
Box 4344  
Berkeley, CA  
94704

7-6-75

Don,

THEY FORWARDED YOUR LETTER FROM CHJ AND IT'S GOOD TO HEAR FROM YOU. THINGS BEEN KINDA DULL AROUND HERE SO I WON'T GIVE YOU AN UPDATE CAUSE THE ONLY THING NEW IS OUR ADDRESS AND THE FACT THAT WE CAN NO LONGER SHARE MAIL AS EASILY AS BEFORE. LETTERS ARE NOW GOING TO HAVE TO BE MAILED WITH ONE NAME ON THIS ENVELOPE

YOU BROUGHT UP A CRUCIAL POINT IN YOUR LETTER ABOUT PEOPLE NOT BEING WILLING TO JOIN INTO A STRUGGLE THAT THEY SEE NO CHANCE OF WINNING. THIS IS A REASONABLE POSITION WHICH AGAIN POINTS TO THE NECESSITY OF ORGANIZING AROUND THE ARM GUERRILLA AXIS. MOST PEOPLE NEED MATERIAL PROOF OF THE POSSIBILITY / INEVITABILITY OF VICTORY. THEORY BY ITSELF WILL NOT MOVE THE MAJORITY WHICH HAS BEEN PROVEN NO AGAIN SINCE THE 30's. THE ANTI-GUERRILLA LEFTIES WILL NEVER GAIN THE MASS THEY HUNGER FOR AS FOLKS AIN'T GOING FOR THEIR LIP LINE WHEN THE VISCIOUSNESS OF THE ENEMY IS SO OBVIOUS. WHO WANTS TO PUT THEIR NAKED ASS ON THE LINE WITHOUT ANY PROTECTION?

THRU "FOCOMOTION" A FORCE CAN BE DEVELOPED THAT WILL DRAW MASS SUPPORT TO ACTIONS THAT PROVE THE VULNERABILITY OF THE ENEMY. JUST AS IMPORTANT ARE POLITICAL ACTIONS THAT DIRECTLY RELATE TO THE NEEDS OF THE PEOPLE, IN THIS COUNTRY, AT THIS TIME. (FOCOMOTION IS A BETTER WORD THAN FOCO AS IT SHOWS THAT THERE IS NO INTENT TO DOBLY APPLY THE FOCO THEORY WHICH WAS SPECIFICALLY DEVELOPED FOR MOTHER COUNTRY AT ANOTHER TIME. THE <sup>ONLY</sup> POINT IS TO TAKE WHAT CAN BE USED SUCCESSFULLY AND LEAVE THE REST IN THE COUNTRY AND TIME IT WAS DEVELOPED FOR)

SORRY ABOUT THE LINGENT BUT THERE ISN'T ANYONE AROUND HERE THAT I CAN EMPTY MY BRAIN ON UNLESS I SCREAM DOWN TO RUSS. THEY HAVE HIM DOWN AT THE OTHER END OF THIS TIER. WE'RE BEING RUSHED THRU PROCESSING HERE AND SHOULD BE ON OUR WAY IN RECORD TIME. MOST DUDES GET CLASSIFIED HERE BUT WE BEEN CLASSIFIED SINCE 1-10-74. WE'RE NOT IN WITH THE REGULAR DUDES BEING PROCESSED INTO CDC — THEY GOT US ON A TIER THAT IS REFERRED

AS THE "HOLE" CAUSE MOS OF THE DUDES ARE HERE OR DISCIPLINARY REASONS. IT'S RUN LIKE A.C. - LOCKED DOWN WITH ONE HOUR EXERCISE PER DAY - WHICH IS ACTUALLY BETTER THAN WE BEEN USED TO.

I DON'T THINK THAT THE WUO WILL BECOME PART OF A FEDERATION AS IT'S CONTRARY TO M-L. IT'S THE OL' GOTTA HAVE A TIGHT ASSED PARTY" BEFORE UNITING. THE FACT THAT A FEDERATION IS THE ONLY POSSIBLE FORM, AT THIS TIME, GIVEN THE LEVEL OF THE STRUGGLE AND THE REVOLUTIONARY NATIONALIST FRONT IN THE USA, DOESN'T SEEM TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE, SINCE THE DOMINANT LINE IS NOT AN OBJECTIVE ANALYSIS BUT DOGMATISM. THE NWLF, BLA, CLF, RGF, FALN, ETC. ARE ALL INTO AUTONOMOUS REVOLUTIONARY GROUPS UNITING THRU A FEDERATION. NOTICE THAT THE LATIN AMERICAN COORDINATING COMMITTEE (UNITED FRONT OF ALL REVOLUTIONARY GROUPS) IS A FEDERATION UNITING MANY REVOLUTIONARY POLITICAL IDEOLOGIES IN THE INTEREST OF VICTORY.

THIS IS THE MAIN REASON THAT THE SLA WAS TAGGED ANARCHIST AS THE FEDERATION CONCEPT AND AUTONOMY ARE PUSHED BY ANARCHISTS NOT PERSONALLY. I FEEL THAT THIS IS THE MOST PROGRESSIVE CONCEPTS PUT FOR RD BY THE SLA. REVOLUTIONARY NATIONALISTS ARE THE STRONGEST FORCE ON THE LEFT AND THEY WILL IN NO WAY ACCEPT (UNDERSTANDABLY) ANY KIND OF MULTINATIONAL PARTY. THEY HAVE BEEN RIPPED OFF TOO MANY TIMES. UNITY IS NECESSARY TO BUILD TRUST BASED ON COMMON AND SHARED PRACTICE AND, FUCK M-L IF IT'S CONTRARY TO THE ONLY WORKABLE FORM AVAILABLE IN THE U.S. (NOT TO MENTION THE NECESSITY OF THIS UNITY FOR VICTORY).

MOST OF THE FEDERATION ORIENTED GROUPS IN THE U.S. AND SOME IN LAT AMERICA CLAIM TO BE M-L. THIS IS COOL BUT I HAVE TO ADMIT THAT THOSE WHO CALL THE FEDERATION CONCEPT REVISIONIST AND/OR ANARCHIST ARE CORRECT. A DIVIDED LEFT WILL SPILL MY BLOOD BUT NAMES WILL NOT HURT ME!

I'M NOT EXACTLY CRITICIZING THE WUO'S EMPHASIS BUT THEIR CONSCIOUS LACK OF DIALECTICAL EMPHASIS, ON THE GUERRILLA SIDE. THEIR PUBLICATIONS ALMOST COMPLETELY IGNORE THE ARMED AXIS, ONLY GIVING IT TONGUE AND PEN AND THAT'S SOMETIMES. THEIR ACTIONS GIVE A DISTINCT IMPRESSION THAT THE STRUGGLE CAN BE WAGED DIFFERENTLY BY WHITE FOLKS, WHICH OF COURSE SERVES TO BLISTER BIDS TOWARD REVOLUTIONARY UNITY ACROSS COLOR.

LINES — ETC. ETC. ETC. ///

MAYBE NO ONE SHOULD HAVE TAKEN CREDIT BUT FOSTER'S DEATH IS  
I'LL CONTINUE TO CELEBRATE THE DOG'S PROGRAM WAS A VISCIOUS ATTACK ON  
FREEDOM. HE WAS LIVING HIGH OFF OF HIS COLLABORATION AND HIS TRAITOR  
DEATH SERVES NOTICE TO OTHERS OF HIS BREED THAT THEIR ACTIONS WILL  
BE TOLERATED MUCH LONGER.

THE MAJOR THREAT FACING THE PEOPLE IS NOT FASCISM OR THE MA-  
RSHALLS OF ITS MILITARY BUT SUBVERSION OF THE BUILDING REVOLUTION  
FROM WITHIN. FASCISM IS WHITE AND OUR ONLY HOPE IS IN REVOLUTION.  
PREACHING "RACIST SUICIDE" IS DOING "THE WORK OF THE ENEMY" CARRYING  
BUT IT IS ALSO CRIMINAL AS IS PREACHING AGAINST AN ARMED AXIS. THE  
FASCISTS WILL DO THE SLAUGHTERING BUT THOSE WHO LEAD THE PEOPLE TO  
SLAUGHTER ARE THE MOST DANGEROUS BECAUSE THEY ALSO WORK TO TAKE  
AWAY THE PEOPLE'S ONLY MEANS OF PROTECTION AND FUTURE LIBERTY.

A NEWSLETTER WOULD HELP COORDINATE AND IS NEEDED — YES! YES!  
YES! TALK TO HILMAN — ALSO AGREED ON ANALYSIS OF TEKA'S REMARKS.

KICKED BACK — SMOLDERING PAT  
JOS

P.S. ACKNOWLEDGE, REPLY OF THIS LETTER.

GIVE MY LOVE & REGARDS

INES — ETC. ETC. ETC. !!!

MAYBE NO ONE SHOULD HAVE TAKEN CREDIT BUT FOSTER'S DEATH IS S  
I'LL CONTINUE TO CELEBRATE. THE DOG'S PROGRAM WAS A VISCIOUS ATTACK ON  
FREEDOM. HE WAS LIVING HIGH OFF OF HIS COLLABORATION AND HIS TRAITOR  
DEATH SENDS NOTICE TO OTHERS OF HIS BREED THAT THEIR ACTIONS WILL  
BE TOLERATED MUCH LONGER.

THE MAJOR THREAT FACING THE PEOPLE IS NOT FASCISM OR THE MILITARY  
DOG TACTICS OF ITS MILITARY BUT SUBVERSION OF THE BUILDING REVOLUTION  
FROM WITHIN. FASCISM IS HERE AND OUR ONLY HOPE IS IN REVOLUTION.  
PREACHING "PACIFIST SUICIDE" IS DOING "THE WORK OF THE ENEMY" (AS YOU SAY)  
BUT IT IS ALSO CRIMINAL AS IS PREACHING AGAINST AN ARMED AXIS.  
FASCISTS WILL DO THE SLAUGHTERING BUT THOSE WHO LET THE PEOPLE TO  
SLAUGHTER ARE THE MOST DANGEROUS BECAUSE THEY ALSO WORK TO  
REMOVE THE PEOPLE'S ONLY MEANS OF PROTECTION AND EVENTUAL LIBERATION.

A NEWSLETTER WOULD HELP COORDINATE AND IS NEEDED — YES!  
YES! TALK TO HUMAN — D ALSO AGREED ON ANALYSIS OF TEKO'S REMARKS.

KICKED BACK — SMOLDERING PACE  
JBB

P.S. ACKNOWLEDGE ARRIVAL OF THIS LETTER  
GIVE MY LOVE & REGARDS



FILE DESCRIPTION

BUREAU FILE

*[Handwritten mark]*

SUBJECT HEARNAP

FILE NO. 7-15200

SECTION NO. Bucky Exhibit for

[REDACTED] serial 7919

(PART II)

OF 4 Parts

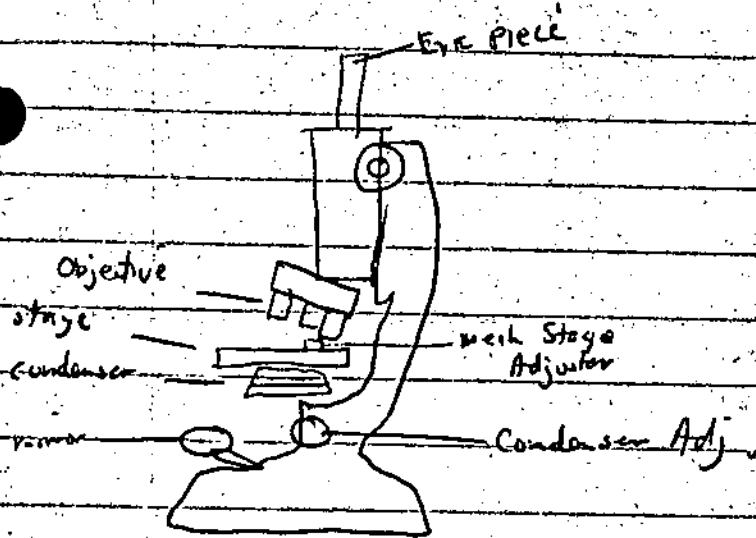
Q2183

Food - \$6.09

Alse \$2.00

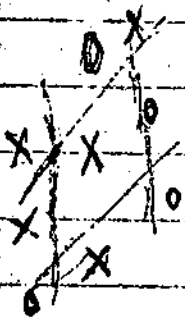
2/17 & 3/9 - LAB PRACTICE 7-10 pm

### LAB COURSE



MICROSCOPE MIRROR SHOULD NOT BE TWISTED

CLEAN SCOPE W/ ALCOHOL AFTER NIGHT'S WORK



HOWEVER, VIRUS SPREADS FASTER THAN PRODUCTION  
INTERFERON IS NON-SPECIFIC  
SO MAY INHIBIT BENIGN VIRUSES & IS SPECIFIC  
FOR AN ANIMAL. E.G. HORSE INTERFERON WON'T  
WORK ON HUMANS

2. GENETICS

2. VACCINES 2 TYPES

A. ANTIBODIES FROM SOMEONE ELSE - PASSIVE

INTRODUCE ORGANISM INTO THIS ALLOWS

PERSON TO PRODUCE THEIR OWN ANTIBODY - ACTIVE

PASSIVE IS INFERIOR BECAUSE ANTIBODIES HAVE

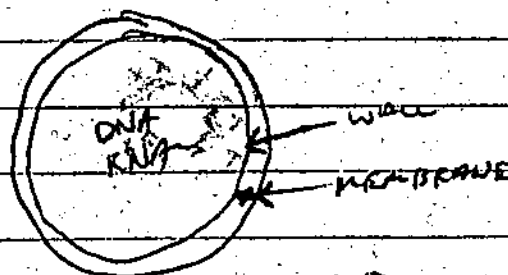
SHORT LIFE AND WON'T BE REPLACED

10. CHEMOTHERAPY

ANTIBIOTICS COME FROM LIVING ORGANISMS, USUALLY

PESTICIDES - FUNGICIDES

BACTERIUM



PENICILLIN AFFECTS GROWTH OF ACTIVE GROWING CELLS

TETRACYCLINE & STREPTOMYCINS INTERFERE W/ PROTEIN

SYNTHESIS (RIBOSOMES)

SOME CELLS INHIBIT PASSAGE OF PENICILLIN TO

CELL WALL (USUALLY GRAM - T. TETRACYCLINE)

## LAB 2/9

Commensalism - No help or harm is coexistence

Symbiosis - Mutually helpful species coexist

Parasitism - One gains, one loses by coexistence

Obligate Parasite - exist only inside cell

Facultative - " " " " outside

Saprophyte - " " " " on dead cells

## PARASITES - GROUPS

WORMS

FUNGI

PROTOZOANS

BACTERIA

RICKETTSIAE

VIRUSES

CAN LIVE OUTSIDE CELLS

LIVE BETWEEN

CAN ONLY LIVE IN CELLS

TOXINS

EXOTOXIN - SECRETED OUTSIDE CELL - USUALLY IN

GRAVY ORGANISM - MAJOR EFFECT

SMALL AMOUNTS - e.g. BOTULISM

ENDOTOXIN - TOXIN ATTACHED TO CELL WALL

DAMAGE DONE WHEN CELL BREAKS DOWN

DEFENSES  
S.E. BACTERIA

ENZYMES (PROTEINS) PRODUCED BY BACTERIA

① COAGULASE - COAGULATES FIBRIN TO FORM

PROTEIN STRIPS AROUND STAPH

DRAGS STAPH - STREP BREAKS

- ASE = means enzyme

FIBRIN = FORMS BLOOD CLOTS

~~HYALURONIDASE~~ <sup>②</sup> HYALURONIDASE = BREAKS DOWN  
LAYERS OF CELLS IN BODY

③ HEMOLYSIS = DISSOLVES RBC'S, ONLY ACTIVE  
WHEN BLOOD IS NOT OXIDIZED, ONLY  
EFFECTIVE IN AREAS LIKE INFLAMMATION  
WHERE BLOOD IS NOT FULL ON

④ LEUKOCYDIN = KILLS WBC'S

SOMETIMES PROTEINS ARE ON CELL WALL WHICH  
IMPEDE PHAGOCYTOSIS

6. BACTERIA HAS ~~THE~~ STRUCTURAL PROPERTIES  
SIMILAR TO THOSE OF THE BODY'S CELLS  
THUS, ANTIBODIES ARE NOT EFFECTIVE AGAINST THEM,  
RESISTANCE

① SKIN, pH OF SKIN IS ACIDIC = SOME MICROBES  
CAN'T LIVE IN ACID ENVIRONMENT

② LYSOZYME, SECRETED <sup>IN SKIN</sup>, BREAKS DOWN  
CELL WALL OF SOME BACTERIA

③ BACTERIA OR DIRT AROUND OPENINGS  
IN BODY, THEY PREVENT CONTACT OF  
MICROBES W/ SKIN, COMPETE W/ THEM  
FOR EXISTENCE, SCRUBBING OR STEPPING  
ON NAIL BREAKS THIS LAYER OF CELLS

FEVER OFTEN PRODUCED BY DESTRUCTION OF PMN'S.

(4) PORTALS OF ENTRY - NASAL MUCUS, SECRETIONS IN MOUTH,  
COUGH REFLEX, CILIA, TEARS, SALIVA, ACIDIC CONTENT  
OF STOMACH, VAGINA.

(5) PHAGOCYTES

(6) INFLAMMATION - WBC'S MADE UP OF PMN =  
NEUTROPHILS (2) BASOPHILS (3) EOSINOPHILS

THESE CATEGORIES ARE BASED ON REACTIONS

TO WRIGHT'S STAIN. 1 - 60-70% OF WBC

THEY ARE PHAGOCYTIC - AMORPHOUS (2) MONOCYTES

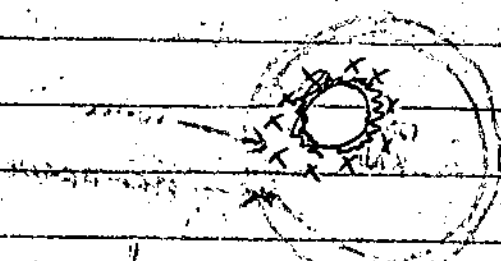
THEY CAN DIVIDE & SECRETE DIFFERENT ENZYMES.

ALSO AMORPHOUS LYMPHOCYTES (3) 30-35% OF WBC

(7) THEY ARE THE CHIEF SOURCE OF ANTIBODY  
PRODUCTION - ANTIBODIES ARE PROTEINS WHICH

COMBINE W/ ANTIGENS

E.G. ANTIBODY ACTION - PNEUMOCOCCI



- POLYSACCHARIDE  
SHEATH  
X X - ANTIBODIES

THE ANTIBODIES ATTACH TO THE SHEATH

THIS THEN PERMITS PHAGOCYTOSIS WHICH

COULD NOT OCCUR BEFORE ANTIBODIES CAME

(DUE TO SHEATH. ANTIBODIES CAN STOP VIRUS STOP



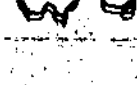
(8) INTERFERON INTERFERES W/ VIRAL INFECTION

VIRUS







(9) OCCURS IN STEP B



# Important

WBC's  = granular; may not be round  
 RBC's  = not granular  
 = may look like yeast, but not granular  
 in 270-45004, RBC will lyse.

At high dry = 5 cells / field is significant  
 Numerous in vagina; track

Yeast  SIZES  
 RBC   
 WBC   
 Bladder   
 Vaginal   
 Bacteria 

Bacteria = may be in rods or cocc  
 25 / field at high dry is significant  
 Viscous mass at bottom of urine which  
 look like threads under scope is just mucus.  
 Bacteria are round. Phosphates are amorphous.

Brain needs glucose

~~don't~~ ~~but~~ ~~not~~ ~~used~~ for food

In malnutrition, proteins are broken down to supply glucose. Thus, you eat yourself. <sup>Ketones are protein derivatives</sup>

Bilirubin - Put 5 drops of urine on the tablet.

Take two drops of  $H_2O$ . First

drop fizzes. 2<sup>nd</sup> drop should

spill over onto pad. If the pad is blue after 1 min, Bilirubin

If it is <sup>purple</sup> pink or orange, Bilirubin ⊖

Hemoglobin - Only shows if RBC's have been lysed. Burns, toxins, malaria, ~~blood infection~~, RBC

may lyse in dilute urine due to osmotic pressure; also occurs in low spec grav. urine or in high alkaline urine.

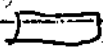
Color - Sulfa drugs → orange

Beets → red

SCOPE

Food colors → any color

Casts - Protein coagulated in kidney tubules

Seen in scope  almost transparent

Rarely seen in young people

Lower condenser in looking at urine

## Procedure

Look at: 5 fields on low power

If there is anything - go to high power

Look for

amorphous bunches

pH 7.8 - Phosphate - unimportant

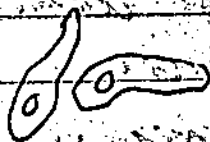


uric acid crystals - unimportant



vaginal epithelial cells

not clean specimen - if w/ bacteria it could then be significant



Normally there is lg. amount  
they are significant they  
are kidney cells



~~urinary~~ bladder cells  
only significant in TNT

Hemolysis - lysis of RBC's

Strep pyogenes - general name for  
hemolytic B strep

Strep in blood agar



β - colony grows, as

there is a clear area  
around colony, all

RBC's - lysed

zone (around) may be

liquor or granular

some red may remain

Groups of Strep

Sensitivity test of Bacitracin agar

Group A is the most dangerous

is susceptible to bacitracin

This is way of certainty of 24 hrs.

Taking throat cultures

- ① Don't touch teeth or tongue
- ② Look for red or white spots
- ③ In throat nas-pharynx area
- ④ Squeeze & rotate

LAB 2/14

Early morning urine is the most concentrated  
Don't wait > 1 hr. at room temp to  
analyze urine.  
Tests

① Specific gravity - density - urine's normally  
is 1.007; range 1.003 - 1.030; to give  
a specific gravity a vol. > a Dixie  
cup is needed, e.g. 25-50cc. Tare  
the balance <sup>(flask)</sup> and read at equilibrium.  
High s.g. indicates dehydration.  
Continuous 1.01 indicates kidney  
disease, potassium deficiency, or  
excess vitamin D. Exercise ↑ s.g.

② Labstix

pH < 6 - diabetes, starvation, bladder  
stone, diarrhea, CO<sub>2</sub> retention  
in blood (e.g. emphysema), TB of  
the kidney,

alkaline - proteus bacterium  
infection, hyperventilation,  
other UT stones, ~~off~~ diuretic,  
excess bicarb of soda,

Streptomycin only effective if pH > 7

Sulfonamides - crystallize in acidic urine  
(Tx includes something to

Citrus fruits & vegetable makes  
urine's pH  $\uparrow$

Cranberry juice: proteins make  
urine acidic. This will help  
get rid of proteins, which thicken  
in basic urine.

White cloud in pH 7.8 is just phosphate

PROTEIN - High level is 30 mg/100 ml  
could be: severe cold, heavy  
exercise, fever, abdominal crisis,  
kidney disease, anemia, neomycin  
Normal is  $< 30$  mg

Glucose - Diabetes, brain injury, excitement  
Pregnancy (occasionally (20-40%))  
Threshold is  $1/10$  of 1%

Ketones: Diabetes, vomiting, dehydration,  
starvation, heavy exercise,

STARVATION: (see article 4-5 mgs ago in Sci. Amer.)  
Body converts glucose protein stores into glucose  
into ketones which maintain energy  
& life. This will not occur in  
malnutrition. ~~Protein~~ ketones  
these ketones cause ~~ketosis~~

LAB 2/23

Cocci which form chains are non-pathogenic

Basic types of bacteria: bacillus, coccus, coccobacilli, streptococci, diplococci, staphylococci, spirilla, spirochetes

Gram - Gentian Violet - 1 min

Stain - Gram's Iodine - 1 min

Acetone - Alcohol - 10 sec. or until purple stain coming off

Safranin - 30 sec.

Gram - used w/ acids which inhibit staining

Gram - no lipid in cell wall, stain remains

Enteric - in the gut

Staph, Strep, P. Pneumoniae are gram +



LAB 3/1

G.C. (*NEISSERIA GONORRHOEA*)

Charcoal swab because charcoal is a reducing agent.

Medium is mostly saline

Cell is oxidase positive (turns black w/ oxidase reagent)

Oxidase eliminates other neisseria

*Pseudomonas* is also oxidase positive but it is a bacillus. Has sweet aroma.

Saprophytic neisseria occurs in ♀ but not ♂. They are like a fungus and affect gram stains.

*Proteus* has a horrible odor, source of cystitis; UTI often. G.C. has no odor.

Mima - (*Herella*) mimics gonorrhea.

They may cause UTI or NSV

but can form diplococci. They

are gram negative but usually



They are oxidase neg. but may  
be mistaken for G.C. in gram  
stain

|                |              |
|----------------|--------------|
| G.C.           | Mono         |
| OD ↓           | ↑ OD         |
| large clusters | small groups |

NSU

Can be caused by *Mycoplasma*  
Inside tissue cells as they can't  
be gram stained. Susceptible  
to Tetracycline, but not efficiently  
phagocytized by ~~phagocytes~~ PMN's.

~~NSV~~

Monilia -

Likes alkaline moist environment  
Mycostatin - bacteriostatic while A  
of flora occurs. Usually  
lactic acid → acidic vaginal  
environment

NSV

usually caused by enteric gram neg.  
gram neg. rods (e.g. proteus, E. coli,)  
Vaginal flora are gram pos.

Thru lots of gran seg. rods  
means NSV.

### TRICHOMONAS -

Pear-shaped and move around.  
Usually large discharge w/  
lots of WBC's. Easily seen  
at low power. 15-20  $\mu$ m  
for a wet mount to see trich.  
Longer for monilia. Tested by wet mount.

### MONILIA -

Produce pseudomycelium (hyphae)  
Gram positive. Tested by KOH

Adenovirus - cause of URI

Rhinovirus - cold virus but there are  
many types. Grows at  
34°C nose is colder

Then most of rest of body  
Influenza - keeps changing its cell  
wall material so one  
vaccine is not effective  
against next flu epidemic

HEP-

caused by a virus Tested  
by urinary bilirubin, serologic  
bilirubin (most more accurate)  
or by testing enzymes (SGOT, etc.)

MONO-

Probably a virus (not yet isolated)

THERAPY

Tetracycline kills good bacteria  
which then may allow pathogens  
to take over when Tetracycline  
therapy is stopped. In some cases  
gelatin coated feces may be  
swallowed to replace non-  
pathogenic bacteria. Yogurt is  
also good because it has live  
microorganisms.

Check person's pulse. If it's  
after coming to clinic it is  
a clue to shock.

Psychology of Trauma

5 Stages of Illness

- ① Denial
- ② Acceptance
- ③ Dependence
- ④ Convalescence
- ⑤ Normal

- ⑦ Splints - use them on any wound in soft tissue which gets a lot of movement. They prevent extra scarring.

### CHEST WOUNDS -

PNEUMOTHORAX - put something sterile or vaseline gauze into wound. Prevents air bubble in chest.

### ABDOMINAL WOUNDS

- ① Repeat examinations are needed
- ② Local tenderness is of significance. Start in unaffected area and press in on various areas. Watch for involuntary guarding and use back of warm hand.
- ③ Don't probe wounds from sharp object
- ④ Look for viscera injury. Intestine & uterus are rarely injured in blunt trauma. Spleen & liver are usual areas of injury.
- ⑤ A person w/ shock will often become instantly irascible.

### ③ Friend -

If person's level of consciousness is not very clear but there are no localizing signs of brain damage a person should awaken the pt. every hour for 24 hours. Look for the following (every hr.)

- ① Level of consciousness by response to questions
- ② Watch for seizures, convulsions, loss of motor ability
- ③ Shake hands and test symmetry
- ④ Test eyes - look up, down, etc. <sup>double</sup> response to light
- ⑤ Numbness in leg arm
- ⑥ Excessive nausea (>1 vomiting)
- ⑦ Stiff neck (caused by blood leaking in spinal fluid)

If pt. wants to sleep, it's ok and often occurs.

Headaches are common as is dizziness as long as pt. doesn't lose equilibrium.

- ④ Return - if friend sees anything abnormal

## SOFT TISSUE -

<sup>but</sup>  
= anything ~~into~~ head, abdomen, chest  
or sense organs

- don't sew - bites, deep puncture wounds  
(tetanus, gas gangrene are anaerobic bacteria)

(1) STOP BLEEDING : ELEVATE EXTREMITY

IF ARTERY IS BLEEDING, OPEN IT FURTHER

(2) CHECK NERVES : VESSELS - feel pulse  
nearby, check motion, sensation,  
& touch to hot & cold

(3) Tetanus toxoid .5 cc IM w/in 48 hrs

(4) Clean & keep clean - don't use Hydrogen Peroxide  
last wash w/ sterile saline & give if it's  
real deep

(5) Check for foreign bodies which leave  
dead space & → infection

(6) Check for drainage need : need  
for sutures - This takes experience  
Hand wounds are notorious for severe  
infection even to the <sup>point</sup> of hospitalizing.  
Don't put anything ~~in~~ eye on face that  
can't be swallowed or go in eye.  
Never suture crushing wound.

For unreliable person a shot of Bicillin  
is best.

② Localizing signs - notice if one side of body is injured. If person loses voice the dominant cortex has probably been injured (depends on person being L. or R. handed)

- Quick Test for Nerves

Shake hand & switch hands

Look to both sides

Shrug shoulders

Turn head

Stick out tongue

Say "M.I.T."

- Test Motor Response

Shake both hands at same time

Make person hold tight

Squeeze his hands & look for response

Make pt. walk & symmetry

- First localizing sign is usually in eyes

6th nerve is often injured - Test by making pt look up, down, r. & l.

and test for double vision w/ fingers

- Look for cracks in skull by

checking for purple fluid behind

ear drums



V - feel on face

VII - move face, e.g. show teeth

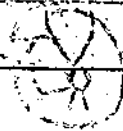
VIII - Both sides equal

IX, X, XI - Trouble swallowing - equal gag reflexes on both sides of throat

XII - stick tongue out straight and put tongue in cheek - feel pressure on cheek

Motor system - look for balance on each side - Try to force arms down when they are extended. Push knees down.

sub notes on signs



## 11 Blue Men

### TRAUMA -

#### Head injury

Hx - Blood, speed at time of accident, when where, how far from the scene, consciousness in general - what happened?

Many people think they've been knocked out - ask them the last thing they remembered before the accident and the next thing (period of amnesia)

Find out if person is oriented to begin the physical exam

Don't get overexcited by the injury

#### Symptoms Brain injury

2 types - immediate & gradual

#### Mnemonic for Examination

Let's Love Friends Right

- ① Level of Consciousness - look for Doll's Eyes by turning head - give them sharp pain e.g. key on foot, punch shoulder - try voice response

in extremities. ① rigidity - limbs  
absolute unbendable - associated  
w/ injury to base of brain  
seen in Parkinson's disease

② Spastic - affects upper  
motor neuron e.g. spinal  
injury. The limbs bend  
like a jackknife blade  
opening. A person should  
immediately lay down because  
the possibility of injuring  
a spinal lesion to a further  
degree.

C. Hemiplegic gait - result of lesions  
on one side of brain - from  
e.g. CVA, injury, tumors.

[Cerebral palsy - always a result of an <sup>small petus</sup> injury at or right before birth e.g. anoxia]

D. Tabetic gait - Tabes dorsalis - third  
stage of syphilis - affects  
spinal chord. The tracts  
that allow person to perceive  
his body in space is damaged.

Person will look at feet  
while she walks and feet  
will slip on ground

notice the speech

ask people where they're from  
and their education

Deficits

1. Dysarthria - damage to nerves  
to vocal chords - talks

like a person w/ laryngitis

2. Aphasia - caused by brain  
lesion which make it difficult  
for people to perceive things.

Types of aphasia -

A. Expressive - damage to Broca's area  
person can understand but can't  
talk or write. Best thing is to  
teach person to write. w/ other  
hand, Spontaneous speech  
not affected always - e.g. profanity  
Person knows what he wants to  
say but can't say it

B. Receptive - word salad - speech  
and hearing totally mixed up.  
Damage to another portion

## Hemisphere dominance

Rt. handed person  $\rightarrow$  left hemisphere dominance

Lt. handed person  $\rightarrow$  r. or l. hemisphere dominance

if l. handed person is somewhat ambidextrous - R. hemisphere dominance

if l. handed person is totally l. handed -

R. hemisphere dominance

C. Cerebellar or scanning speech - microclination of speech muscles so person speaks very, very slowly  
Classic is in person w/ advanced multiple sclerosis

[Alcohol affects cerebellum so its <sup>effects</sup> symptoms are similar to that of cerebellar damage in drunk pt.]

[Lesion anywhere function is disturbed]

## CRANIAL NERVES

I Olfactory - smell & taste  
V - only taste  
are sweet, sour, salty & bitter

II Optic -

III, IV, VI - tied together - III is ocular motor

III + IV + VI - all three - more motor function

these three nerves are called  
extra-ocular nerves

V - Trigeminal - innervates sensation  
of face - upper, middle &  
lower sections - mostly sensory

VII - Facial nerve - Mostly motor  
w/ slight sensory dimension  
for taste

VIII - Acoustic nerve - has 2 branches  
Cochlear - controls hearing  
Vestibular - control balance  
Vestibular related to cerebellum  
If person loses both acoustic  
nerves he will be deaf & have <sup>no</sup> balance

IX, X, XI - Glossopharyngeal, Vagus, accessory  
Control muscles of speech  
• ability to swallow Vagus  
Innervates digestive tract  
XI enables pt. to shrug  
shoulders and turn head

XII - Hypoglossal - responsible for  
movement of tongue

## PNUEMONIC

On old Olympus turning top a fat assed  
German viewed a hop

## EXAMINATION OF NERVES

- I - Difficult to do and rarely required  
Just give pt. something to smell.
- II Test peripheral vision w/ wiggling  
fingers - should be  $180^\circ$  - callix  
testing by confrontation
- III, IV, VI - Move finger in front of  
face so eyes must move  
up, down, to the R. & left.  
} - move finger to away  
from face to see if eye focuses
- # - shine light in one eye,  
the other should constrict.  
Watch for dilated pupil that  
doesn't react - very, very severe  
# III isn't working at all



macula  
edges of optic disc  
must be sharp  
if not, cranial pressure



Duodenum - initial part of small intestine

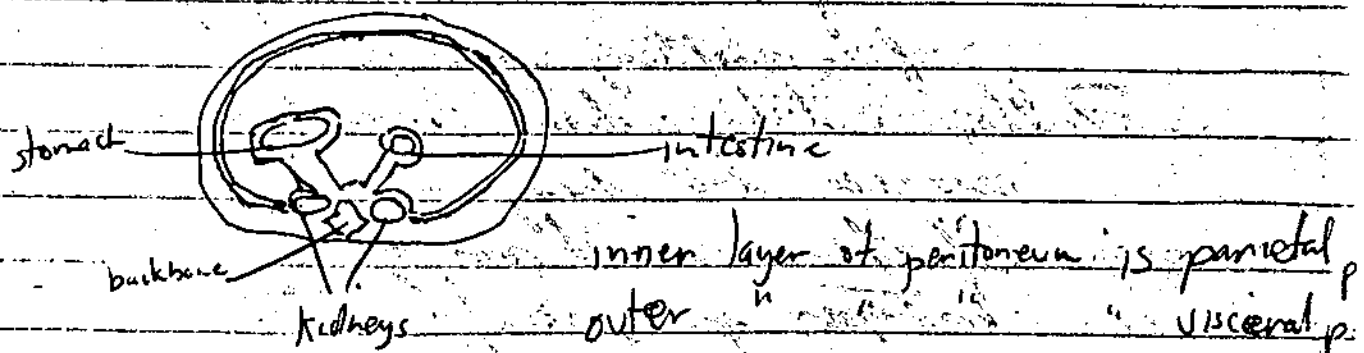
Liver - ① store house for vitamin glycogen  
② sends bile to gall bladder.

Gallstones - made of bile salt, calcium salts & cholesterol. In young people, they are usually caused by some sort of hemolytic anemia, e.g. sickle cell. Pain felt right below scapula.

Pancreas ① Secretes digestive enzymes to break down - proteins, sugars, and long fats

② Insulin is made; released here

X section of abdomen





Kidney - ① Filter & cleanse blood.  
Arterial blood goes  
in and certain chemicals  
go out tubules to ureters.



② is costal vertebral angle. (between ribs & spine)  
This is where kidney pain is perceived.

A hernia often comes thru the  
hole thru which the testicles have  
dropped. This hole is supposed to  
close after the testicles drop.

Peritonitis - swelling of the peritoneum.  
It is not ~~the~~ an affliction in  
itself but is usually symptomatic  
of something else.

Fallopian tubes - don't connect w/  
ovaries but hang near them.  
If it misses it may be an  
ectopic pregnancy (in tube  
or peritoneum)

Dehydrated skin - it doesn't go back  
quickly when pulled.

When pain is most localized, small intestine is most generalized.

Reflex rigidity in peritonitis will give sharp pain if pushed in and released quickly.

Dilated bowel is resonant & deep. When peritoneum is inflamed, bowels stop working in that area. Quiet belly.

Gamma Globulin lasts only as long as the body's own, 3-6 wks(?) In hep - liver swelling blocks off bile ducts and bilirubin goes back into blood instead of into gall bladder. Hep may become static and linger for mos. or years. Follow-up should be done w/ blood tests, SGOT, etc. 10% of Hep cases don't get jaundice.

ONLY TIME TO HOSPITALIZE IS WHEN PERSON SHO CAN'T KEEP FOOD DOWN.

IF GALLSTONE BLOCKS BILE DUCT, JAUNDICE MAY OCCUR.

IN CHRONIC NSU, T<sub>1</sub> w/ CRANBERRY JUICE TO KEEP ACIDIC URINE.

IN ECTOPIC PREGNANCY, WHEN UTERUS TUBES RUPTURE CAUSING PERITONITIS, IT ~~MAKES IT HARDER TO~~

PID usually develops at the end of a period because the cistern is most open then, so infection spreads more easily. PID always preceded by infection - G.C., varicella. Usually G.C., but ♀ will not always get ⊕ G.C. w/ PID

---

## NERVOUS SYSTEM

- OBSERVATION - always ask if person is r. or l. handed notice the gait (ataxia)

A. Broad-based gait - disturbances of cerebellum or connections to cerebellum - like a drunk

1. Causes - excess dilantin or almost any CNS depressant or downer

2. True cerebellar ataxia - no drug or alcohol intake - pts definitely has physiological roots if broad-based gait is present

B. Spastic gait (spastic gait)  
Two types of stiffness

First Tx in any heart attack is  
to tell pt to lay down and  
relax. ~~Also give O<sub>2</sub>~~

Pain of heart attack may last  
1 or 2 days.

One test for blood clot in vein  
have pt. grab toe w/ leg  
extended and pull foot up quickly.  
If pain is there, in legs possible  
clot. Clot often will break off  
a piece of ~~the~~ one and this will  
flow somewhere until it can't  
flow any more because it is  
too large to move.

O<sub>2</sub> may help a heart attack pt.

[ 95% of sore throats are viral

People w/ virus usually have  
other upper respiratory symptoms, <sup>runny</sup> nose,  
coughing, stiffness or pain in joints, and  
other glands bleed <sup>red</sup> from  
neck. People w/ strep ~~to~~ often  
have shaking chills enough  
to shake a tree, high WBC?  
No rheumatic fever in < 7 days.

Also strip for pastute

Most important difference is  
virus has general cold symptoms  
(a) coughing (b) running nose (c) eyes  
watering (d) pain in joints

Sudden onset is also suggestive of  
bacterial infection.

Only 1% of streps → rheumatic fever

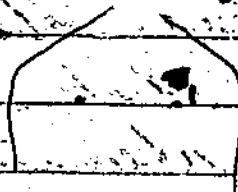
Physical Exam of Heart

(1) Inspect - look for heaves; then duration

(2) Palpation - point of maximum  
impulse - look for impulses  
in > 1 rib space. This is  
abnormal.

(3) Percussion - Look for border of  
heart extending beyond  
l. clavicular line  
or beyond side of sternum

(4) Auscultation - Listen



First Sound - Tricuspid Valve closing  
2<sup>nd</sup> " Mitral Valve closing

Normal Variations ① Lub-Dup-Pet esp in young people  
② Lub-Dup-Dup also in the young

These are normal if pulse is normal.

Murmurs - caused by leaky valves

Systolic murmur - Lub-ssh+Dup

Diastolic murmur - Lub-Dup-ssh

Regurgitant murmur - blood flows backward from ventricle to atrium

Other type - just turbulence in blood flow because there may be calcification in valves

Murmurs are graded on a scale of 1 to 6  
Any diastolic murmur is significant

I - very soft

II - audible by all

III - loud but w/ no thrill (vibration by turbulence)

IV - loud as III but w/ thrill

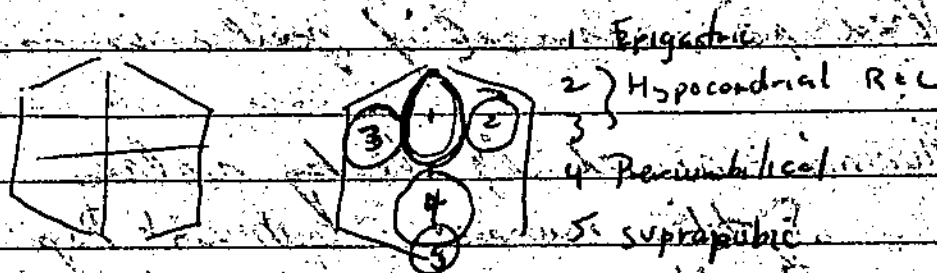
V - Audible w/ edge of stethoscope (w/ thrill)

VI - " w/o stethoscope on chest (w/ thrill)

# Abdomen

Function of large intestine is to absorb water from feces. Waste moves thru peristalsis.

Pain in stomach usually appears in small intestine area.



~~The~~ Ulcers usually occur in beginning part of small intestine when acid leaks thru pyloric sphincter.

Large intestine pain is usually felt below the belly button (referred pain). If pain is on side of large intestine (ascending or descending) it will be more local, not referred.

Gall bladder goes leads to duodenum thru bile duct. It secretes bile salts to help digest fats.



1-3 are related to rheumatic fever specifically

young (called chorea or St. Vitus' dance)

(4) Congenital heart disease (may be caused by blue baby & difficulty in birth)

(5) Family Hx - especially sudden death in young person or immediate family

(6) Syphilis - usually causes a murmur - takes  $\geq 10$  yrs.

(7) In older people ask about high bp or diabetes.

(8)

In older people - pain right straight thru to the back - it is a leak in the aorta - very serious - often instant death. Tx - lower b.p. which reduces tendency for leak to tear.

(9) Ask Q about b.c. pills - it can cause thrombosis & emboli.

25% of all pts die on the spot of heart attacks.

25-30% - never ever notice it

45-50% - just classic symptoms pain in chest, nausea, etc.



# HEART

## General symptoms

① Chest pain - nature of pain usually substernal & generalized in chest - usually "a constricting pain" like a belt around the chest. Often radiates to neck or inner part of left arm; differentiate between pleuritic pain - pleuritic pain hurts on breathing or coughing. Cardiac pain does not.

Angina - nerve fibers triggered when heart doesn't get enough O<sub>2</sub> e.g. atherosclerosis

② Dyspnea (shortness of breath) esp. on exertion because heart can't increase its cardiac output ~~relative~~

③ Orthopnea - difficulty breathing upon lying down. Due to fluid overload. During the day of goes to the legs and into tissues. At night gravity goes the other way and fluid settles

SINO

~~SINO~~ ATRIAL NODE - heart's pacemaker  
This is where initial impulses  
come for the heart beat.

SOUNDS OF HEART

LUB - contraction of heart - systole

DUB - ventricular filling - diastole

EKG



P - de-polarization of atrium (initial impulse)

QRS - all ventricular - contraction and relaxation of ventricle

T - re-polarization of ventricles after total relaxation

---

# HEART



ENDOCARDIUM - LINES VENTRICLES - INNERMOST HEART

MYOCARDIUM - HEART MUSCLE

EPICARDIUM - LINING OF MUSCLE ON OUTSIDE

## VEINS : ARTERIES

Arteries are smaller than veins. This is because the blood is pumped thru arteries so arteries have smaller diameter but large layer of muscle around them so they pump. Veins are thin-walled with no pumping mechanism.

artery -  - vein 

Patent ductus arteriosus - When d.a. fails to close after birth. This is the fetal way of blood of mother circulating in the pulmonary arteries are skipped since the fetus' lungs don't function. If it doesn't close, the unoxygenated blood will pass thru the aorta.

This is one cause of "blue babies."

ARTERY - takes blood away from heart

VEIN - bring blood to heart

BICUSPID VALVE - X sec  $\ominus$

TRICUSPID VALVE - X sec  $\oplus$

SEMI LUNAR VALVE - X sec  $\ominus$

MURMUR - A VALVE THAT DOESN'T CLOSE ENTIRELY.

TWO SYSTEMS

SYSTEMIC - going to body as a whole ~~80%~~

PULMONARY - going to lungs - 20%

The ~~is~~ includes capillaries in blood lungs. They come off pulmonary artery. Lungs get nothing from aorta

SYSTEMIC ARTERIES: HEART - 20% OF Bld Vol

" VEINS - 60% " "

PULMONARY - 20% " "

## LUNGS : BREASTS #2

10% ♀ WILL HAVE BREAST CANCER AT SOME POINT IN THEIR LIFE. OFTEN AFFECTS YOUNG ♀. MAJORITY OF LUMPS ARE BENIGN CYSTS. FORMED BY SECRETIONS FROM DUCTS IN BREASTS. NO WAY TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN TUMOR & CYST. ADVANCED TUMOR WILL BE FIXED TO THE SKIN & NODES UNDER ARM WILL BE SWOLLEN. MOST LIKELY SPOT FOR TUMOR IS UPPER, OUTER, QUADRANT.

~~IF TUMOR IS PALPABLE~~

BAD SIGNS

- ① DISCHARGE FROM NIPPLE
- ② TUMOR FIXED IN POSITION (IT HAS SPREAD ROOTS)
- ③ SWOLLEN NODES UNDER ARM
- ④ DIMPLED SKIN NEAR TUMOR

IF CANCEROUS = WHOLE BREAST IS REMOVED AS WELL AS LYMPH NODES. 5 YR. SURVIVAL RATE

- = 50% w/ SURGERY, RADIATION ETC. WILL SURVIVE
- = 40% w/o TREATMENT SURVIVE

TO EXAMINE BREASTS - FEEL ALL QUADRANTS  
W/ THE FLAT OF THE HAND - FOLLOW  
THE LYMPH UP TO UNDER ARM

MALE  $\sigma$  HAS  $\frac{1}{100}$  BREAST TISSUE OF  $\phi$   
BREAST CANCER INCIDENCE IN  $\phi$  IS 10x > IN  $\sigma$

### EXAM OF LUNGS

- ① INSPECTION
- ② PALPATION
- ③ PERCUSSION
- ④ AUSCULTATION

- 1 - If breathing is symmetrical; spiders  
on chest is alcoholic; asymmetrical  
breast in  $\phi$
- 2 - Feeling the surface, esp. important  
in broken rib. Sometimes cartilaginous  
part of rib (in front) will become  
inflamed and tender. Pts. w/ leukemia  
have tender sternum.
- 3 - Dullness in area of heart: ~~long~~ live  
in front. Hollow elsewhere. In  
back diaphragm will move  
down about 2" upon inspiration.  
Most should be hollow in back.

3 cc = 1 tsp.

\* Percussion good for finding top of liver. This will have a pt w/ hep.

4- Listen for

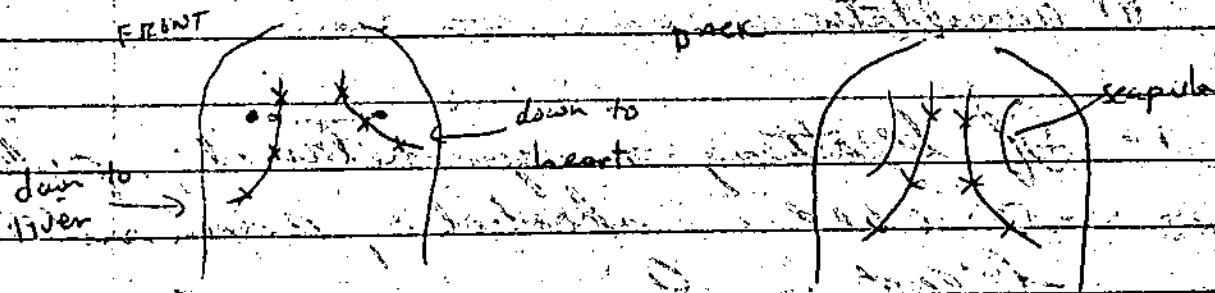
a. Breath sounds - they should be everywhere

b. Rales - like paper etc. crackling

c. Loudness of breath sound should be uniform

d. Rhonchi - gurgling sounds

### PERCUSSION AREA



If rale disappears after coughing it is not significant

## ASTHMA - SYMPTOMS

- WHEEZES ON BREATHING - TJ. MUST  
BREATHE OUT HARD - WHEEZE IS  
IN CHEST, NOT THROAT

① TB -  
② COCCI  
③ MISTO } SIMILAR

④ VALLEY FEVER - IN BAKERSFIELD - THE CENTER  
SYMPTOMS ARE A BAD COLD - FILIPINOS  
ARE PRONE TO SEVERE LUNG INFECTION  
BLACKS? ASIANS ALSO MORE SUSCEPTIBLE  
THAN WHITES. IT IS ALSO IN ARIZ  
? TEXAS IT IS A FUNGUS IN THE  
SOIL - 1 MONTH INCUBATION PERIOD  
NO CURE - BUT TX COMPLICATIONS.

⑤ TB - SYMPTOMS ARE RARE - MOST PEOPLE  
DON'T KNOW THEY HAVE IT. IN TIME  
TEST AREA BECOMES RED, SAME W/ PPD.  
OPTIMUM TIME TO READ IS 48-72 HRS  
LATER. + MEANS PERSON HAS BEEN  
INFECTED W/ TB. IT IS BACTERIAL  
BREADED INTO LUNGS. IT TAKES  
LONG TIME (MAYBE YRS.) TO GROW.  
MOST PEOPLE FIGHT IT OFF, BUT SOME  
PEOPLE'S BODY FORMS BONE AROUND



HAPPEN, IT SPREADS & CONSUMES THE  
PERSON (CONSUMPTION). ALMOST  
EVERYONE HAS WALLED OFF AREAS  
~~W~~ IN LUNGS (TB REACTION).

ALL PEOPLE w/ + TESTS SHOULD  
HAVE CHEST X-RAY. FIRST SYMPTOM  
IS BLOODY SPUTUM. IF X-RAY CHANGES <sup>YEAR TO YEAR</sup> PERSON IS  
IN TROUBLE.  
WALLING OFF OCCURS IN REACTION  
TO OTHER DISEASES AS WELL.

CANCER - BLOODY SPUTUM (CANCER GROWS INTO  
BLOOD VESSEL) IS FIRST SYMPTOM.  
PATIENT WILL LOSE WEIGHT. SWELLING  
AT BOTTOM OF NECK IS A SYMPTOM  
OF CANCER. LUMPS IN NECK, ALSO.  
THESE ARE VERY HARD, NOT RUBBERY

### LAB TESTS IN P<sub>x</sub>

- ① SPUTUM TEST (CULTURE & GRAM-STAIN)  
PNEUMONIA ARE GRAM  $\oplus$  PNEUMOCOCCAL  
w/ LOTS OF CELLS.
- ② X-RAY
- ③ SKIN TEST FOR TB (TUB)
- ④ VITAL CAPACITY (HELPS DIFFERENTIATE

SEVERE ASTHMA ATTACK IS TREATED w/  
ADRENALIN WHICH DILATES BRONCHIOLES.

TEDRAL CONTAINS EPINEPHRINE LIKE COMPOUND.

ALMOST ALL INHALERS HAVE EPINEPHRINE IN THEM.

DISEASES OF LUNGS ARE ABOUT SMOKING

PNEUMONIA

FROM PNEUMOCOCCAL OR LOBAR - USUALLY  
LOCALIZED TO ONE AREA - WBC'S

PACK ONE SEGMENT OF LUNG

IN RESPONSE TO BACTERIA, DULL  
SOUND & BREATH SOUNDS ARE  
LOUD W/ POSSIBLE GURGLING.

VIRAL - USUALLY NOT LOCALIZED - NOT AS

SERIOUS AS BACTERIAL - PEOPLE

W/ VIRAL MAY NOT BE TOO

ILL, BUT PEOPLE W/ BACTERIAL

ARE USUALLY VERY SICK W/

HIGH TEMP. PEOPLE W/ VIRAL

ARE SUSCEPTIBLE TO SECONDARY

BACTERIAL INFECTION. AT CLINIC

ALL PEOPLE W/ VIRAL ARE

GIVEN ANTIBIOTICS TO PREVENT

THIS.

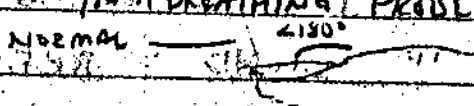
IN FLU EPIDEMICS PEOPLE DIE OF

BACTERIAL INFECTIONS

COLLAPSED LUNGS NOT THAT SERIOUS IF DISCOVERED

PAIR ON ~~THE~~ BREATHING - USUALLY IN  
PLEURITIS OR LOBAR PNEUMONIA - USUALLY  
LOCALIZED IN PNEUMONIA BUT NOT IN  
PLEURITIS

CLUBBING: ANGLE IN <sup>TOENAILS</sup> FINGERNAILS BECOMES  $> 180^\circ$   
IN BREATHING PROBLEMS - LUNGS OR HEART

  
NORMAL  $180^\circ$   
CLUBBING  $180^\circ$   
BONES AT END OF FINGER GROW IN  
RESPONSE TO LACK OF  $O_2$

CHILDHOOD  $H_2$  OF SKIN DISEASE, HAV FEVER, OR  
ASTHMA. MOST ASTHMATICS START W/  
ECZEMA CAUSED BY PERSON'S HYPERALLERGIC  
STATE. SYMPTOMS OF ASTHMA USUALLY  
DISAPPEAR AT PUBERTY AND MAY REAPPEAR  
20 OR 30 YRS. LATER. BAD W/ FEVER,  
SKIN DISEASES, OR ASTHMA ARE RELATED  
TO INCREASED PROBABILITY OF ANAPHYLAXIS, i.e.

PERSONS W/ ALLERGIES MORE LIKELY TO HAVE  
ANAPHYLAXIS. IF MEMBER OF PT.'S  
FAMILY HAS ALLERGIES, THE PT. MAY BE  
LIKELY TO HAVE ANAPHYLAXIS

DIGESTIVE PROBS IN CHILDHOOD MAY BE  
RELATED TO CYSTIC FIBROSIS

## SYMPTOMS IN LUNGS

- SHORTNESS OF BREATH - UPSTAIRS WALK, 3 BLOCKS<sup>ok</sup>

- COUGH - TIME OF DAY, WET OR DRY, COLOR OF SPUTUM - GREEN OR YELLOW = BACTERIA -

BLACK SPECS OR PINK STREAKS = BLOOD

DOES BLOOD COME AT BEGINNING OF

COUGH. NEVER GIVE CHILD A

COUGH SUPPRESSANT, EXPECTORANT IS GOOD

PNEUMONIA IS CLASSICALLY A GRAY SPUTUM.

- DYSPNEA ON EXERTION - DIFFICULTY IN BREATHING

SIMILAR TO SHORTNESS OF BREATH

- PAROXYSMAL NOCTURNAL DYSPNEA - PEOPLE W/

HEART DISEASE BECOME SHORT OF

BREATH ON LAYING DOWN. (CLASSIC

SYMPTOM) BLOOD POOLS IN HEART

AND IT CAN'T BE PUMPED OUT

LUNGS HAVE ENOUGH AIR, BUT NOT

BLOOD. R<sub>x</sub> DIURETICS TO GET RID

OF EXCESS FLUID. IF PERSON

SLEEPS UPRIGHT, PROBLEM WILL

DEVELOP IN LEGS & FEET.

- NIGHT SWEATS - SYMPTOM OF <sup>SEVERE</sup> CHEST

DISEASE - TB, PNEUMONIA, CANCER

ALSOVIA, SYMPTOM OF THYROID DISEASE

# Chest

3

## ORGAN SYSTEMS

① LUNGS

② HEART

③ BREAST

LUNGS - 3 lobes on rt

2 on left

TRACHEA - ALL OVER BOTH LUNGS, FRONT

BACK MUST BE EXAMINED. PNEUMONIA

MAY BE LOCALIZED W/ NO COUGH OR

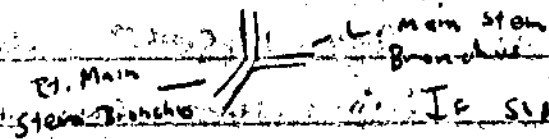
SHUTUM

## SYSTEM

TRACHEA → DIVIDES INTO BRONCHI →

BRONCHIOLES → SMALLER BRONCHIOLES

→ ALVEOLAE



If something fall into

TRACHEA - IT WILL PROBABLY

BECOME LODGED IN RT. BRONCHUS

FUNCTION - GAS EXCHANGE & TEMP CONTROL

BLOOD IS IMPORTANT. IF PERSON

IS NOT GETTING BLOOD TO LUNGS,

HE WON'T GET AIR, EVEN IF

LUNG IS FULL OF AIR.

INFECTION - invasion by living organisms  
INFLAMMATION - PAIN, REDNESS, SWELLING, <sup>TUMOR</sup> HEAT, RUPTURE

Anaphylaxis - When foreign protein gets in body, antibody cause tremendous amount of histamine release. This helps ① blood come to the area ② histamine help localize foreign protein.

Anaphylaxis is excessive allergic reaction which occurs after a sensitizing exposure to the foreign protein.

A person will rarely have anaphylaxis on the first shot of penicillin. If person starts wheezing after an injection give them  $\frac{1}{2}$  cc of epinephrine. Hives are also a symptom.

AND DE CONGESTANTS (<sup>ENLARGES</sup> ~~ENLARGES~~ MUCUS MEMBRANES)

EYE BLEPHARITIS - EYES RED AND IRRITATED, OFTEN  
FROM HAIR IN EYES - R. WASH  
HAIR MORE OFTEN OR EVEN WEAR  
A HAT - IF THIS IS NOT PART  
OF A COLD. THIS OCCURS WHEN  
THERE ARE PARTICLES ON THE EYELASHES  
(POSSIBLY DANDRUFF)

Tarsal  
plate



THERE ARE GLANDS BEHIND  
AND IN FRONT OF TARSAL  
PLATE WHICH CAUSE STY (Hordeola)  
STYS ARE ABSCESSES OFTEN  
CAUSED BY STAPH. IT IS LIKE  
A PIMPLE. IF IT WON'T GO  
AWAY IT IS CALLED CHALAZEON GRANULOMA

NOT COMPRESSES

CHALAZEON MEANS THE INFECTION IS ABOUT EVEN  
W. THE BODY.

GRANULOMA - CHRONIC, LONG-TERM, LOCALIZED INFECTION.



CANCER SORE - 10%  $\text{AgNO}_3$  DABBED ON SORE  
OR BENZONIT SOLN. ON COLD SORES

## NOSE & SINUSES

NOSE IS DRAINAGE PLACE FOR THE SINUSES

MAIN PURPOSE OF SINUSES IS AS A RESONATING  
CHAMBER FOR THE VOICE

## RHINITIS - ALLERGIES

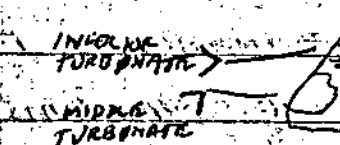
① SNEEZING - MARCHING GUN

② WATER RUNNING OUT NOSE

③ EYES WATERING & ITCH

SINUSITIS - HAS PAIN, FEVER, & POSSIBLY  
PUS COMING <sup>OUT NOSE</sup> PAIN IS SEVERE.

IN SINUSITIS THERE IS PUS  
BETWEEN THE TURBINATES



TURBINATES HAVE ERECTILE TISSUE WHICH  
HELPS REGULATE BREATHING

## PTS. W/ SINUSITIS - TREATMENT

① NEO-SYNEPHRINE

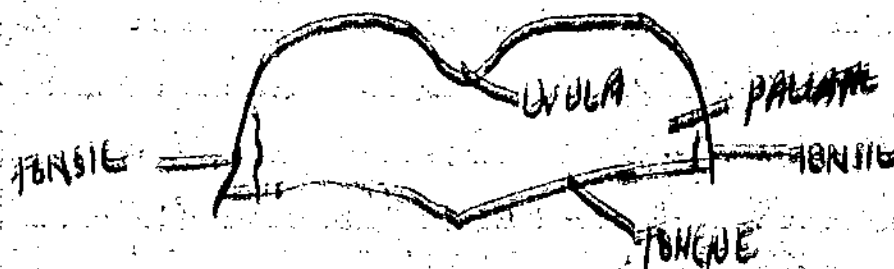
② PENICILLIN OR ANTIBIOTIC

③ COLD PILLS - ACTOFEED, DIMETID, ORUATE, etc.

CHRONIC COLD - JUST GIVE COLD PILLS

Almost ALL COLD CAPSULES ARE ANTIHISTAMINES (PRIES)

## THROAT



PEOPLE W/ DARK SKIN TEND TO HAVE SPOTS ON TONGUE THAT STICK OUT.

THE SEVERE TONSILLITIS IS FIRED. EXAMINATION (TONGUE AND

① FEEL LYMPH NODES IN STROK THEY WILL BE SWOLLEN

② ALMOST ALWAYS FIRED IS ACCOMPANIED BY FEVER  
STREP IS NOT ACCOMPANIED BY ALL SYMPTOMS  
E.G. DIZZINESS, MUSCLE ACHES, ETC.

IF PERSON HAS EXTREME DIFFICULTY OPENING MOUTH & HAS DIFFICULTY BREATHING, THEY PROBABLY HAVE AN ABSCESS FROM A TONSILLITIS.

MONI MAY HAVE SIMILAR SYMPTOMS TO STREP TONSILLITIS BUT WILL HAVE MORE GENERALIZED SWOLLEN LYMPH NODES.

CHOLESTEATOMA - BUILD UP OF TISSUE (SKIN FROM EAR DRUM)  
IN INNER EAR THAT OCCURS W/  
PUNCTURED EAR DRUM. IF EAR  
IS IRRIGATED IN THIS CASE, IT  
CAN CAUSE DIRECT PHYSICAL EFFECTS  
ON BRAIN.

CERUMINEX - OFTEN CAUSES ALLERGIC REACTIONS  
IT IS A FOREIGN PROTEIN.

AURALGAN - A SAFE TOPICAL ANESTHETIC FOR EARS

PERSONS W/ DANDRUFF MAY HAVE A SIMILAR  
CONDITION INSIDE THE EAR. THIS IS TREATED  
W/ CORTISONE CREAM.

IF TOUCHING EAR IS VERY PAINFUL, CHANCES  
ARE THE PERSON HAS EXTERNAL OTITIS.

BURROUGHS<sup>10/1</sup> CAN BE USED FOR EXTERNAL OTITIS  
TO HELP DRY THE SKIN. IT WON'T HURT  
THE MIDDLE EAR IN CASE OF OTITIS MEDIA.

ONLY 2 TYPES OF DROPS ARE USED AT ALL.

① ANTIBIOTIC

② BURROUGHS

PAIN IN EAR CAN ALSO HAVE ITS ROOT  
IN THROAT OR NOSE. PERSON SHOULD BE  
EXAMINED THERE ALSO.

EXTERNAL OTITIS - WHITE, COTTAGE CHEESE PUS

CHRONIC INTERNAL OTITIS - GREEN & SMELLY

Common

- PUS DRAINS OUT OF EAR
- DURING COLOS
- WHEN EAR IS WET
- CONSTANTLY

PERSON COULD ALSO HAVE SWIMMER'S EAR,  
EXTERNAL OTITIS.

BOTH INFECTIONS ARE TREATED  
IMMEDIATELY W/ EAR DROPS (ANTIBIOTIC)

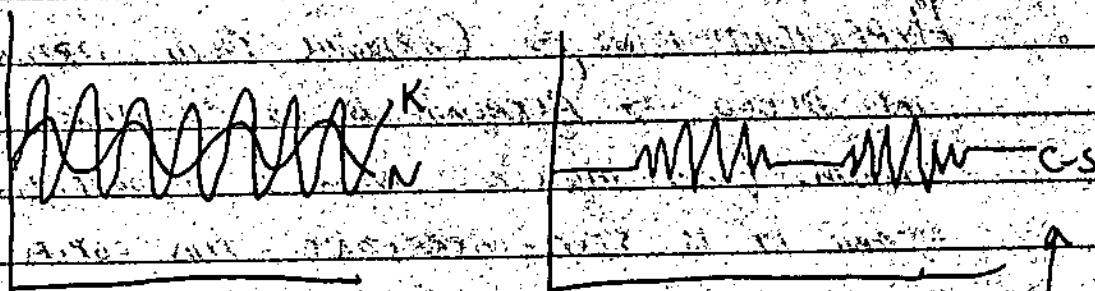
EUSTACHIAN TUBE IS HOLLOW TUBE FROM EAR  
TO THROAT. IT HELPS EQUALIZE PRESSURE  
& IS ALSO THE CONNECTION BETWEEN NOSE  
& EAR. THIS IS THE ROUTE INFECTION  
TRAVELS TO EAR. IN CHILDREN TUBE IS  
MORE HORIZONTAL, OPEN, & SHORTER. CHILDREN  
GET MORE EAR INFECTIONS.

IF PERSON'S EAR IS POPPING ALOT AND/OR THERE  
IS FLUID BUILDUP IN EAR TREATMENT

① ANTIHISTAMINE OR COLD TABLET

② HOLD NOSE, TAKE DEEP BREATH, & SWALLOW

IF PERSON HAS HAD MASTOIDITIS OR PUNCTURED  
EAR DRUM, NEVER PUT ANYTHING IN THEIR  
EAR BUT ANTIBIOTIC DROPS



DURING UNCONSCIOUSNESS

IF PERSON IS UNCONSCIOUS, THEIR HEAD SHOULD BE TURNED SO VOMIT DOESN'T GO INTO LUNGS.

ENT

Fill ear w/ HYDROGEN PEROXIDE BEFORE A SHOWER TO HELP GET RID OF WAX, IF PERSON HAS NEVER HAD PUNCTURED EDR DRUM BEFORE, OR DRAINAGE (NON-WAX) FROM EAR ALSO ASK

① How much pain

② Did you have a cold

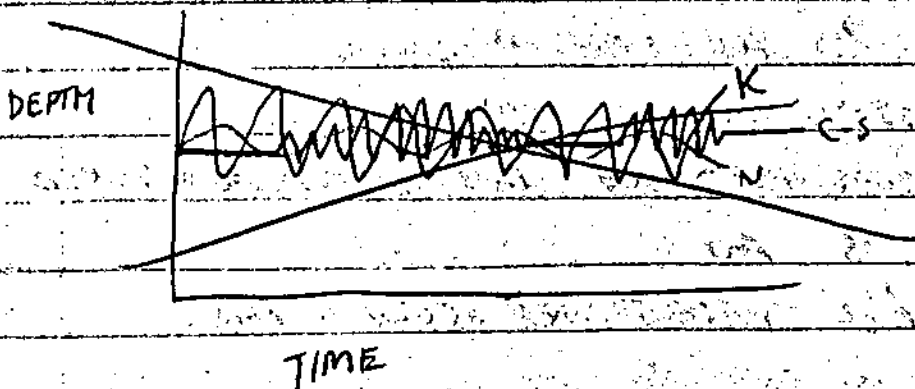
When OTITIS MEDIA POPS & DRAINS, THE EDR DRUM PROBABLY HAS BEEN PUNCTURED IF THIS IS ASK

① How recent ARE COLD & PAIN

HYPERVENTILATION  $\rightarrow$  CARBONIC ACID BREAKDOWN  
IN BLOOD  $\rightarrow$  ALKALINE BLOOD  $\rightarrow$  MUSCLE  
SPASMS (LAST MUSCLE SPASM IS DIAPHRAGM, WHICH  
MEANS IT IS SELF-CORRECTING - THIS FORCES  
PERSON TO BREATHE  $\text{CO}_2$ )

KUSSMAUL BREATHING - VERY FAST & DEEP  
IN DIABETES - CAUSED BY ACIDOSIS  
IN BLOOD - THIS IS SIMILAR TO  
EXERCISE, ~~UNLESS~~ EXCEPT IT IS LACTIC ACID

CHEYNE-STOKES BREATHING -  $\text{CO}_2$  REGULATION  
FAILS - PERSON DOESN'T BREATHE FOR  
A WHILE THEN BREATHES QUICKLY  
AND SHALLOWLY - THIS IS IRREVERSIBLE  
IN MOST ~~AND~~ CASES CAUSED BY  
DAMAGE TO CNS DUE TO HEAD INJURY,  
DRUG O.D.



## LINKING PULSE & BP

IF FLUID VOLUME  $\downarrow$ , PULSE  $\uparrow$  IF IT IS SUDDEN

IF MUSCLE TENSION  $\uparrow$  SUDDENLY  $\uparrow$ , PULSE  $\downarrow$

~~IF MUSCLE TENSION  $\downarrow$  SUDDENLY,~~

~~IF FLUID VOLUME  $\downarrow$~~

W/ HYPERTENSION - BP  $\uparrow$  FOR 2-3 MONTHS

THEN HEART GROWS - BP BECOMES NORMAL

IF DIASTOLIC IN MEDIUM BUILT PERSON

IS  $< 45-50$ , WORRY IS WARRANTED

IN HIGH BP - PEOPLE FIRST GET

NOSE BLEED WHICH WON'T QUIT

IN SHOCK - LOOK TO SEE IF VEINS HAVE

COLLAPSED

IN SEVERE HEAD INJURIES W/ BLEEDING IN HEAD

(1) BP  $\uparrow$ , PULSE  $\downarrow$

(2) GROSS BODY TEMP  $\Delta$  e.g.  $92^{\circ}$ ,  $108^{\circ}$

BP  $\uparrow$ , PULSE  $\uparrow$  - HIGH BP, ACTIVITY

BP  $\downarrow$ , PULSE  $\downarrow$  - DOWNERS, SHOCK

BP  $\uparrow$ , PULSE  $\downarrow$  - HEAD INJURY (WITH HEAD INJURY DIASTOLIC & SYSTOLIC WILL CONVERGE)

BP  $\downarrow$ , PULSE  $\uparrow$  - EARLY SHOCK

## RESPIRATION -

- PURPOSES
- ① GET  $O_2$
  - ② GET RID OF  $CO_2$
  - ③ TEMP. REGULATOR

NORMAL - 12-20/MIN

- ① BRADYPNEA - TOO SLOW - ~~TOO~~ METABOLISM
- ② TACHYPNEA -  $> 20$
- ③ HYPOPNEA - TOO SHALLOW
- ④ HYPERPNEA - TOO DEEP
- ⑤ APNEA - NO BREATHING

### CAUSES

- ① NARCOTICS, BARBS, LOW METABOLISM, LOW  $CO_2$
- ② RESP. EMBARRASSMENT (BLOCKAGE IN RESPIRATORY SYSTEM)
- ③ FEVER, EXERTION, NERVES

PURE OXYGEN CAN CAUSE PEOPLE TO STOP BREATHING BECAUSE  $CO_2$  TRIGGERS BREATHING AND W/ PURE  $O_2$  A PERSON WON'T BE TRIGGERED TO BREATHE. ONLY GOOD IN HEART ATTACK, DON'T USE IN O.D.



NOISE IN STETHOSCOPE IS TURBULENCE IF THE  
ARTERY IS NOT COMPRESSED OR IS SHUT OFF  
NO NOISE IN STETHOSCOPE

WHEN PRESSURE IS LOWERED HEART WILL  
BEGIN TO FORCE PRESSURE THROUGH ARTERY  
THAT IS SYSTOLIC - WHEN ARTERY IS TOTALLY  
OPEN - THE FLOW IS SMOOTH AND THERE  
IS NO NOISE - THAT IS DIASTOLIC

ARMS ARE DIFFERENT IF THERE IS HBP.  
DOES IT GO IN BOTH ARMS

CAUSES FOR VARIANCE IN BP

HIGH  
BP

- ① ~~ACTIVITY~~ → MUSCLE TENSION, USUALLY CAUSED BY NERVOUSNESS
- ② INCREASED FLUID - EDEMA (WATER RETENTION)  
SALT OVERDOSE (CAUSES EDEMA)

LOW  
BP

- ① MUSCLE TENSION ↓ → SHOCK
- ② VOLUME ↓ SHOCK, BLEEDING, DEHYDRATION

ACTIVITY DOESN'T → FLUID VOLUME ↓, THE FLUID  
MERELY MOVES FASTER

THE NEXT DAY EGG GOES INTO PERITONEAL CAVITY - THIS IS ACTUALLY A SLIGHT FORM OF PERITONITIS - IT MAY CAUSE TEMPERATURE AND SLIGHT PAIN OF PERITONITIS

INFECTION CAUSES TEMP ↑

SLIGHT RISE - 2 1/2 - VIRUS

GREAT RISE - > 1.0 - BACTERIAL

NOT  
ABSOLUTE  
RULE

BLOOD PRESSURE - FORCE EXERTED BY FLUID

AGAINST VESSEL WALL = VICE-VERSA - 2 COMPONENTS

(ARTERIAL)

$F_1$  - MUSCLE TENSION

### 3. FLUID VOLUME



LEFT VENTRICLE { SYSTOLIC - PRESSURE WHEN HEART IS PUMPING  
DIASTOLIC - " " " " RELAXES

DIASTOLIC IS MORE IMPORTANT

NORMAL 90-140

60-90

HYPERTENSION - HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE - DOESN'T CORRELATE  
w/ NERVES

HYPOTENSION - NO SUCH THING AS CHRONIC LOW BLOOD PRESSURE

OFTEN FALSE HIGH BP W/ FAT PEOPLE SINCE  
HARDER TO COMPRESS ARTERY W/ CUFF, VICE VERSA  
W/ SKINNY PEOPLE

FAST PULSE (PAC. ONLY, 90-150), RESPIRATORY DISEASES - HEART MUST PUMP MORE BLOOD TO MAKE UP FOR LESS  $O_2$  IN SYSTEM.

ANEMIA ALSO CAUSES TACHYCARDIA

BRADYCARDIA - DOWNERS, ALCOHOL - LG DOSES OF EITHER

GENERAL DEPRESSION OF CNS

E.G. COMA, HEROIN, ATHLETES

TEMPERATURE - CAUSED BY METABOLISM REACTIONS

98°-99° NORMAL CAUSE HEAT: WHEN METABOLISM

SLOWEST, BODY TEMP IS

LOWEST

TEMP IS  $\downarrow$  IN MORNING,  $\uparrow$  IN AFTERNOON

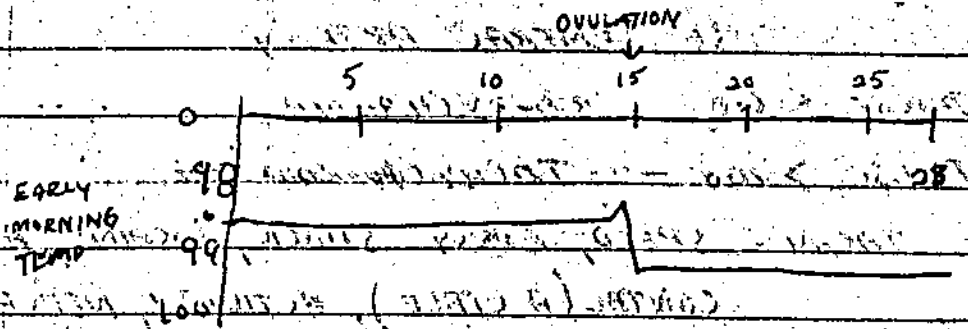
CHILLS OCCUR W/ HIGH FEVER, TEMP

IS NOT LOW DURING CHILLS, STILL MEDIC

SHOULD REDUCE FEVER, BODY THERMOSTAT

GOES HAYWIRE AND PERSON FEELS

COLD WHEN ACTUALLY HOT



How SICK IS A PERSON - IMPORTANT FOR TRIAGE

STATE OF CONSCIOUSNESS

ALERT - FULLY RESPONSIVE TO CONVERSATION

STUPOR - DAYDREAM TO LIGHT SLEEP

SEMI-COMA - PERSON UNCONSCIOUS, DOESN'T RESPOND TO

CONVERSATION, BUT TO BODILY CONTACT

THEY DO RESPOND - BP, PULSE OK

COMA - ONLY RESPOND TO PAIN - GRAB MUSCLE IN BACK

DEEP COMA - OF NECK OR ACHILLES TENDON OR GRIND

KNUCKLE INTO STERNUM - THIS WILL

BRING PEOPLE INTO SEMI-COMA

DEEP COMA - NO RESPONSE TO DEEP PAIN

VITAL SIGNS

PULSE - DON'T DO BOTH SIDES IN CAROTID - IT

CUTS OFF CIRCULATION OR IN STROKE

USE FEMORAL ARTERY

PULSE < 60 - BRADYCARDIA

PULSE > 100 - TACHYCARDIA

TACHY - SPEED, EARLY SHOCK, COCAINE, ADRENALINE,  
COTIN (A LITTLE), ACTIVITY, NERVES,

FEVER - 12 A'S PULSE BY 10, HIGH BLOOD

PRESSURE, PREGNANCY, CHILDREN HAVE

PERSON CLOSE TO YOU

SMELL - BREATHING

ALCOHOL

KETONES (SMELL LIKE ACETONE) - CAUSED

BY EXCESS SUGAR - DE URINALYSIS

STINK - INFECTION ANYWHERE FROM

GUT TO TEETH, ESP. IN CHRONIC

LONG-TERM BRONCHITIS

PERFUME - POSSIBLY COVERING UP SMELL

SKIN TEXTURE

ACNE AND BLOTCHES

MOISTURE ON SKIN

SCARS, TATTOOS

EYES

PUPILS

DILATED - ON "UPPERS", HALLUCINOGENS

ANYTHING CAUSING

BODY TO FIGHT

FOR LIFE WILL

DILATE PUPILS, EXCEPT

NARCOTICS

- PEOPLE IN GRAVE CONDITION, SHOCK

(RIGHT NEAR DEATH THEY ARE FIXED)

- ATROPINE - TO THE POINT OF

MAKING IT DIFFICULT TO SEE

CONSRICTED - HEROIN, NARCOTICS 4-6 HRS

DURATION

Thurs 2/3 10/1 2 (Chip 5343) 10/15  
 2/8 2 10/32 10/12  
 2/12 1 10/10, 11  
 2/17 1 10/7  
 2/26 2 10/3, 4  
 2/29 1 10/56  
 3/2 1 10/4

## VITAL SIGNS & IMPRESSIONS

### THINGS NOTICEABLE FROM - DISTANCE

#### COLOR

CYANOSIS - BLUE COLOR - CAUSED BY EXCESS OF

DE-OXYGENATED BLOOD - IN BLACK

PEOPLE CHECK UNDER FINGERNAILS & MUCUS  
MEMBRANES

REDNESS - LOOK AT CHEST & FACE - EXTREMES

CAUSED BY SCARLET FEVER, ATROPINE, ALCOHOL

YELLOWNESS - CHECK WHITES OF EYES FIRST, OVERDOSE

\* EXCESS OF VITAMIN A WILL CAUSE YELLOWNESS

BUT NOT IN EYES

PALEOR (PALE) - CAUSES PAIN, SHOCK, ANEMIA, UPPERS

OFTEN CAUSED BY EXCESS ADRENALIN (EPINEPHRINE)  
IN SYSTEM

UNEVEN COLOR - USUALLY SKIN DISEASES & RASH

#1 Present Illness - c.c.

cont'd

How long have you had it?

What makes it urgent to note?

Characterize c.c.

① Type

② What ↑'s or ↓'s in (make it better or worse)

③ Progression (getting better)

④ Associated symptoms

⑤ Ask questions associated w/ system where c.c. is located  
e.g. if person has chest pains  
ask about heart: respiratory

⑥ Previous episodes of similar symptoms

⑦ Consider 2<sup>nd</sup> Dx and ask questions about this Dx

⑧ What have you done for c.c.?

⑨ Are you taking any drugs or medicine

⑩ Ask again about allergies

Joann Lee 841-4550

#1

## History and Physical (H & P)

- History
- ID - identifying data - Name, age, sex, race, address, etc.
  - CC -
  - PI -
  - PH (Past Hist) - ask about hep. mono - for specifically for BFC
  - FH (family) - Ulcers, diabetes, cancer, asthma, glaucoma, TB,
  - Soc H (social hist) - Born & raised, present residence - common? ch.  
EENT, Cough, smoker, C-R, G-I, GU, neurologic
  - ROS (review of systems) - Wt & h, sleep, appetite, hot & cold, skin,
  - PE (Physical Exam)
  - Gen description
  - Vital Signs
  - Neurological
  - Lab
  - Imp
  - Plan - (include alternatives if first Dx incorrect)

C-R - cardio-respiratory

G-I - hemorrhoids, ulcer, gall bladder, colitis

G-U - kidney, bladder, menstrual difficulties, pregnancies

Neurological - convulsions, migraine headaches

\* < Atopy - ~~person~~ susceptibility to allergy

Primum non nocere - First principle is not to harm



# subjects book

52 sheets 10½" x 8"

Regular Ruled No. 5016 5 Hole  
Regular Ruled No. 5216 2 Hole

**49¢**

FIFTY DIVISION

Birmingham, Ala. 35217  
Houston, Tex. 77013

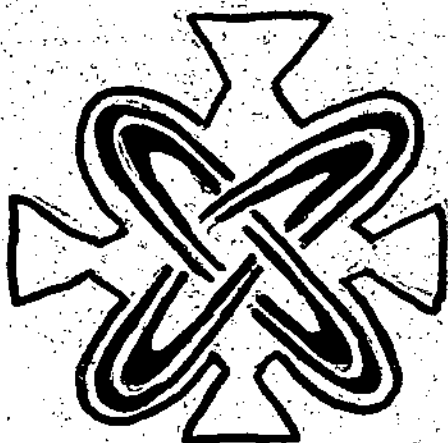
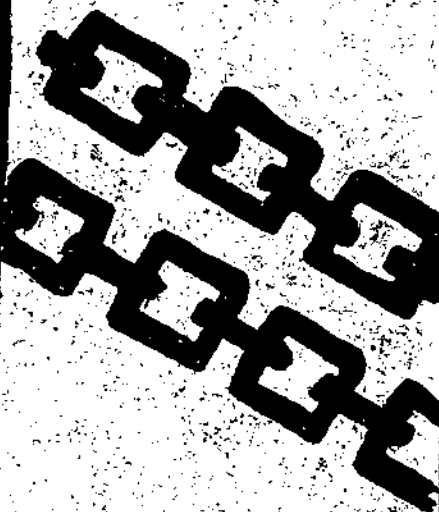
PAPER COMPANY

Q2184-2208

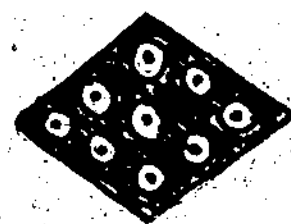
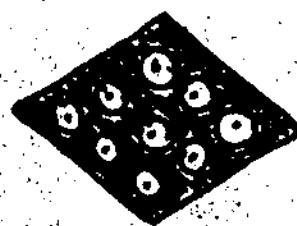
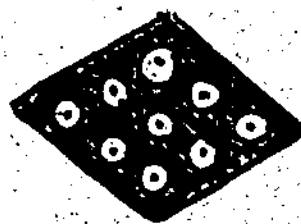
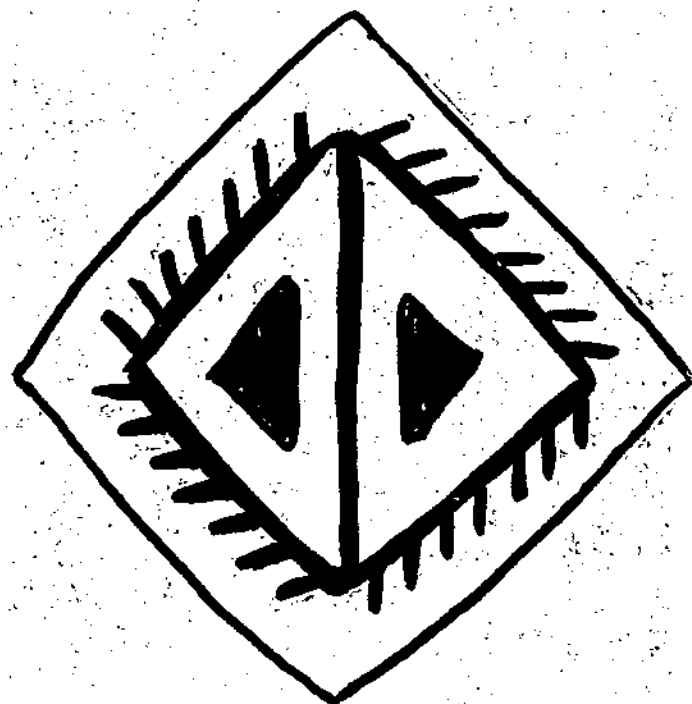


7-15200 PF Also Sub  
288-B-81

FBI



7-15200 PF Q2208



7-15200 PF 02208

7-15200 PF Q2203

BHYSOVDTAB  
MDXATIBL

MBFXBUVHDSOBX  
ADUADOTL  
BUOXYBSDOFBXL  
MDVIT\*金

GBMZYTULHBU  
GALROXBRTY  
S 五 三 -

7-15200 PF Q2203

HEARNAP OO: SF  
SF FILE 7-855  
BUFILE 7-15200

Description:  
625-E-6-I-6  
Recovered from 625 Morse,  
San Francisco on 9/19/75,  
by SA THOMAS J. PADDEN.

2 Small pieces of paper  
containing a series of  
letters possible code

\*BT9E0BMZJO  
SSA04ABDX

MBFXBUYHDSOBX  
ADUADOTL 4  
BUOXYBSPDFBXL  
MDVIT 大  
BHXSOVDTAB  
MDXATIBL

7-15200 PF Q2202

EVIDENCE



1. DAMKISFSDNMKRU
2. AFDIKSMSSFDADI
3. KUFADMBSKUDUIKSDMSNFUK
4. UMADFBKSDHFMHBDNRKFSMRDIKB

A(d). FUMNUKDSMTKIMR  
 B(d). TKA BDM SKUHFNDTAMTKFDSMUKTUD  
 C(d). KTFA BMSDKUFHMDRSKDUFNS  
 D(d). UNMDTKFMSIKHDNFSIDHKHM

B(j). OSMBTKESPOEN  
 C(j). MSKET OSEIMNUKK

7-15200 PF Q2201



Ben Wong 4/27/47

Edna Mable Wing

66 5/10/51 - 26/580

June Fong 2/4/43  
19-927

Wing Shue Lee

2/13/51 ✓

26-406 68

7-15200 PF Q2200

FBI



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH  
VITAL STATISTICS

1. PLACE OF BIRTH. Dist. No. 2101

Local Registrar No. 30

COUNTY OF MARIN

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

CITY or  
RURAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT SAN RAFAEL

914 Lootens Place St. Ward  
If birth occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Wong, Mignon

(If child is not yet named, make supplemental report as directed.)

3. Sex Female

If plural births

4. Twin, triplet, or other  
5. Number, in order of birth

6. Premature

Full term

7. Date of birth

(month, day, year)

February 24, 1940

8. Full name Wong, Ten

FATHER

MOTHER

17. Full maiden name

Lou Shoo

9. Residence (usual place of abode;  
if nonresident, give place and State) 914 Lootens Place  
San Rafael, Calif.

18. Residence (usual place of abode;  
if nonresident, give place and State) 914 Lootens Place  
San Rafael, Calif.

10. Color or race Chinese

11. Age at last birthday 58 years

19. Color or race Chinese

20. Age at last birthday 38 years

12. Birthplace China

State or country

21. Birthplace

China

State or country

13. Trade, profession, or particular

22. Trade, profession or particular  
kind of work done, as housekeeper,  
housewife, clerk, etc.

Housewife

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF MARIN

ss.

I, N. T. Giacomini, County Recorder in and for said County and State, hereby certify that the above and foregoing as hereunto annexed, is a full, true and correct copy of an Instrument of Record in my office, as the same appears recorded in Liber 13 of Births Page 267 of Marin County Records, and that the copy has been compared by me with the original, and is a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original record.

Witness My Hand and Official Seal this 12th day of Sept. A. D., 19 75



N. T. GIACOMINI,  
County Recorder

By Gwen Infante  
Gwen Infante  
Deputy Recorder

7-15200 PF Q2199

## MARXISM-LENINISM-MAO TSE-TUNG THOUGHT

### MARXISM

In their early writings Marx and Engels attempted to develop a philosophy which got at the foundation on which political systems and human interactions were organized. This process led them to develop the philosophy of dialectical and historical materialism. This way of thought was first concretely crystallized in The German Ideology, written in 1845-6 by Marx and Engels. The materialism of Marx and Engels represented a new stage in the socialist movement, the stage when it became scientific rather than utopian. But Marx and Engels did not stop with the mere development of a philosophy; for as Marx said, "The philosophers have only interpreted the world differently, the point is to change it."

Marx and Engels focussed on creating change by applying their way of thinking to analysis of historical and contemporary struggles such as the French Revolution and the European aborted revolutions of 1848. Marx also made a major contribution by his detailed (to say the least) examination of the laws of motion in Capital (Das Kapital). The three volumes of Capital solidified the theory that capitalism was doomed in the long run.

The reading below gives a brief outline of the main tenets which compose Marxist philosophy.

#### Further Readings

Basic Outlines of Dialectical and Historical Materialism:  
On Contradiction Mao 35pp  
Dialectical and Historical Materialism Stalin 40 pp.

#### Other books:

Value, Price, and Profit Marx 50 pp. This is an outline of the basic laws of motion of capitalism

Ludwig Feurbach Engels Here Engels runs down how dialectical materialism grew out of, yet differs from the materialism of the German philosopher Feurbach and the dialectics of Hegel. 65 pp.

The German Ideology, Part I Marx and Engels 60 pp. This shows how materialism and idealism differ and also presents the basics of the idea of proletarian revolution.

Socialism, Utopian and Scientific Engels 60 pp.  
Explains the difference between scientific approach to socialism and a utopian way of looking at revolution.

The Manifesto of the Communist Party  
Capital

#### Anthologies:

Reader in Marxist Philosophy Howard Selsom and Harry Martel

## LENINISM

In the reading below Stalin refers to Leninism as Marxism of the epoch of imperialism and proletarian revolutions." The epoch of imperialism and proletarian revolutions was defined clearly by two events: World War I and The Russian Revolution. World War I ~~clearly~~ demonstrated that the entire world had been touched by the expansion of capitalism. The World War represented the first war in which the combatants were fighting over how to ~~share~~ <sup>divide</sup> the wealth, resources, and territory of the entire earth. This meant that a worldwide system of imperialism had finally come into existence.

The advent of imperialism changed the nature of any revolution which occurred after this period. Before this time it was possible for bourgeois revolutions such as that of the United States to occur. Once imperialism became a world system any country that engaged in revolution had to either be anti-imperialist and, therefore, anti-capitalist or else merely exchanging one form of being lackeys to imperialists for another. There could no longer be any independent capitalist countries. This also meant that any country which staged an anti-imperialist revolution was by nature siding with the international proletarian revolution. The Russian Revolution provided the model for proletarian revolutions and provided for the first time a link between the proletariat of Western Europe and the oppressed nations of the East, which were stirring in revolt.

Lenin concretely defined his time as the age of imperialism in his work of 1916, Imperialism, the Highest Stage of Capitalism. He was, however, even more noted for his detailed analysis of how a revolution should be organized. Lenin was uncompromising on two points which were sources of great debate amongst socialists of his time; 1) the leading force of the revolution must be a vanguard party comprised of professional revolutionaries. The party must represent the interests of the proletariat and must have a single political line rather than be a conglomeration of different points of view 2) revolution could only be achieved through armed struggle leading to the dictatorship of the proletariat. It could not be reached through electoral reform (i.e. voting socialism into office)

### Reading List

State and Revolution-- Lenin -- His most famous work in which he outlines the necessity for armed struggle and the future blueprint of a communist society. 120 pp

Imperialism, The Highest Stage of Capitalism -- 100 pp.

A simply written outline of the structure of imperialism (monopoly capitalism). This is where he defines his time as the epoch of imperialism and is the basis for why the Weather Underground today continually emphasizes that our time is the era of the decline of imperialism.

## MARXISM-LENINISM-MAO TSE-TUNG THOUGHT

In their early writings Marx and Engels attempted to develop a philosophy which got at the foundation on which political systems were organized. ~~XXX~~ This process led them to develop the philosophy of dialectical and historical materialism. From there, Marx turned his attention toward a detailed analysis of what he saw as the foundation: the economic system. His detailed analysis of the economic system of the day (capitalism) is contained in his most famous work, Capital (Das Kapital).

~~This~~ analysis of the workings of capitalism, coupled with the employment of the philosophy of dialectical and historical materialism, led Marx and Engels to then develop a more concrete theory on how to rid the world of capitalism and create a worldwide dictatorship of the proletariat. For as Marx said, "The philosophers have only interpreted the world differently, the point is to change it."

Reading: The Three Component Parts of Marxism Lenin

### Further Reading:

Dialectical and Historical Materialism Stalin 40 pp.

On Contradiction Mao 30 pp.

Ludwig Feurbach Engels 65 pp.

The German Ideology Marx and Engels 100 pp.

Anti-Duhring Engels 200 pp.

Criticism and Empiro-Criticism Lenin 175 pp.

Value, price, and Profit Marx 40 pp.

Socialism, Utopian and Scientific Engels 55 pp.

Anthology:

Reader in Marxist Philosophy ed. by Howard Selsam and Harry Martel 350 pp.

Lenin

In the reading below Stalin refers to Leninism as ~~MM~~Marxism of the epoch of imperialism and proletarian revolutions. Marxist historians refer to World War I and the Russian Revolution as the two events which altered the course of world history in the early twentieth century. World War I represented the ~~IdaXXEKKK~~ culmination of the development of the imperialist system. It marked the date at which the entire world was either colonized or colonizer. The War itself was fought to divide up the colonized territories amongst the imperialist powers. No nation on earth was unaffected by imperialism after this point.

The fact that the imperialist system had finally become worldwide meant that the world was divided into two camps: imperialist and anti-imperialist. Since Lenin defined imperialism as monopoly stage of capitalism, no country could have a revolution against an imperialist aggressor without it being

*not progressive  
bourgeois revolution*

a proletarian revolution. ( i.e. against capitalism and therefore in favor of the world wide proletarian revolution). Before this period it was possible for the bourgeoisie of a given country to lead a capitalist revolution. ( e.g. the U.S. in 1776) But after the consolidation of imperialism and the first proletarian revolution, no national bourgeoisie could stage a revolution without it be anti-imperialist and therefore anti-capitalist in character.

Many of the ideological struggles which Lenin participated in form the basis of revolutionary theory today and are therefore taken for granted. One of his most important struggles which is not mentioned in the reading below was his struggle with the Second ~~XXXXX~~ communist International over the role of reform in the process of developing revolution. Many elements in the 2nd International, particularly the heads of the German Communist Party felt that socialism could be voted into power. Lenin constantly exposed the bankruptcy of this strategy, always pushing an anti-imperialist perspective and the idea that power would not concede anything without armed struggle.

Lenin's greatest achievement was that he applied the science of Marxism successfully to carry out a revolution. He took the basic ideas of Marx and creatively applied them to the situation that existed in his time.

Reading: Lenin's Contribution to Marxism -- Interview with Stalin

#### Additional readings

State and Revolution -- Lenin his most famous work. 120pp in which he outlines the necessity for armed struggle and the future blueprint for a communist society

Imperialism, the Highest Stage of Capitalism -- 100 pp. Lenin A fairly simply written outline of the structure of monopoly capitalism (imperialism). This work was the objective basis ~~XXXX~~ of Lenin's definition of his era and hence was a foundation for his revolutionary strategy. Lenin's defining of his time as the beginning of the era of imperialism is what the WUO today considers it so important that we recognize that this is the historical period of imperialism on the decline.

What Is To Be Done-- 175 pp. Lenin -- This book contains most of the details of Lenin's theories on organization of the vanguard party, particularly emphasizing that the party must be comprised of professional revolutionaries organized under the structure of democratic centralism.

#### MAO TSE-TUNG THOUGHT

Mao Tse-Tung Thought could be described as the science of Marxism-leninism in the era of national liberation struggles. Mao took Lenin's organizational concepts in a semi-industrialized country (Russia) and applied them to a colonized country totally immersed in a feudalistic system.

but know  
2 ideological  
party  
armed struggle

China, on the other hand, supports the so-called Lin Biao theory of world revolution. This theory has it that the imperialist centers of the world (the U.S., Western Europe, and Japan) will in the course of history become isolated enclaves of capitalism as each of the Third World countries, through the strategy of protracted wars of national liberation, liberates themselves from the yoke of imperialism.

Deviationist positions

- Trotskyism
- Anarchism
- Social Democracy
- Fascists

Up until the Chinese Revolution the peasants in underdeveloped countries had been given a subordinate role in the revolution. Even though Lenin had put forth the idea of a united front based on an alliance between the peasants and the proletariat, the Russian Revolution was still focussed in the cities. Mao took his Party and Army to the countryside in China and organized his base among the peasantry. He still believed that the urban proletariat would eventually be in the leadership of the revolution but he did not focus his activity toward them.

In setting up a model for national liberation struggles Mao developed the idea of the two-stage revolution, a model which has since been closely followed by Viet Nam, Cambodia, Mozambique, and Guinea-Bissau. ~~XXX~~ Mao based his two-stage revolution on a class analysis of colonized countries. In countries dominated by imperialism Mao saw the existence of five classes: the big bourgeoisie (those who were total lackeys of foreign imperialists), the national bourgeoisie (those who were exploiters of the Chinese people but still felt themselves to be victimized by the imperialists), the petit bourgeoisie (small capitalists who exploited the Chinese people to some degree but primarily saw themselves as victims of imperialism), the proletariat and the peasantry. In the first stage of the revolution Mao saw the struggle as one to kick the imperialists out of the country and establish a democracy. The strategy for this struggle was a protracted people's guerrilla war led by the alliance of the peasantry, the proletariat, and revolutionary elements of the petit bourgeoisie. Mao also saw some elements of the national bourgeoisie as allies in this stage of the struggle but was careful in emphasizing that the party must be in the leadership of any United Front. The culmination of this phase of the struggle was a ~~XX~~ joint dictatorship of the peasants, proletariat, and revolutionary petit bourgeoisie under a mixed economy (~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ (big industries nationalized but other private property remaining in private hands) This "new democratic" phase is seen as a period of time in which the foundation for socialism is being built. This phase of the revolution ended in China in the mid 1950's and then the socialist phase began. The socialist phase meant the nationalization of virtually all private property and collectivization of the economy under the dictatorship of the proletariat alone.

#### Further Readings:

On New Democracy -- Mao 70 pp. -- Mao's outline of the two-stage theory of revolution in colonized countries

On the Correct Handling of Contradictions Among the People \*\* Mao -- 55pp. -- Mao's outline of how to deal with various class relations in the period of socialism

Internationally people call themselves proponents of Mao Tse-Tung Thought to differentiate themselves from the Soviet Marxist-Leninists. This is a particularly important point in terms of support of national liberation struggles. The Soviets hold that wars of national liberation should not be waged because they increase the possibility of nuclear war. Thus, the USSR pushes a position of "peaceful coexistence" (detente) with the imperialist

United Front

of class

USSR  
Lin Piao Theory

Stalin

## SOCIAL DEMOCRATS

Social democrats (also called Mensheviks after the reformist party in the Russian Revolution) believe that there is no need for an armed struggle in order for socialism to come into existence. They place the highest priority on voting socialism into office. They also reject the notion of a vanguard party advocating a single political line (democratic centralism) but rather believe the party must be mass based and open to various points of view. Social democrats are heavily against Stalin, seeing him as the example of what can happen in a socialist country if there is no freedom of speech, freedom of the press, etc. In the contemporary left, the New American Movement is the most prominent of this type of group although they have not yet oriented themselves toward a national electoral campaign. The strategy of the Communist Party, U.S.A. falls into this category although they would firmly reject the label of social democrat. An example of the shortcomings of this strategy is what happened to Salvador Allende in Chile because of his orientation toward gradual reformist measures. There is an interesting contrast between his strategy and that of the Communists in Portugal where even though the Socialist Party (social democrats) were voted into office the military junta and the Communist Party have not allowed the Socialists to take a strong foothold, thus giving an opening for totally reactionary elements to once again rule the country.

## FOCOISTS

Focoists exist predominantly in Latin America and are of a major concern for us in terms of developing our revolutionary theory. They pattern their strategy after that of the Cuban revolution, believing that the moving force of the revolution is the guerrilla focos (small bands of guerrilla fighters operating in the rural areas predominantly). They see the merger of the military and the political and see that a contradiction exists when the political party in the city is in command of the military aspect of the struggle which is occurring in the countryside. They believe in "politico-military" organization where the armed elements who are fighting on the front are the leadership of the revolution.

Focoists believe in one-stage revolution such as what occurred in Cuba, rather than the protracted guerrilla warfare such as happened in China with the involvement of many bourgeois elements. The most well-known focoist theoreticians are Che, Debray, and Carlos Marighella. Focoists see the foco strategy as the path to revolution for Latin America though as guerrilla movements have suffered setbacks they have come more and more to incorporate elements of a more traditional Maoist strategy into their practice.



## TROTSKYISM

The roots of the split between Trotsky and Stalin lie in the debate in the late 1920's around the issue of "socialism in one country". Stalin's view was that Russia should begin to develop a socialist economy, whereas Trotsky saw this as a hopeless task. Trotsky believed that socialism could only come to the USSR after there were proletarian revolutions in Western Europe. At the time both believed that the Russian Proletariat had four main allies: a) Russian peasants b) Western European proletariat c) the oppressed, colonized nations d) conflicts among the capitalist powers. Stalin focussed his attention on developing an alliance with peasantry and forging "socialism in one country". Trotsky's theory was that of the "permanent revolution" where there could be no ~~stagnant~~ socialist country in the world until the entire world was socialist.

In contemporary practice this philosophy of Trotskyism has led to a dogmatic, purist form of political analysis. Trotsky fails to differentiate the uneven development of the capitalist countries. This leads to a denial of the validity of national liberation struggles which involve any bourgeois elements. For instance, when the Left throughout the world was viewing the signing of the Viet Nam Peace agreement as a victory for the Vietnamese people, Trotskyists were maintaining that it represented a sellout of the interests of the people of South Viet Nam.. Trotskyists only see the struggle of the proletariat against the bourgeois elements in the country but deny the struggles against imperialism and feudalism in the underdeveloped countries. ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ Therefore, they totally deny the existence of a democratic stage of the revolution. This is why they support Cuba but not China or any other contemporary socialist nation. In Cuba there was no democratic phase of the revolution but an almost immediate plunge into socialist construction. Also there was no long period of building up united fronts with bourgeois elements. Rather, the guerrillas just sort of took the country by storm because the conditions were so ripe for revolution and the U.S. was fooled by Fidel's strategy for awhile and supported him over Batista. ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

## Anarchism

Anarchists basic difference with Communists is that they do not see the need for an intermediate stage of socialism based in a centralized, centrally planned economy before there can be a purely communistic state where the "withering away of the state" can occur. Anarchists see their ~~revolt against all forms of authority~~ struggle as a revolt against all forms of authority. Thus, they often see the authority of a socialist state as being as sinister as the authority of the capitalist state. Anarchists, however, do tend to be people of action. Since they place such a high priority on the resistance to authority, any individual acts of terrorism are seen as progressive by many anarchists. Since, they do take a position against all government authority (the best government is no government is a favorite anarchist phrase) they usually refuse any kind of alliance with any sort of bourgeois elements. They believe power comes out of mass consciousness and that any sort of vanguard organization simply contains the seeds of state authoritarianism.

## MARXISM-LENINISM-MAO TSE-TUNG THOUGHT

In their early writings Marx and Engels attempted to develop a philosophy which got at the foundation on which political systems and economic interactions were organized. This process led them to develop the philosophy of dialectical and historical materialism. They continued to develop their philosophy through two methods: 1) analysis of the contemporary struggles which were occurring in Europe, particularly the movements of 1848 and the Paris Commune of 1871

## MAO TSE-TUNG THOUGHT

Mao Tse-Tung Thought could be described as the science of Marxism-Leninism in the era of national liberation struggles. Mao took the organizational concepts which Lenin developed in semi-industrialized Russia and applied them to the more feudalistic, colonized Chinese situation.

Up until the Chinese Revolution the peasants in underdeveloped countries had been given a subordinate role in the revolution. Even though Lenin had put forth the idea of a united front based on an alliance between the peasants and the proletariat, the Russian Revolution was still focussed in the cities. Mao took his party and army to the countryside in China and organized his base among the peasantry. He still believed that the urban proletariat would eventually be in the leadership of the revolution, but he did not focus his activity toward them.

In setting up a model for national liberation struggles

1)

Xerox book

2) Credit card (Lida/Kate)

3) Talk w/ people about book

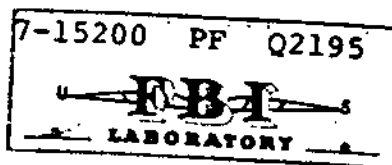
substantive

7-15200 PF Q2196

FBI

Ex Libris  
Herbert E. Clark, Jr.  
January 13, 1966

*yes*





NOT GOOD IF ISSUED FOR OVER \$1,000.00



**Franklin Savings**

AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

1201 MARKET ST. AT EIGHTH • SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94103

90-660

1211

DATE July 1 1975

No. 4-05444516

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

Sunset Traveler Co

FRANKLIN SAVINGS # 7

8dol's 40cts



FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO

Charlie Barber

SIGNATURE

1246 Geneva

ADDRESS

⑆211⑆0860⑆ ⑆054445167⑆ 4779 ⑆0000000840⑆

PERSONAL MONEY ORDER

PERSONAL MONEY ORDER

7-15200 32191 PF

NEED TO ENDORSE

REQUIRE IDENTIFICATION

WHEN CASHING THIS MONEY ORDER, YOU  
MUST PROVIDE IDENTIFICATION TO THE  
CASHING INSTITUTION. IF YOU ARE  
CASHING THIS MONEY ORDER AT A  
FINANCIAL INSTITUTION, YOU MUST  
ENDORSE IT WITH YOUR SIGNATURE.

2013-20 PAY TO THE ORDER OF 2913-20

Bank of America


NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

SUNST SAVINGS CO.

1000 1ST


7-15200 32191 PF


7-15200 02190 PF

 **Franklin Sayings** AND LOAN ASSOCIATION  
1201 MARKET ST. AT EIGHTH • SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94103  
90.860  
1211

DATE 7/2 19 75 No. 4-05444515

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Eugene Zucker

FRANKLIN SAVINGS &  200 dol's 00 cts

 FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO

Charles Barker SIGNATURE

1246 Geneva ADDRESS

⑆1211⑆ 0860⑆ ⑆05444515⑆ 4779 ⑆0000020000⑆  
PERSONAL MONEY ORDER PERSONAL MONEY ORDER

2772 DAY  
BENTLEY  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535  
1244 GENEVA AVENUE  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94134  
2720-1229



NOT GOOD IF ISSUED FOR OVER \$1,000.00



**Franklin Savings**

AND LOAN ASSOCIATION  
1201 MARKET ST. AT EIGHTH • SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94103

80-880  
1211

PAY TO THE  
ORDER OF

DATE 6-17  
*P & E*

No. 4-05444465

FRANKLIN  
SAVINGS # 7

8 doll's 99 cts



FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK  
OF SAN FRANCISCO

*Charlie Barber*  
1247 Geneva

SIGNATURE

ADDRESS

⑆1211⑆0860⑆ ⑆05444465⑆ 4779 ⑆0000000899⑆

PERSONAL MONEY ORDER

PERSONAL MONEY ORDER

7-15200 Q2189 PF

KNOW YOUR ENDORSER  
REQUIRE IDENTIFICATION  
WHEN CASHING THIS MONEY ORDER RE-  
QUIRE POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION AND  
ENDORSEMENT IN YOUR PRESENCE  
ENDORSE EXACTLY AS SHOWN

S. F. CENTRAL PROOF  
Pay Any Bank, P.E.G.  
CROCKER NATIONAL BANK  
San Francisco, Calif.

11-1020 11-1020 11-1020 11-1020

ANY BANK P.E.G.  
FOR DEPOSIT OR PAY ANY  
BANK OR CASH ON HAND  
AT THE TIME OF DEPOSIT  
OR PAYMENT  
FOR DEPOSIT OR PAY ANY  
BANK OR CASH ON HAND  
AT THE TIME OF DEPOSIT  
OR PAYMENT

RECEIVED  
JUN 18 1975  
NATIONAL  
CREDIT UNION

1975 20000

NATIONAL CREDIT UNION  
FED SAN FRANCISCO

7-15200 Q2189 PF

NOT GOOD IF ISSUED FOR CVER \$1,000.00



# Franklin Savings AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

1201 MARKET ST. AT EIGHTH • SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94103

DATE

*June 5 1975*

No. 4 05444417

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

*FITS Printing*

FRANKLIN SAVINGS # 7

5 dol's 00 cts



FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO

*Leslie Walper*

SIGNATURE

ADDRESS

⑆ 1211 ⑆ 0860 ⑆ 05444417 ⑆ 4779 ⑆ 0000000500 ⑆

PERSONAL MONEY ORDER

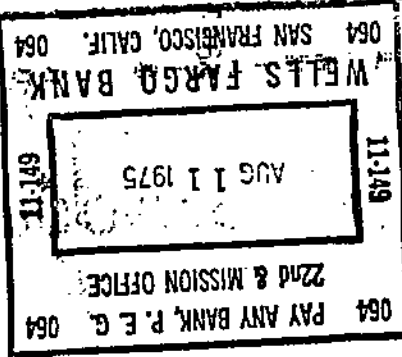
PERSONAL MONEY ORDER

7-15200 Q2188 PF

7-15200 Q2188 PF

7-15200 Q2188 PF

This money order is redeemable in cash at any other branch of the United States Postal Service. The Company represents that it is not a bank and does not have the right to issue money orders. It is not a bank and does not have the right to issue money orders.



11-149 064

WELLS FARGO BANK N.A.  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

WHEN CASHING, REQUIRE POSTAL IDENTIFICATION. ENDORSE EXACTLY AS SHOWN.

KNOW YOUR ENDORSER  
REQUIRE IDENTIFICATION

NOT GOOD IF ISSUED FOR OVER \$1,000.00



# Franklin Savings

AND LOAN ASSOCIATION  
1201 MARKET ST. AT EIGHTH • SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94103

80-860  
1211

DATE 6/2

19 15 No. 4-05444372

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

*M. Zucker*

FRANKLIN SAVINGS # 7

200dol's 00cts



FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK  
OF SAN FRANCISCO

*Charles Barber*

1246 Geneva

SIGNATURE

11211008601

054443727

4779

0000020000

PERSONAL MONEY ORDER

PERSONAL MONEY ORDER

7-15200 22187 PF

FRANKLIN

WHEN CASHING, SHOW THIS CHECK TO THE BANKER  
QUIET, ROBERT, AND OTHERS  
ENTERING BANK, AND THE BANK  
ENDORS "PAID" AND SIGNATURE

REQUIRE IDENTIFICATION

*M. Zucker*

272 PAY TO THE ORDER OF 272

GENEVA CREDIT CO. 272

1244 E. AVENUE  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.  
2720-1229

11-37  
PAY ANY BANK PER  
FRB SAN FRANCISCO  
11-37  
AAA

7-15200 22187 PF

VOID IF FOR  
OVER \$1000.00

CUSTOMER'S RECORD COPY OF PERSONAL MONEY ORDER  
DRAWN ON FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO

90-880  
1211

IN EVENT OF INQUIRY ADDRESS DRAWER C, WALNUT CREEK, CALIF. 94596

DATE 8/1 1975 No. **4-05444695**

PAYEE

E. Zucker

Paym't  
of

200.00



FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK  
OF SAN FRANCISCO

PLEASE COMPLETE AND SIGN PERSONAL MONEY  
ORDER FORM. PROMPTLY SAVE THIS RECORD

NON NEGOTIABLE

Charles Zucker  
1246 GENEVA

7-15200 PF Q2193

VOID IF FOR  
OVER \$1000.00

CUSTOMER'S RECORD COPY OF PERSONAL MONEY ORDER  
DRAWN ON FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO

90-880  
1211

IN EVENT OF INQUIRY ADDRESS DRAWER C, WALNUT CREEK, CALIF. 94596

DATE Aug 2 1975 No. **4-05444697**

PAYEE

PACIFIC TELEPHONE

Paym't

6.72



FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK  
OF SAN FRANCISCO

PLEASE COMPLETE AND SIGN PERSONAL MONEY  
ORDER FORM. PROMPTLY SAVE THIS RECORD

NON NEGOTIABLE

Mae C. Zucker  
1246 GENEVA

7-15200 PF Q2194

VOID IF FOR  
OVER \$1000.00

CUSTOMER'S RECORD COPY OF PERSONAL MONEY ORDER  
DRAWN ON FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO

90-860  
1211

IN EVENT OF INQUIRY ADDRESS DRAWER C, WALNUT CREEK, CALIF. 94596

DATE July 1 1975 No 4-05444515

PAYEE

Paym't  
of

~~FRANKLIN~~  
~~2000.00~~



FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK  
OF SAN FRANCISCO

PLEASE COMPLETE AND SIGN PERSONAL MONEY  
ORDER FORM--PROMPTLY SAVE THIS RECORD

NON NEGOTIABLE

The customer procuring this Personal Money Order from, corresponding to number and amount on this shown herein, agrees to endorse thereon, in ink, the date, payee, his signature and address and assumes responsibility for all errors made possible by his failure to do so.

7-15200 PF Q2190

VOID IF FOR  
OVER \$1000.00

CUSTOMER'S RECORD COPY OF PERSONAL MONEY ORDER  
DRAWN ON FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO

90-860  
1211

IN EVENT OF INQUIRY ADDRESS DRAWER C, WALNUT CREEK, CALIF. 94596

DATE July 1 1975 No 4-05444516

PAYEE

Paym't  
of

~~FRANKLIN~~  
~~2000.00~~



FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK  
OF SAN FRANCISCO

PLEASE COMPLETE AND SIGN PERSONAL MONEY  
ORDER FORM--PROMPTLY SAVE THIS RECORD

NON NEGOTIABLE

The customer procuring this Personal Money Order from, corresponding to number and amount on this shown herein, agrees to endorse thereon, in ink, the date, payee, his signature and address and assumes responsibility for all errors made possible by his failure to do so.

7-15200 PF Q2191

VOID IF FOR  
OVER \$1000.00

CUSTOMER'S RECORD COPY OF PERSONAL MONEY ORDER  
DRAWN ON FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO

90-860  
1211

IN EVENT OF INQUIRY ADDRESS DRAWER C, WALNUT CREEK, CALIF. 94596

DATE July 4 1975 No 4-05444558

PAYEE

Paym't  
of

~~FRANKLIN~~  
~~2000.00~~



FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK  
OF SAN FRANCISCO

PLEASE COMPLETE AND SIGN PERSONAL MONEY  
ORDER FORM--PROMPTLY SAVE THIS RECORD

NON NEGOTIABLE

The customer procuring this Personal Money Order from, corresponding to number and amount on this shown herein, agrees to endorse thereon, in ink, the date, payee, his signature and address and assumes responsibility for all errors made possible by his failure to do so.

7-15200 PF Q2192

VOID IF FOR  
OVER \$1000.00

CUSTOMER'S RECORD COPY OF PERSONAL MONEY ORDER

DRAWN ON **FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO**

90-860  
1211

IN EVENT OF INQUIRY ADDRESS DRAWER C, WALNUT CREEK, CALIF. 94596

DATE 6/2 19 75 No. **4-05444372**

PAYEE

Paym't  
of

~~FRANKLIN~~ **2000.00cts**



**FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK  
OF SAN FRANCISCO**

PLEASE COMPLETE AND SIGN PERSONAL MONEY  
ORDER FORM. PROMPTLY SAVE THIS RECORD

*Chas. P. ...*  
1246

**NON NEGOTIABLE**

The customer procuring the Personal Money Order form, corresponding in number and amount to that shown herein, agrees to inscribe thereon, in ink, the date, payee, his signature and address and assumes responsibility for all events made possible by his failure to do so.

7-15200 PF Q2187

VOID IF FOR  
OVER \$1000.00

CUSTOMER'S RECORD COPY OF PERSONAL MONEY ORDER

DRAWN ON **FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO**

90-860  
1211

IN EVENT OF INQUIRY ADDRESS DRAWER C, WALNUT CREEK, CALIF. 94596

DATE \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_ No. **4-05444417**

PAYEE

Paym't  
of

~~FRANKLIN~~ **500.00cts**



**FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK  
OF SAN FRANCISCO**

PLEASE COMPLETE AND SIGN PERSONAL MONEY  
ORDER FORM. PROMPTLY SAVE THIS RECORD

**NON NEGOTIABLE**

The customer procuring the Personal Money Order form, corresponding in number and amount to that shown herein, agrees to inscribe thereon, in ink, the date, payee, his signature and address and assumes responsibility for all events made possible by his failure to do so.

7-15200 PF Q2188

VOID IF FOR  
OVER \$1000.00

CUSTOMER'S RECORD COPY OF PERSONAL MONEY ORDER

DRAWN ON **FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO**

90-860  
1211

IN EVENT OF INQUIRY ADDRESS DRAWER C, WALNUT CREEK, CALIF. 94596

DATE \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_ No. **4-05444465**

PAYEE

Paym't  
of

~~FRANKLIN~~ **844.99cts**



**FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK  
OF SAN FRANCISCO**

PLEASE COMPLETE AND SIGN PERSONAL MONEY  
ORDER FORM. PROMPTLY SAVE THIS RECORD

**NON NEGOTIABLE**

The customer procuring the Personal Money Order form, corresponding in number and amount to that shown herein, agrees to inscribe thereon, in ink, the date, payee, his signature and address and assumes responsibility for all events made possible by his failure to do so.

7-15200 PF Q2189



FOR SALE

- 38 COLT Revolver
- 2 INCH BARREL
- DETECTIVE SPECIAL

\$1000 333-967

7-15200 PF Q2186



EV7-0171  
Mr. Zucker  
Ralph  
Ju 66939

F  
15 on...  
475...

7-15200 PF Q2185

FBI

FOR SALE:

7 PIECE BEDROOM SET-GOLD ; LIKE NEW

7 PIECE DINING ROOM SET-~~XXXXXX~~

1 SOPARED-HERCULON

1 Maytag Drier

PHONE: 282-3401

5/26/68  
D  
W

7-15200 PF Q2186



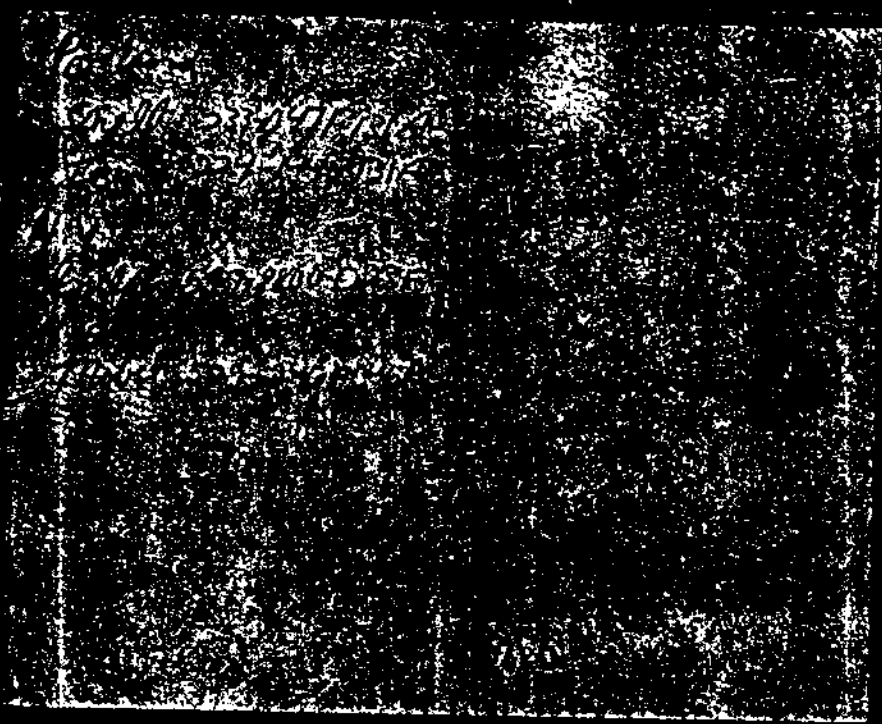
Prices subject to change without notice.  
responsible for fastness of colors or damage to  
fire, or shrinkage. In case of loss or damage, if  
charge, our count to be accepted unless yours  
dry left over 30 days.

W No 7213

7-15200 PF Q2185







7-15200 PF Q2184  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

| NAME AND ADDRESS |  | TELEPHONE | NAME AND ADDRESS |  | TELEPHONE |
|------------------|--|-----------|------------------|--|-----------|
| Dr. Z            |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
| LYUNZUTABDAL     |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |

15200 PF Q2184

[illegible]

7-15200 PF Q2184

K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
Y  
Z

**UNITED STATES**






| NAME AND ADDRESS |  | TELEPHONE | NAME AND ADDRESS |  | TELEPHONE |
|------------------|--|-----------|------------------|--|-----------|
| FLEIG            |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
| ALMETQCHIRHN     |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
| Guth             |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |

P  
S  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

7 15200 PF Q2184

| NAME AND ADDRESS |           | TELEPHONE | NAME AND ADDRESS         |           | TELEPHONE |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                  | AREA CODE |           | <i>Bank</i>              | AREA CODE |           |
|                  | NUMBER    |           |                          | NUMBER    |           |
|                  | AREA CODE |           | <i>626-9000</i>          | AREA CODE |           |
|                  | NUMBER    |           | <i>Code # 336386</i>     | NUMBER    |           |
|                  | AREA CODE |           | <i>Johns Union</i>       | AREA CODE |           |
|                  | NUMBER    |           | <i>Thomson &amp; Son</i> | NUMBER    |           |
|                  | AREA CODE |           |                          | AREA CODE |           |
|                  | NUMBER    |           |                          | NUMBER    |           |
|                  | AREA CODE |           |                          | AREA CODE |           |
|                  | NUMBER    |           |                          | NUMBER    |           |
|                  | AREA CODE |           |                          | AREA CODE |           |
|                  | NUMBER    |           |                          | NUMBER    |           |
|                  | AREA CODE |           |                          | AREA CODE |           |
|                  | NUMBER    |           |                          | NUMBER    |           |
|                  | AREA CODE |           |                          | AREA CODE |           |
|                  | NUMBER    |           |                          | NUMBER    |           |
|                  | AREA CODE |           |                          | AREA CODE |           |
|                  | NUMBER    |           |                          | NUMBER    |           |

C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

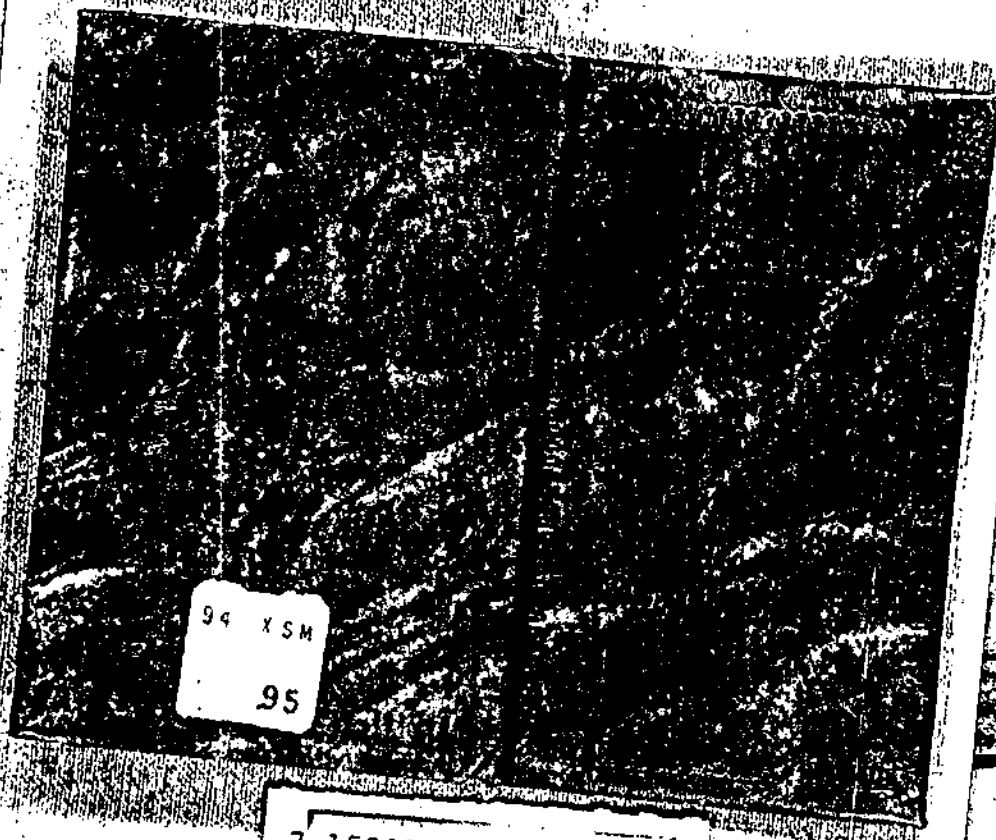
7-15200 PF Q2184  


| NAME AND ADDRESS |  | TELEPHONE | NAME AND ADDRESS |  | TELEPHONE |
|------------------|--|-----------|------------------|--|-----------|
| Ms. ABRAHAM      |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
| BZULTNQHAIUZ     |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |
|                  |  | AREA CODE |                  |  | AREA CODE |
|                  |  | NUMBER    |                  |  | NUMBER    |

C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

7-15200 PF 02184





94 XSM  
95

7-15200 PF Q2184  
FBI

FOR SALE:

7 PIECE BEDROOM SET-GOLD ; LIKE NEW

7 PIECE DINING ROOM SET-

1 SOFABED-HERCULON

1 Maytag Drier

PHONE: 282-3401

5/26/75  
JW

7-15200 PF Q2186



DOJ/FBI

Prices subject to change without notice.  
responsible for fastness of colors or damage to  
fire, or shrinkage. In case of loss or damage, in  
charge, our count to be accepted unless yours  
dry left over 30 days.

**W** No 7213

7-15200 PF Q2185

FBI

FOR SALE

- 38 COLT Revolver

- 2 INCH BARREL

DETECTIVE SPECIAL

\$100<sup>00</sup> 333-967

7-15200 PF Q2186



EV7-0171

Mr. Zucker

Ralph

Jan 16 1939

F

15

7-15200 PF Q2185

Q 2192

Q 2194

7-15200 Q2192 PF

NOT GOOD IF ISSUED FOR OVER \$1,000.00



**Franklin Savings**

AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

1201 MARKET ST. AT EIGHTH • SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94103

BO-860

1211

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

*Pacific Telephone*

19 *75* No. 4-05444558



FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK  
OF SAN FRANCISCO

**38dols26cts**

*Mrs. C. Barber*  
*1746 Geneva Ave*

11211-08601

054445581

4779

00000003826

7-15200 Q2191 PF

**6  
AUG**

AUG-675 124 8196

PAY ANY BANK  
THE PACIFIC TEL  
AND TEL CO  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF  
CMR-02

**6  
AUG**

NOT GOOD IF ISSUED FOR OVER \$1,000.00



**Franklin Savings**

AND LOAN ASSOCIATION  
1201 MARKET ST. AT EIGHTH • SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94103

80-850

1211

DATE Aug 2 19 75 No. 405444697

PAY TO THE  
ORDER OF

PACIFIC TELEPHONE

FRANKLIN  
SAVINGS & L

6 dol's 72cts



FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK  
OF SAN FRANCISCO

Mrs C Bank

SIGNATURE

1246 GENEVA

ADDRESS

⑆1211-0860⑆ ⑆05444697⑆ 4779 ⑆0000000672⑆

7-15200 Q2194 PF

7-15200 Q2192 PF

PAY ANY BANK, P.L.C.  
U. C. B. San Francisco

ALL 1975 1 4 4699

PAY ANY BANK  
THE PACIFIC TEL  
AND TEL CO  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF  
A/C 0013-35A

WHEN CASHING THIS MONEY ORDER, BE  
SURE POSITIVE IN YOUR CASHING AND  
ENDORSEMENT IN YOUR PRESENCE  
EXACTLY AS SHOWN.

KNOW YOUR ENDORSEMENT  
REQUIRE IDENTIFICATION  
PACIFIC TELEPHONE

Q 2209-2334



Give last name first.  
Write clearly in INK.  
your name, the INK.

Permanent home address Weed Steven Andrew  
2603 Bennett #4 Berkeley Calif 94704

PLEASE READ CAREFULLY AND COMPLETE ALL ITEMS BELOW

Degrees received to date from  
the University of California

1. Do you hold a master's or equivalent degree from any institution, including the University of California? 1. YES ☐ 2. NO ☒
2. Have you completed 36 or more units of work since entering graduate status at U. C. Berkeley? 1. YES ☒ 2. NO ☐
3. Next degree or certificate you hope to receive at U. C. Berkeley  
Date expected 6 76  
1. ☐ Certificate  
2. ☐ Joint Doctor  
3. ☐ Masters  
4. ☐ Candidate in Philosophy  
5. ☒ Doctorate  
6. ☐ Check here if you are not working toward a degree or certificate (course work only)
4. Final degree or certificate you hope to receive at U. C. Berkeley  
1. ☒ Same as next degree or certificate that you expect as shown in question 3  
2. ☐ Certificate  
3. ☐ Joint Doctor  
4. ☐ Masters  
5. ☐ Candidate in Philosophy  
6. ☐ Doctorate
5. Have you filed a petition for advancement to candidacy for the doctoral degree? 1. YES ☐ 2. NO ☒

ADVISER: Please verify degree data above and indicate % time below.

1. ☐ 25% 2. ☐ 50% 3. ☒ 75% 4. ☐ 100%

NOTE: Degree data required each quarter by the President and the Dean of the Graduate Division for continuing study concerning graduate students.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY

Y608766 C

WEED STEVEN ANDREW

Family name

First and middle names



TO THE STUDENT.—Complete both sides of this form, entering below your complete program for the current quarter. Use INK, write legibly and keep this card close. Follow instructions received at the time of registration and present registration card, name card, class cards and this study list at the time and place designated for filing.

College residence: 2603 Bennett #4 Berkeley Calif 94704 848-7827 ☒ Married  
Number and street City and Zip Code Telephone number  
Field of study in Grad. Div. Philosophy

Field of study in Grad. Div. Philosophy

| P<br>NP | DEPARTMENT (e.g., Philos.)<br>(Indicate Passed/Not Passed enrollment<br>by symbol "P/NP" in column at left) | Number<br>of<br>course | Units<br>per<br>qtr. | INSTRUCTOR           | Section<br>no. | TIME (e.g., M.W.F., 9). Such are<br>contingent to avoid conflicts in exam. groups |            | LECTURE ROOM<br>AND BUILDING |
|---------|---|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|---|------------|------------------------------|
|         |   |                        |                      |                      |                | Lecture   | Laboratory |                              |
|         | <u>philos</u>   | <u>1786</u>            | <u>4</u>             | <u>Aschombrenner</u> |                | <u>MWF 9</u>  |            | <u>Dwinella</u>              |
|         |   |                        |                      |                      |                |   |            |                              |
|         |   |                        |                      |                      |                |   |            |                              |
|         |   |                        |                      |                      |                |   |            |                              |
|         |   |                        |                      |                      |                |   |            |                              |
|         |   |                        |                      |                      |                |   |            |                              |
|         |   |                        |                      |                      |                |   |            |                              |
|         |   |                        |                      |                      |                |   |            |                              |
|         |   |                        |                      |                      |                |   |            |                              |

APPLY FOR THE APPROVAL OF GRADUATE ADVISOR REPRESENTING YOUR FIELD OF STUDY IN THE GRADUATE DIVISION AS SHOWN ON YOUR REGISTRATION CARD. IF IN DOUBT CONSULT THE DEAN OF THE GRADUATE DIVISION. SEE RETURN.

Approved for a total of 4 units.

Filed (Signed) 1 2 3 4  
MO. DAY YR. DEPT. Y.

1-15200 1F Q2334





K071245  
TR 73

Family Name  
First and Middle Names

UNDERGRADUATE

New ☒

Reentering ☐

Continuing ☐

College or School and Major Subject

PLEASE MAKE NO CHANGES OR ENTRIES ABOVE HEAVY LINE. COMPLETE SPACES BELOW, LEGIBLY AND IN INK ONLY.

AGREEMENT: I hereby apply for registration as a student of the University during the current quarter, and I obligate myself (even in the event of my early withdrawal) to pay all fees incidental to such registration, as set forth in the official schedule of student fees.

College residence until further notice  
(Please notify the Registrar promptly of any change.)

Major Subject or Curriculum  
Thus: English, Math., Civil Engin.

Are you a citizen of U.S.?  
YES or NO

Name of parent or guardian

Home address of parent or guardian

City and State

Signature of student

Date signed

Registered

Mo. Day Yr. Deputy

7-15200 PF Q2333

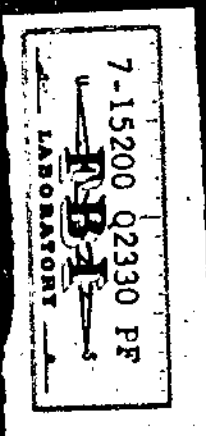
Stolen from your records—  
by Ivan Batchkoff.

University of California  
Office of Admissions and Records  
Berkeley, CA. 94720



7-15200 PF Q2331

-15200 PF Q2331



Name Rita Garcia  
Address Box 204  
City & State 10 Caliente Nev. 89008  
Car License KAD 458 State Nev.  
Make of Car G.M.C. pickup Year 1973  
Representing \_\_\_\_\_

NOTICE TO GUESTS • ADVANCE PAYMENT REQUESTED

This property is privately owned and the management reserves the right to refuse service to anyone, and will not be responsible for accidents or injury to guests or for loss of money, jewelry or valuables of any kind.

- 1 person only

FORM 75  
Leach Prtg.  
Bothell, Wash.

|                   |         |        |     |
|-------------------|---------|--------|-----|
| DATE IN           | 9/26/74 | ROOM   |     |
| DATE OUT          | 9/27/74 | NO. IN | 12  |
| RATE              | \$8.00  | TAX    | .36 |
| DAYS OCCUPIED     |         |        |     |
| SUN.              |         |        |     |
| MON.              |         |        |     |
| TUES.             |         |        |     |
| WED.              |         |        |     |
| THUR.             | ✓       |        |     |
| FRI.              |         |        |     |
| SAT.              |         |        |     |
| TOTAL DAYS        |         | 1      |     |
| TOTAL ROOM CHARGE |         | 8      |     |
| OTHER CHARGES     |         |        |     |
| TAX               |         |        |     |
| AMOUNT PAID       |         | 8      |     |

7/13/76  
688

Name

Eldon Bone

Address

772 N. 3<sup>rd</sup> W.

City &amp; State

Lehi Utah

Car

License

E.A.A. 541

State

Utah

Make

of Car

Phy

Year

1972

Representing

## NOTICE TO GUESTS • ADVANCE PAYMENT REQUESTED

This property is privately owned and the management reserves the right to refuse service to anyone, and will not be responsible for accidents or injury to guests or for loss of money, jewelry or valuables of any kind.

FORM 75

Leach Pkg.  
Boothell, Wash.

|                    |               |         |             |     |
|--------------------|---------------|---------|-------------|-----|
| GUEST REGISTRATION | DATE IN       | 9/26/74 | ROOM - UNIT | 17  |
|                    | DATE OUT      | 9/27/74 |             |     |
|                    | RATE          | \$9.00  | TAX         | .41 |
|                    | DAYS OCCUPIED |         |             | 2   |
|                    | SUN.          |         |             |     |
|                    | MON.          |         |             |     |
|                    | TUES.         |         |             |     |
|                    | WED.          |         |             |     |
|                    | THUR.         | ✓       |             |     |
|                    | FRI.          |         |             |     |
| SAT.               |               |         |             |     |
| TOTAL DAYS         |               | 1       |             |     |
| TOTAL ROOM CHARGE  |               | 9.00    |             |     |
| OTHER CHARGES      |               |         |             |     |
| TAX                |               | .41     |             |     |
| AMOUNT PAID        |               | 9.41    |             |     |

7-15200 02328 PF

LABORATORY

Name

Mrs. Frank Scott &amp; Mother

Address

Calicut

City &amp; State

Car

License

LN 40

State

New

Make

of Car

Chrysler

Year

1972

Representing

## NOTICE TO GUESTS • ADVANCE PAYMENT REQUESTED

This property is privately owned and the management reserves the right to refuse service to anyone, and will not be responsible for accidents or injury to guests or for loss of money, jewelry or valuables of any kind.

FORM 75

Leach Pkg.  
Boothell, Wash.

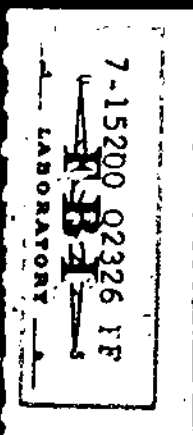
|                    |               |         |             |     |
|--------------------|---------------|---------|-------------|-----|
| GUEST REGISTRATION | DATE IN       | 9/26/74 | ROOM - UNIT | 11  |
|                    | DATE OUT      | 9/27/74 |             |     |
|                    | RATE          | \$13.00 | TAX         | .59 |
|                    | DAYS OCCUPIED |         |             | 2   |
|                    | SUN.          |         |             |     |
|                    | MON.          |         |             |     |
|                    | TUES.         |         |             |     |
|                    | WED.          |         |             |     |
|                    | THUR.         | ✓       |             |     |
|                    | FRI.          |         |             |     |
| SAT.               |               |         |             |     |
| TOTAL DAYS         |               | 1       |             |     |
| TOTAL ROOM CHARGE  |               | 13.00   |             |     |
| OTHER CHARGES      |               |         |             |     |
| TAX                |               | .59     |             |     |
| AMOUNT PAID        |               | 13.59   |             |     |

7-15200 02329 PF

LABORATORY

7/13/76  
886

86  
7/13/76



No. \_\_\_\_\_ Date In \_\_\_\_\_ Out \_\_\_\_\_ Val Days \_\_\_\_\_

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

STREET \_\_\_\_\_

CITY Lehi STATE Utah

CAR LICENSE NO. 774632 STATE Utah

MAKE Ford YEAR 63 NUMBER 4

CAR \_\_\_\_\_ PERSONS \_\_\_\_\_

REPRESENTING \_\_\_\_\_

RATE \_\_\_\_\_ Room Charges \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Tax \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Charges \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Misc. Charges \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Total Paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_

NOTICE TO GUESTS  
ADVANCE PAYMENT REQUESTED

This property is privately owned and the management reserves the right to refuse service to anyone and will not be responsible for accidents or injury to guests or for loss of money, jewelry or valuables of any kind.

FORM LDI LUND DISTRIBUTING INC., SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

|      |
|------|
| Sun  |
| Mon  |
| Tues |
| Wed  |
| Thur |
| Fri  |
| Sat  |

Received From \_\_\_\_\_

For Unit No. \_\_\_\_\_

Room Charges \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Tax \$ \_\_\_\_\_

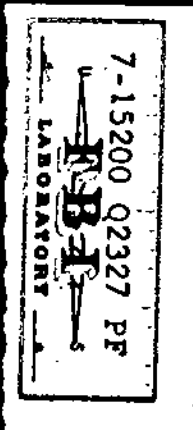
Phone Charges \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Misc. Charges \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Total Paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

THANK YOU



Name D. E. JONES

Address 4356 GREENBRIER

City & State BONG BEACH, CALIF.

Car License XVF 049 State CAL.

Make of Car FORD Year 1968

Representing \_\_\_\_\_

NOTICE TO GUESTS • ADVANCE PAYMENT REQUESTED

This property is privately owned and the management reserves the right to refuse service to anyone, and will not be responsible for accidents or injury to guests or for loss of money, jewelry or valuables of any kind.

FORM 73  
Leach Ptg.  
Bothell, Wash.

|                   |                 |              |            |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|
| DATE IN           | <u>9/26/74</u>  | ROOM - UNIT  | <u>3</u>   |
| DATE OUT          | <u>9/27/74</u>  | NO. IN PARTY | <u>2</u>   |
| RATE              | <u>\$ 13.00</u> | TAX          | <u>.59</u> |
| DAYS OCCUPIED     |                 |              |            |
| SUN.              |                 |              |            |
| MON.              |                 |              |            |
| TUES.             |                 |              |            |
| WED.              |                 |              |            |
| THUR.             |                 |              |            |
| FRI.              |                 |              |            |
| SAT.              |                 |              |            |
| TOTAL DAYS        |                 | <u>1</u>     |            |
| TOTAL ROOM CHARGE |                 | <u>13.00</u> |            |
| OTHER CHARGES     |                 |              |            |
| TAX               |                 | <u>.59</u>   |            |
| AMOUNT PAID       |                 | <u>13.59</u> |            |



7/13/76  
JTC

7/22/76  
JCS

"Those who call us  
terrorists wish to prevent  
world public opinion from  
discovering the truth about  
us and from seeing the justice  
on our faces. They seek to hide  
the terrorism and tyranny of  
their acts, and our own  
posture of self-defense."

- Yasser Arafat

communiqué  
from four  
political fugitives

Let me tell you about the very rich. They are different from you and me. They possess and enjoy early, and it does something to them, makes them soft where we are hard, and cynical where we are trustful, in a way that, unless you were born rich, it is difficult to understand. They think, deep in their hearts, that they are better than we are because we had to discover the compensations and refuges of life for ourselves. Even when they enter deep into our world or sink below us, they still think that they are better than we are. They are different.

F. Scott Fitzgerald

We are the four people Patricia Hearst claims are out to kill her. This is an outrage and a calculated political insult. We are not gun-toting militarists who are motivated by carrying out personal vendettas. We are serious political people with much important work confronting us as we try to help build the revolutionary movement in this country.

We are greatly saddened and angered that our one-time sister, Patricia Hearst, has not shown the political integrity nor personal strength to stand up to the reactionary forces of her family and the U.S. government. Still, it is not our individual wrath she has to fear. The most frightful task she has to face is living with herself for the rest of her life knowing she has violated every principle in which she believed and betrayed every person who she once held dear.

We never knew this woman who now calls herself "Patricia Hearst". The woman we knew went by the code name "Pearl" and was a dear friend and political comrade. We never met her before May 17th, 1974 (the date of the SLA massacre) but whenever she spoke of the 6 slaughtered Symbionese Liberation Army members, it was always with love, respect, and pride. The idea that any of them ever tortured or sexually assaulted her is completely absurd. While with such a limited amount of revolutionary practice, Patricia could never have become the great leader the media made her out to be, she

people to overthrow the U.S. ruling class. She worked diligently to improve her understanding of revolutionary theory, she made every effort to better herself personally so she could develop into a strong, self-reliant woman. She did these things because she believed it was absolutely the best way she could live her life. She was never forced or coerced to remain an underground revolutionary.

### THE POLITICS OF THE TRIAL OF PATRICIA HEARST

The trial of one ruling class woman has been made into a huge media forum for counter-revolutionary propaganda. It represents a multi-faceted reactionary offensive by the combined political forces of the U.S. government and the Hearst Empire:

- It is an attack on revolutionary feminism. By repeatedly alluding to the notion that it was some form of "feminist" consciousness which enabled Patricia Hearst to reject her beliefs and actions while an SLA member, F. Lee Bailey and company are implying that co-operation with the government is some basic component of feminist ideology. Feminists throughout the country have rejected co-operation with the government in the strongest of terms. Many have gone to jail rather than give up the smallest tidbit of information about their sisters and brothers.

- It is an attack on people who help political fugitives. By encouraging Patricia to finger everyone she encountered while underground, the Hearst defense team is helping the government set up many people for long prison terms on a variety of trumped up charges. A prime example is Steve Soliah who faces possible life imprisonment for a bank robbery he never committed. The message of Steve's case is clear - anyone who dares to assist people sought by the feds for political crimes, may themselves face many long years in some barred hellhole.

- It is an attack on all of us who dare to resist the tyranny of the people that rule this country. Every false account of sexual abuse, every fabricated tale of physical assault which Patricia Hearst utters is an attempt to slander not just the SLA and their associates, but all revolutionaries in the U.S. The people running this judicial media circus want all of us to look perverted and foolish. No one should believe that because they have differences of revolutionary ideology with the SLA, that their ideas of revolution are being legitimized by the events of the Patricia Hearst trial. No matter how little credibility Patricia Hearst may have, the amount of coverage her bizarre lies have been given have had a subtle effect of undermining the validity of all revolutionaries in many people's eyes.

We are presently being freely tossed about as part of this media spectacle--one of us is seen at San Gimeon right before a bomb goes off, another of us is indicted for attempting to blow up a police car (the indictment coincidentally coming only a few days before her brother's trial starts). We are tired of this publicity game. But we are not demoralized. We are not ashamed. We are proud to be among those fighting against the U.S. empire. We are proud to have uncompromisingly supported people who have taken up arms against the enemy. We will continue the struggle no matter what the personal consequence may be.

*"Let the jackals bray while they still may for the winds of time are fashioning a sound and a song that must finally and inexorably drown out their ugly voices!"*

Ethel Rosenberg

A LUTA CONTINUA

VENCEREMOS

*Kathleen Ann Soliah  
Josephine Soliah  
Bonnie J. Wilder  
Jim Kilgore*

We send special greetings of love, friendship and political solidarity to Bill and Emily Harris, Steve Soliah, Wendy Yoshimura and all our friends and family who have been harrassed, imprisoned or driven underground as a result of the FBI dragnet in this case.

FREE ALL POLITICAL PRISONERS!!

(15) — RAO-001-599  
Z JQSDHUMAX

5-12  
Same thing

1-Z 6-H  
2-J 7-U  
3-Q 8-M  
4-W 9-A  
5-D 10-X

last 7 are 6th digit

you match 4th digit + 1 in card  
with code on end

all cards till 1/15.

credit A codes Berkeley-Oakland

X<sub>2</sub> can't be 0 on 1  
and X<sub>1</sub> X<sub>2</sub> X<sub>3</sub>  
001-2-599  
Area code AT END

167  
158 SF  
159  
072  
074  
021 NY  
035-Atlanta  
182 LA  
032 DC  
105 N. Mexico

7-15200 Q2321 PF

7-15200 Q2320 PF

~~FBI~~



7-15200 Q2320 PF

~~FBI~~

|     |     |
|-----|-----|
| 1 Z | 6 H |
| 2 S | 7 U |
| 3 Q | 8 M |
| 4 5 | 9 A |
| 5 0 | 0 X |

4th digit

xxx  
any digit  
between 001-999  
x<sub>2</sub> not 0,1

xxxx  
any  
digits

xxx  
city  
code  
158  
154 } SF

x  
total

#50





Rental Associates agrees to rent to Annie Wong (tenant) ~~apartment~~ garage at 2575 Leconte, and tenant agrees to rent and personally occupy said apartment during the term of this rental agreement.

Rental amount shall be \$10 per month, payable in advance to Rental Associates, 2718 Telegraph, Berkeley 94705, to be postmarked no later than the first of each month. The term of this rental agreement shall commence Jan. 1, 72 and terminate June 30, 72. Premises shall at no time be occupied by more than 2 persons. Tenant agrees to pay the utilities metered to said premises.

The parties further agree to the following:

# I. DEPOSIT

~~Tenant has paid Rental Associates a deposit of \_\_\_\_\_ as security for the performance of this agreement. No such deposit, nor any part thereof, shall be applied to any rent payment due and unpaid. Said deposit will be refunded to tenant within thirty (30) days after tenant vacates the premises, subject to the following deductions, if applicable:~~

- Cleaning: Rental Associates will inspect the premises within five (5) days after vacation thereof by tenant and if, in the opinion of Rental Associates, the premises and any furniture therein are not in a condition per the attached Furniture Inventory and Cleaning Schedule, Rental Associates shall clean said premises and deduct the cost from the deposit.
- Damage: Tenant shall be liable for costs of repairing damages done or permitted by him immediately and in excess of the deposit. ~~The attached Furniture Inventory and Cleaning Schedule is incorporated in this agreement.~~
- Late Rent: Ten dollars (\$10) shall be deducted from the deposit for each monthly rent payment not received by Rental Associates on or before the fifth of the month.
- Performance: Costs to Rental Associates resulting from breaches of this agreement by tenant shall, at the option of Rental Associates, be deducted from the deposit.
- Assignment: If tenant quits the premises before the term of this rental agreement has expired, an assignment fee of twenty-five dollars (\$25) shall be deducted from the deposit, which fee may be refundable per paragraph II below.

# II. ASSIGNMENT

~~Tenant may, at his option, vacate the apartment prior to the termination date shown above if the following conditions are met: 1) Tenant will give Rental Associates written notice of intention to vacate at least thirty (30) days prior to the intended vacation; 2) Tenant will pay the rent for the final thirty (30) days of tenancy. If tenant vacates the apartment prior to the termination date above and the apartment is not re-rented, any loss of rent suffered by Rental Associates shall be borne by the tenant, not to exceed the amount of last month's rent (see paragraph III). Lost rent will be increased for each day of vacancy not covered by the final rental payment. Tenant may be refunded the twenty-five dollar (\$25) assignment fee if the following conditions are met: 1) Tenant shall give notice of his intention to find a subrenter himself at the time he gives notice of his intention to vacate; 2) Tenant shall find a subrenter within twenty (20) days after such notice; 3) Rental Association certifies in writing that such subrenter is acceptable to them. If an acceptable subrenter is found, Rental Associates shall execute a rental agreement with him for the above apartment, and the tenancy created by this agreement shall be abolished.~~

# III. LAST MONTH'S RENT

Tenant has paid Rental Associates the sum of \$60 as advance rent for the period of the fraction of the rent due for this period, providing termination of this agreement is not due to the default of tenant, including, without limitation, the breach of any term or condition hereof.

# IV. CONDITIONS

The parties further agree to the following:

- Inspection: Rental Associates shall have the right to enter the premises at any time to inspect same, to make repairs and/or alterations to the premises or to the building, or to show the premises to prospective buyers or tenants.
- Assignment: Tenant shall not assign, sublease, subrent, or otherwise transfer his interest in the premises without the prior written consent of Rental Associates.
- Alterations: Tenant shall make no alterations or additions to the premises without the prior written consent of Rental Associates. Any such alterations, if permitted, shall forthwith become part of the premises and shall belong to Rental Associates.
- Termination and Holding Over: The intention of tenant to renew this rental agreement after its termination date must be expressed in writing thirty (30) days prior to that date. In the event tenant holds over after the termination date without the consent of Rental Associates, such holding over shall be a tenancy at will and tenant shall pay rent equivalent to thrice the sum specified above for each month or fraction thereof tenant so holds over.
- Legal Action: Costs for an legal action brought to enforce this agreement shall be borne by tenant, in the event favorable judgment is awarded Rental Associates, including without limitation filing and witness fees, reasonable attorney's fees, and collection fees.
- Abandonment: Tenant agrees that if he abandons or vacates the premises, Rental Associates may within three days terminate this agreement, reclaim the premises, and re-rent.
- Pets: There shall be no pets allowed on the premises.
- Nuisance: Tenant agrees not to commit waste or nuisance on the premises nor to allow waste or nuisance to be committed, and further agrees not to create a disturbance or to use the premises for illegal activity.
- Co-signature: ~~This agreement shall not be valid without the co-signature of a party approved by Rental Associates. The attached Co-signer's Credit Application, signed and notarized, is incorporated in this agreement.~~
- Non-performance: Upon non-performance by tenant of any of the covenants contained herein, Rental Associates shall have the option to terminate the tenancy within three days.
- Waiver: Waiver by Rental Associates of a breach of any provision of this agreement, (including, without limitation, the subsequent acceptance of rent) is not a waiver of any other breach prior, concurrent, or subsequent hereof.

Rental Associates, Agent

By Mike Grabianowski

If you have questions or problems concerning your apartment, call Rental Associates - 849-1056

I have read all the above conditions and agree to abide by them.

Tenant Annie Wong

Date: 1/1/72

Co-signer \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Tenant agrees to use combination lock provided by owner.  
Jan 1, 72 M.G. A.W.

548-0716

# RENTAL AGREEMENT

J. W. SILVEIRA COMPANY  
499 Embarcadero  
Oakland, California 94606  
834-9810

Tenant's Name GWEN JAMES  
Property Location 330 ATHOL #5  
Date of Occupancy MAY 21, 1971

This agreement, entered into this MAY 20 1971, by and between the J. W. SILVEIRA CO., herein called the "Landlord" and GWEN JAMES and \_\_\_\_\_

herein called the "Tenant(s)", whereby said Tenant rents from said Landlord that certain real property located and described as follows: 330 ATHOL #5

at a monthly rental of SMY-FIVE & NO/100 Dollars (\$65.00) payable on the first day of each and every month in advance to the J. W. SILVEIRA CO., at 499 Embarcadero, Oakland, California. One full month's rent is *always due in advance* on the date of occupancy, however, if said date falls on a day other than the 1st day of the month, the second month's rent shall be prorated so that rent will from that time forward be due on the 1st day of each and every month thereafter.

Tenant will also pay any applicable fees prior to occupancy. The property shall be occupied by 1 adult(s) and 0 children ONLY. Tenant also specifically agrees to the provisions on the reverse side hereof which are hereby referred to and made a part hereof as though set forth in full herein. Tenant hereby acknowledges that he has read and received a copy of this agreement.

Utilities Furnished By Landlord WATER, GARBAGE, GAS & ELEC.

Receipt acknowledged for:

\$ \_\_\_\_\_ Deposit  
\$ 2.00 Key Deposit  
\$ \_\_\_\_\_ Damage Deposit  
\$ \_\_\_\_\_ Cleaning Fee  
\$ 65.00 First Month's Rent  
\$ \_\_\_\_\_ Last Month's Rent

Tenant Gwen James

Tenant \_\_\_\_\_

Tenant \_\_\_\_\_

Rental Agreement Approved

J. W. SILVEIRA CO.

J. W. SILVEIRA CO.

## APPLICANT'S STATEMENT

Name - Husband \_\_\_\_\_ Soc. Sec. No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Employed by \_\_\_\_\_ How Long? \_\_\_\_\_

Immediate Superior \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Name - Wife Gwen James Soc. Sec. No. 567-63-745 Age 26

Employed by SELF-EMPLOYED How Long? \_\_\_\_\_

Immediate Superior \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Position - Husband \_\_\_\_\_ Position - Wife \_\_\_\_\_

Salary of Husband \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Take Home Pay \$ \_\_\_\_\_ Wife \$ 300 Take Home Pay \$ 300

Do You Receive a Pension? No Amount? \_\_\_\_\_ State Aid or Welfare? \_\_\_\_\_ Amount \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Present Address 327 42nd St Oakland No. In Family 1

Landlord's Name Mrs. Blunk Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Former Address \_\_\_\_\_

Age and Sex of Any Minors: Boy \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. Boy \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. Boy \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. Girl \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. Girl \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. Girl \_\_\_\_\_ yrs.

Other Occupants \_\_\_\_\_

Automobile License No. DNW141 Year 62 Make and Model VW Color Bl

References: Bank Equitable Savings Branch \_\_\_\_\_

7-15200 Q2312 FF

327 - 42<sup>nd</sup> St, Oakl.

RENTAL AGREEMENT

Franklin Dunn agrees to rent to Anne Wong (tenant) apartment Garage # 3 at 2575 Le Conte, and tenant agrees to rent and personally occupy said apartment during the term of this rental agreement.

Rental amount shall be \$ 10 per month, payable in advance to Franklin Dunn at 2575 Le Conte to be postmarked no later than the first of each month. The term of this rental agreement shall commence Aug. 3, 71 and terminate Jan. 1, 71. Premises shall at no time be occupied by more than 2 persons. Tenant agrees to pay the utilities metered to said premises.

The parties further agree to the following:

I. DEPOSIT

~~Tenant has paid Franklin Dunn a deposit of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ as security for the performance of this agreement. No such deposit, nor any part thereof, shall be applied to any rent payment due and unpaid. Said deposit will be refunded to tenant within thirty (30) days after tenant vacates the premises, subject to the following deductions, if applicable:~~

- A. Cleaning: Franklin Dunn, or agent, will inspect the premises within five (5) days after vacation thereof by tenant and if, in the opinion of Franklin Dunn, the premises and any furniture are not in a condition per the attached Furniture Inventory and Cleaning Schedule, Franklin Dunn shall clean premises and deduct the cost from deposit.
- B. Damage: Tenant shall be liable for costs of repairing damages done or permitted by him immediately and in excess of the deposit. ~~The attached Furniture Inventory and Cleaning Schedule is incorporated in this agreement.~~
- C. Late Rent: Five Dollars (\$5) shall be deducted from the deposit for each monthly rent payment not received by Franklin Dunn on or before the fifth of the month.
- D. Performance: Costs to Franklin Dunn resulting from breaches of this agreement by tenant shall, at the option of Franklin Dunn, be deducted from the deposit.
- E. Vacating: Tenant may, at his option, vacate the apartment prior to the termination date shown above if the tenant will give Franklin Dunn written notice of intention to vacate at least thirty (30) days prior to the intended vacating. A vacating fee of Twenty-five Dollars (\$25) shall be deducted from the deposit.

II. LAST MONTH'S RENT

Tenant has paid Franklin Dunn the sum of \$ 50 as advance rent for ~~last month~~. This sum shall be applied by Franklin Dunn in satisfaction of the rent due for this period, providing termination of this agreement is not due to the default of tenant, including, without limitation, the breach of any term or condition hereof.

III. CONDITIONS

The parties further agree to the following:

- A. Inspection: Franklin Dunn shall have the right to enter the premises at reasonable times to inspect same, to make repairs and/or alterations to the premises or to the building, or to show the premises to prospective buyers or tenants.
- B. Assignment: Tenant shall not assign, sublease, subrent or otherwise transfer his interest in the premises without the prior written consent of Franklin Dunn.
- C. Alterations: Tenant shall make no alterations, additions or decorations to the premises without the prior written consent of Franklin Dunn. Any such alterations, if permitted, shall

7-15200 Q2311 PF

use combination lock provided

8/3/71  
mrg

8/3/71  
mrg

The period of the agreement  
8/3/71  
mrg

7-15200 Q2311 FF

Tenant agrees to use combination lock for  
by owner 8/3/71 mb

- the premises, subject to the following deductions, if applicable:
- A. Cleaning: Franklin Dunn, or agent, will inspect the premises within five (5) days after vacation thereof by tenant and if, in the opinion of Franklin Dunn, the premises and any furniture are not in a condition per the attached Furniture Inventory and Cleaning Schedule, Franklin Dunn shall clean premises and deduct the cost from deposit.
  - B. Damage: Tenant shall be liable for costs of repairing damages done or permitted by him immediately and in excess of the deposit. ~~The attached Furniture Inventory and Cleaning Schedule is incorporated in this agreement.~~
  - C. Late Rent: Five Dollars (\$5) shall be deducted from the deposit for each monthly rent payment not received by Franklin Dunn on or before the fifth of the month.
  - D. Performance: Costs to Franklin Dunn resulting from breaches of this agreement by tenant shall, at the option of Franklin Dunn, be deducted from the deposit.
  - E. Vacating: Tenant may, at his option, vacate the apartment prior to the termination date shown above if the tenant will give Franklin Dunn written notice of intention to vacate at least thirty (30) days prior to the intended vacating. A vacating fee of Twenty-five Dollars (\$25) shall be deducted from the deposit.

8/3/71  
mb

## II. LAST MONTH'S RENT

Tenant has paid Franklin Dunn the sum of \$ 50 as advance rent for ~~last month~~. This sum shall be applied by Franklin Dunn in satisfaction of the rent due for this period, providing termination of this agreement is not due to the default of tenant, including, without limitation, the breach of any term or condition hereof.

The period of the agreement  
8/3/71  
mb

## III. CONDITIONS

The parties further agree to the following:

- A. Inspection: Franklin Dunn shall have the right to enter the premises at reasonable times to inspect same, to make repairs and/or alterations to the premises or to the building, or to show the premises to prospective buyers or tenants.
- B. Assignment: Tenant shall not assign, sublease, subrent or otherwise transfer his interest in the premises without the prior written consent of Franklin Dunn.
- C. Alterations: Tenant shall make no alterations, additions or decorations to the premises without the prior written consent of Franklin Dunn. Any such alterations, if permitted, shall forthwith become part of the premises and shall belong to Franklin Dunn.
- D. Termination and Holding Over: The intention of tenant to renew this rental agreement after its termination date must be expressed in writing thirty (30) days prior to that date. In the event tenant holds over after the termination date without the consent of Franklin Dunn, such holding over shall be a tenancy at will and tenant shall pay rent equivalent to thrice the sum specified above for each month or fraction thereof tenant so holds over.
- E. Legal Action: Costs for any legal action brought to enforce this agreement shall be borne by tenant in the event favorable judgment is awarded Franklin Dunn, including, without limitation, filing and witness fees, reasonable attorney's fees, and collection fees.
- F. Abandonment: Tenant agrees that if he abandons or vacates the premises, Franklin Dunn may within three days terminate this agreement, reclaim the premises, and re-rent.
- G. Pets: There shall be no pets allowed on the premises by tenant for any reason.
- H. Nuisance: Tenant agrees not to commit waste or nuisance on the premises nor to allow waste or nuisance to be committed, and further agrees not to disturb others or to use the premises for illegal activity.
- I. Cosignature: This agreement shall not be valid without the cosignature of a party approved by Franklin Dunn. ~~The attached Cosigner's Credit Application, signed and notarized, is incorporated in this agreement.~~
- K. Non-performance: Upon non-performance by tenant of any of the covenants contained herein, Franklin Dunn shall have the option to terminate the tenancy within three days.
- L. Waiver: Waiver by Franklin Dunn of any provision of this agreement, (including, without limitation, the subsequent acceptance of rent) is not a waiver of any other provision, concurrent, or subsequent.

8/3/71  
mb

Franklin Dunn

By Wilke Granatman

I have read all the above conditions and agree to abide by them.

Tenant Angie Wong

TUES 7 Oc

DIRTY LINE,

HAS THE F.B.I LINKED YOU UP YET WITH THE S.L.A.? IT SEEMS THEY WOULD. IT IS A LOGICAL PROGRESSION FROM YOUR INVOLVEMENT WITH THE SDS. AND THE "WEATHERMEN". HAVE YOU HEARD FROM CARLTON AT ALL? THE LAST I TALKED WITH HIM HE SAID HIS PAROLE WAS DENIED BECAUSE HE WOULDN'T DEVULGE THE WHEREABOUTS OF HIS BROTHER. HE CLAIMS HE DOESN'T KNOW WHERE ANY OF THE "MADTOWN BOMBERS" ARE. THATS THE ARMSTRONG FAMILY FOR YOU THOUGH. NEVER ONES TO RAT ON THEIR COMPATRIOTS.

SAY! THE LAST POT YOU SENT UP WAS EXCELLENT. EVERYONE IS STILL WASTED. ARE YOU GOING TO GET YOUR HANDS ON ANY OF THAT HASHOIL? WE ARE ALL HOPING YOU DO. IF YOU DO SEND IT UP THOUGH YOU HAD BETTER MAIL IT TO ANOTHER POST OFFICE THOUGH. AFTER THE LAST TWO SHIPMENTS I THINK THEY'RE GETTING SUSPICIOUS. LET US KNOW HOW THINGS ARE. IF YOU NEED IT WE CAN SEND DOWN AT LEAST 20 "BIG ONES" IN A MONEY ORDER.

YOU ON OUR LAST RUN TO MEXICO. HEY? AND  
DON'T FLY NO PLANES WIRED OUT OF YOUR HEAD.  
I WANT TO KNOW MY ARMED FORCES ARE  
PROTECTING ME?

7-15200 Q2310 PF

Rhil

1-30-74

Jim,

Thanks for the note and home information. We are certainly enjoying the house. It's becoming more and more comfortable as we each add our own little things. We should be getting our phone this week and we'll give you a call to tell you the number. Thanks for your offer of help —

Condi

# RENTAL AGREEMENT

(MONTH-TO-MONTH TENANCY)

This Rental Agreement entered into this 20<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1974

between James M. Mazzariello and Toni Wilson + Candi Jackson  
lessor and lessee.

With US\$74.00 for and in consideration of the payment of the rents and the performance of the covenants contained herein, the lessor does hereby demise and let unto the lessee, and lessee hires from lessor for use as a residence those certain premises

Private dwelling  
# 37 Northridge Drive Street, Daly City

tenancy from month-to-month commencing on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1974

monthly rental of Two hundred Sixty five dollars 265.<sup>00</sup>

payable monthly in advance on the First day of each and every month. (1<sup>st</sup>)

It is further mutually agreed between the parties as follows:

- (1) Said premises shall be occupied by no more than Two (2) adults and No children. (Unless specified)
- (2) Lessee shall not keep or permit to be kept in said premises any dog, cat, parrot, or other bird or animal.
- (3) Lessee shall not violate any city ordinance or state law in or about said premises.
- (4) That all alterations, additions, or improvements made in and to said premises shall, unless otherwise provided by written agreement between the parties hereto, be the property of Lessor and shall remain upon and be surrendered with the premises.
- (5) Lessee shall not sub-let the demised premises, or any part thereof, or assign this agreement without the lessor's written consent.
- (6) Any failure by lessee to pay rent or other charges promptly when due, or to comply with any other term or condition hereof, shall at the option of the lessor forthwith terminate this tenancy.
- (7) Lessee shall keep and maintain the premises in a clean and sanitary condition at all times, and upon the termination of the tenancy shall deliver the premises to the lessor in as good condition as when received, ordinary wear and damage by the elements excepted.
- (8) Except as to any condition which makes the premises untenable, lessee hereby waives all right to make repairs and to the provisions of Article 4 of the Civil Code of the State of California, and all rights provided in Section 1941 of said Civil Code.
- (9) The Lessee (Tenant) agrees to properly cultivate, care for, and adequately water the same, and to

PF

7-10200 Q2308



# 37 Northridge Drive Street, Daly City

tenancy from month-to-month commencing on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1974

monthly rental of Two hundred Sixty five dollars 265.<sup>00</sup>

payable monthly in advance on the FIRST day of each and every month. (1<sup>st</sup>)

It is further mutually agreed between the parties as follows:

- (1) Said premises shall be occupied by no more than Two (2) adults and No children. (Unless specified)
- (2) Lessee shall not keep or permit to be kept in said premises any dog, cat, parrot, or other bird or animal.
- (3) Lessee shall not violate any city ordinance or state law in or about said premises.
- (4) That all alterations, additions, or improvements made in and to said premises shall, unless otherwise provided by written agreement with hereto, be the property of Lessor and shall remain upon and be surrendered with the premises.
- (5) Lessee shall not sub-let the demised premises, or any part thereof, or assign this agreement without the Lessor's written consent.
- (6) Any failure by lessee to pay rent or other charges promptly when due, or to comply with any other term or condition hereof, shall at the option of the lessor forthwith terminate this tenancy.
- (7) Lessee shall keep and maintain the premises in a clean and sanitary condition at all times, and upon the termination of the tenancy shall return the premises to the lessor in as good condition as when received, ordinary wear and damage by the elements excepted.
- (8) Except as to any condition which makes the premises untenable, lessee hereby waives all right to make repairs and to the provisions of the Civil Code of the State of California, and all rights provided in Section 1941 of said Civil Code.
- (9) The Lessee (Tenant) agrees to properly cultivate, care for, and adequately water the land hereon.
- (10) The Lessee (Tenant) shall pay for all water supplied to the said premises. The lessee shall also pay for all gas, electric power, telephone service, and all other services, except as herein provided, supplied to the said premises.
- (11) Nothing contained in this agreement shall be construed as waiving any of lessor's rights under the laws of the State of California.
- (12) This agreement and the tenancy hereby granted may be terminated at any time by either party hereto by giving to the other party not less than

Thirty (30) days prior notice in writing.

- (13) If an action be brought for the recovery of rent or other moneys due or to become due under this lease or by reason of violation of any of the provisions contained or for the recovery of the possession of said premises, or to compel the performance of anything agreed to hereunder, or for damages to said property, or to enjoin any act contrary to the provisions hereof, Lessee will pay to Lessor all of the costs, including reasonable attorney's fees, but not by way of limitation, reasonable attorney's fees, whether or not the action proceed to judgment.
- (14) Remarks: \$265.<sup>00</sup> advance rent forfeited if proper notice (To move) is not given. ("12")  
\$50.<sup>00</sup> cleaning deposit refundable only if premises left in reasonable condition.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the parties hereto have executed this agreement in duplicate the day and year first above written.

James M. Mayhew

Lessor

x Soni Wilson  
x Candi Carlson



351  
 DEC - 4 '74  
 007 075680  
 01-8-21-75  
 Patricia Mills

12/21/74  
 12/21/74

351

90-1085  
1211

PATRICIA MILLS  
 1000 PATTERSON AVE., E3C-0911  
 OAKLAND, CALIF. 94612

Dec 3 1974  
 222.32

Two hundred twenty two - 37/100 DOLLARS

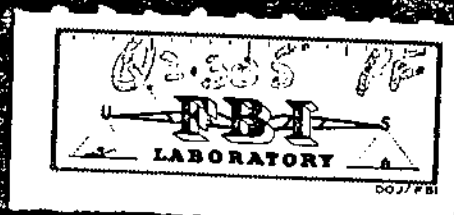
BANK OF AMERICA  
 BRANCH WITH BRANCH  
 1000 PATTERSON BLVD., OAKLAND, CALIF. 94612

Patricia Mills

00000022327

7-15200 Q2306 PF

7-18200



WELD HAS  
COME LOOSE

A rectangular white tag with handwritten text in black ink. The text is arranged in two lines: "WELD HAS" on the top line and "COME LOOSE" on the bottom line.

Q2303

Q1304

283C RBR  
17-d 919175  
17-8 17-8

283C  
17-8 4  
17-8

LEFT SIDE FLYCKED  
UP

no soft point / s  
on left side

BROKEN  
WELD

Q1305



Charles Adams

2. 14-15

7-15200 02801 100

Here is a list that we hope will help you locate remnants of the SLA and those who support them with money, guns, bomb ammunition, hideouts, cars for escape, disguise garb and they pretend to be New Liberation Front.

PE2 526 and 502 BWZ helped SLA before shoot in LA. Patty may remember them.

UI5916 or UI5946 disguises the number sometimes

745-639 B.C. RX64140 248CUC AMJ244 ~~XXXXX~~ TIK108 39197K

47177J 064LCP ZOY505 DWY795 AGG325 B59752 54339M

POY736 HBS962 47177J 206XATZ YGG650 NDY403 729BDH

this one changes his numbers all the time from 821KDL to 317NEV

NDY403 0058AHE THE 898~~XXXXXX~~ 67677J P.G.&E truck

U10299 telephon truck 694PIK(wrong number?) telephon truck

40995J Or 49995J changes the number sometimes. Gots ~~money~~ money,

arsenals of ammunitions, dope, ~~XXXXXX~~ hideouts, motorcycles.

B59169 make big deliveries most of the times. The guy that committed suicide a few weeks ago at UC Berkeley delivered in B59169 but couldnot stand that pressure either.

Lookout, stowaway, and DANGER ZONE 940 DWIGHT WAY

Bill Harris Kilgore Soliah may know this place too.

There is lots of money behind these operations.

Please do not make public this information but check it out.

Me and my friends wanted to do this to help.

NO COPY TO BE MADE FROM THIS

COPIES & ~~XXXXXX~~ TRIPS

Mr. Charles Bates  
FBI OFFICE  
450 Golden Gate Avenue

*outer envelope  
opened by M. Silverman*

Officier Charles Bates  
450 Golden Gate Avenue  
San Francisco, California



7-15200 02298 PF



7-15200 Q2297 PF

7-15200 Q2298 PF

# APPLICATION FOR DELIVERY OF MAIL THROUGH AGENT

DATE **8-12-75**

In consideration of delivery of my or our mail to the agent named below, the addressee and agent agree that: (1) the Post Office will not forward my or our mail on a change of address order; (2) upon termination of this agency relationship; (2) the forwarding or return of my or our mail is the responsibility of the agent; and (3) all mail, including letters and other first class mail, delivered to the agent under this authorization must be prepaid with new postage when redeposited in the mails.

NOTE: This application must be executed in duplicate by applicant in the presence of the agent or his authorized employee. A signed copy will be kept on file by the agent in such manner that it is at all times available for examination by postal representatives.

To Postmaster

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

AGENT CLERK

RM. 334 RINCON ANNEX

S.F. CA. 94119

3. MAIL ADDRESSED TO (Name and address)

2561 25th Ave  
94116

4. DELIVER TO AND IN CARE OF (Name and address of Agent)

S.F. RENT-A-BOX  
3844 MISSION ST.  
S.F. CA. 94110

6. NAME OF APPLICANT (Print or type)

Lynda T. BERNASCONI

4a. HOME ADDRESS (Number, Street and ZIP Code)

2561 25th Ave  
94116

6. NAME OF FIRM OR CORPORATION

unemployed N.A.

4a. BUSINESS ADDRESS (Number, Street and ZIP Code)

N.A.

8. KIND OF BUSINESS

PERSONAL

7. If address is a FIRM, name each member whose mail is to be delivered

B.D.L. K531531  
AAA 02671174810

8. If a CORPORATION, give names and addresses of its officers

N.A.

9. REFERENCE (Name and address)

Mary Lewis  
146 Victoria S.E.

10. REFERENCE (Name and address)

Diane Seay  
2779 McAllister

11. IF BUSINESS NAME OF THE ADDRESS (Corporation or Trade Name) HAS BEEN REGISTERED, GIVE NAME OF COUNTY AND STATE, AND DATE OF REGISTRATION.

N.A.

12. SIGNATURE OF AGENT

Randy Salas

13. SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT (If firm or corporation, application must be signed by officer. Show title.)

Lynda T. BERNASCONI

# Application for Birth Record

(\$2.00 fee for Certified Copy)

Name Given At Birth Larry Lee Waycott

Has Name Ever Been Changed No

Date of Birth Aug 20, 1943

Father's Name Richard C. Waycott Mother's Maiden Name Junita Hult

Did Birth Occur in San Francisco X Yes    No   

For what purpose is this record required Personal records

NAME Sharon Freeman

ADDRESS 1420 Fulton, Berkeley, Ca  
POSTAL ZONE   

## FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY

Certificate No. 10155-43 Certification No. 11493

Number of Copies 1 Date Issued NOV 12 '74 By HP3C

Receipt No.    Typed    Photo   

1505 A

# Application for Birth Record

(\$2.00 fee for Certified Copy)

Name Given At Birth JOAN ANNE WIEDER

Has Name Ever Been Changed NO

Date of Birth JUNE 8, 1945

Father's Name EDWARD JOSEPH WIEDER Mother's Maiden Name DORIS JUNE GILLETTE

Did Birth Occur in San Francisco ☒ Yes ☐ No

For what purpose is this record required FAMILY RECORDS

NAME Elizabeth Ryer

ADDRESS 758 54th St Oakland Ca

POSTAL ZONE 94609

## FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY

Certificate No. 7084-45 Certification No. \_\_\_\_\_

Number of Copies 1 Date Issued 11-12-74 Ref

Receipt No. 5912-1 Typed \_\_\_\_\_ Photo \_\_\_\_\_

1505 A

|              |                      |              |                 |
|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 420          | Mr & Mrs John J. Lee |              | 26              |
| ROOM NO.     | NAME                 | RATE         |                 |
| 6-23         | 281 Laurel St        |              |                 |
| OUT DATE     | ADDRESS              |              |                 |
| 2            | Charlin              | Ohio         |                 |
| NO. IN PARTY | CITY                 | STATE        |                 |
|              | Charlin College      | REPRESENTING |                 |
| MAKE OF CAR  | LICENSE NO.          | MODEL        | DATE REGISTERED |

ROOM \_\_\_\_\_

RATE \_\_\_\_\_

OUT DATE \_\_\_\_\_

## NOTICE TO GUESTS

THIS PROPERTY IS PRIVATELY OWNED AND THE MANAGEMENT RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REFUSE SERVICE TO ANYONE, AND WILL NOT BE RESPONSIBLE FOR ACCIDENTS OR INJURY TO GUESTS OR FOR LOSS OF MONEY, JEWELRY OR VALUABLES OF ANY KIND.

GUEST REGISTRATION 09730

PLEASE NOTIFY  
ROOM CLERK IF  
THERE IS ANY  
ERROR IN THIS  
RECORD OF YOUR  
REGISTRATION.

THIS IS NOT  
A RECEIPT

Welcome to



PENN STROUD HILTON INN

700 Main Street  
Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania 18360  
(717) 421-2200

**PENN STROUD  
HILTON INN**

700 Main Street  
Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania 18360  
(717) 421-2200

|              |               |       |                |
|--------------|---------------|-------|----------------|
| ARRIVAL DATE | CHECK IN TIME | CLERK | CHECK OUT TIME |
| 6-22         | 11:10         | SD    |                |

7-15200 PF Q2259

● Aug. 27, 1975

Dear Mr. O'Dello -

I have been granted a Research and Teaching Assistance Ship at Oregon State University which will begin in October. During the month of September I will be straightening up my affairs and will be leaving for Oregon in the first week of October. My rent, as you know, is paid up until October 4th. According to the contract I signed this note should suffice regarding the thirty day notice clause. Let me know when you wish to inspect the apartment for damage or to show it to prospective

University which will begin in October.  
During the month of September I will  
be straightening up my affairs and  
will leaving for Oregon in the first week  
of October. My rent, as you know, is  
paid up until October 4th. According  
to the contract I signed this note should  
suffice regarding the thirty day notice  
clause. Let me know when you wish  
to inspect the apartment for damage  
or if you intend to show it to prospective  
tenants. Due to the business of my  
schedule during the coming weeks I  
would prefer not to be set upon by hordes  
of apartment shoppers. But I'm sure we  
can work something out around this issue  
and the security deposit.

Thank you so much.  
Sincerely, D.D. Holcomb

Phone: 587-6937

7-3-75

MR. O'Dell -

I had to get another refrigerator because the old one has a bad thermostat. It won't shut off - so it freezes everything. The one I bought cost \$40.00.

I would like to deduct this amount from next month's rent. I am still using the old one for a freezer - but I must see if the P.G. & E. bill will be too expensive to afford its continued use. Let me know if the revaluation of the August rent is OK. Thanks D. Holcomb

7-15200 PF Q2257



RENT TO START 4-5-75

**RECEIPT**

Date 5-4 1975

9545

Received From DAVID IAN HOLCOMB

Address 401 IRVINGTON, DALLAS CITY

FOUR HUNDRED TWENTY

Dollars \$420.-

For FIRST & LAST MONTH RENT

AND \$50 SECURITY DEPOSIT

| ACCOUNT         |  |  | HOW PAID    |                                     |  |
|-----------------|--|--|-------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| AMT. OF ACCOUNT |  |  | CASH        | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |  |
| AMT. PAID       |  |  | CHECK       |                                     |  |
| BALANCE DUE     |  |  | MONEY ORDER |                                     |  |

By



RENT TO  
BE EFFECTIVE  
MAY 5, 1975

STANDARD FORM  
RENTAL AGREEMENT  
AND INVENTORY

Date 5-4, 1975

185  
185  
370

RECEIPT IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED BY JOHN ODELO  
hereinafter called Owners, from MR. & MRS. DAVID IAN HOLCOMB  
hereinafter called Tenants, of the sum of \$370.00 for the first month's rent of the dwelling  
owned by said Owners and located at 401 IRVINGTON, DALY CITY, California  
which dwelling the Owners hereby agree to rent to said Tenants on a month-to-month basis at a rental  
of \$185.00 per month, payable in advance on the day of each and every  
succeeding calendar month. \$50.00 SECURITY DEPOSIT REFUNDABLE IF APT  
LEFT CLEAN & NO DAMAGE.

In consideration hereof and of the use or occupancy of the said premises, the Tenants agree:

1. To maintain said premises in a clean, orderly and law abiding manner and to keep the yards thereof free of weeds, debris and/or material that may become unsightly or a detriment to the appearance of said premises. The owners shall have the right to enter and inspect said premises at any and all reasonable times.

2. No alterations or redecorating of any kind to the dwelling shall be made without the prior written consent of owners.

3. To pay for all utility services furnished to the property. EXCEPT WATER & GARBAGE.  
4. To pay the cost of all repairs for any damage done to said premises, and the cost of any cleaning up of said premises which Owners may consider necessary.

5. No birds, animals, or other pets shall be kept on the premises without the knowledge and written consent of the Owners; any consent, so given may be withdrawn, if, in the opinion of the Owners, such bird, animal, or other pet constitutes a nuisance, causes complaint from neighbors, or adversely affects the normal maintenance of the property.

6. Not to let or sublet the whole or any part of the premises to anyone for any purpose whatsoever without prior written permission from the Owners, and the number of persons to occupy said premises shall not exceed 2.

7. To give thirty days written notice by registered mail to the Owners, or to the Owners' appointed agents prior to vacating said premises, and to permit prospective tenants the opportunity of reasonable inspection.

8. To clean up said premises upon vacating and restore said premises to the same condition as they are now in, reasonable wear and tear and damage by the elements excepted.

9. That the violation of any of the covenants of this agreement or the non-payment of any rent when due and unpaid shall be sufficient cause for eviction from said premises upon three days written notice thereof by registered mail or by personal service, and that if suit be brought to collect rent or damages or to cause eviction from said premises, or to collect the costs of repairs to or cleaning of said premises, Tenants agree to pay all costs of such action, including reasonable attorney's fees as may be fixed by the Court. No waiver by Owners at any time of any of the terms of this agreement shall be deemed as a subsequent waiver of the same, nor of the strict and prompt performance thereof by the Tenants.

10. All rent shall be paid at the office of MAIL TO: 50 PARK VICTORIA DR., MILPITAS, California  
or any other place designated by them: Each party hereto hereby acknowledges receipt of a copy of this agreement.

JOHN ODELO  
By: [Signature]

Signed: [Signature]  
Signed: Mary Holcomb  
Tenant

APPLICANT'S STATEMENT

Date 5-4, 1975

Name — Husband DAVID IAN HOLCOMB Age 31  
Employed by STUDENT TEACHER - HIST GRAD DEPT AT SE STATE How Long? 8 MO.  
Immediate Superior PROFESSOR GRACE Phone PHONE HIST DE  
Name — Wife MARY HOLCOMB Age 29  
Employed by ON SCHOLARSHIP \$600/LIVING EXPENSES How Long? SINCE  
Immediate Superior PROF GAYLA LEAVENWORTH Phone PHONE ENGLISH  
Position — Husband PHD CANDIDATE Position — Wife MASTER'S CANDIDATE  
Salary of Husband \$ 300 Take Home Pay \$ 250 Wife \$ 600/LIVING Take Home Pay \$ 600  
Do You Receive A Pension? NO Amount \$ State Aid or Welfare? Amount \$  
Present Address 1355 CLEMENT No. in Family 2  
Landlord's Name WALTER FONG Phone 636-  
Former Address 4235 (?) ROSE LONG BEACH  
Age and Sex of Any Minors: Boy yrs. Boy yrs. Boy yrs. Girl yrs. Girl yrs. Girl yrs.  
Other Occupants  
Automobile License No. Year 68 Make and Model GALAXIE Color BLUE  
Nearest Kin JEFFERY HOLCOMB Address 123 MASIE RENO, NEVADA  
Telephone


References:  
Bank BANK OF AMER. MAIN BRANCH SF Telephone  
Other BANK AMERICA Telephone  
Other Telephone

|   |                                    |      |
|---|------------------------------------|------|
| 1 | Stove.....                         |      |
|   | Refrigerator.....                  | FAIR |
|   | Table.....                         |      |
|   | Table.....                         |      |
|   | Table.....                         |      |
|   | Chair.....                         |      |
|   | Chair.....                         |      |
|   | Chair.....                         |      |
|   | Bed, Complete.....                 |      |
|   | Hide a bed.....                    |      |
|   | Chesterfield.....                  |      |
|   | Divan.....                         |      |
|   | Lamp.....                          |      |
|   | Lamp.....                          |      |
|   | Lamp.....                          |      |
|   | Rugs.....                          |      |
|   | Rugs.....                          |      |
|   | Rugs.....                          |      |
|   | Curtains.....                      |      |
|   | Drapes.....                        |      |
|   | Shades.....                        |      |
|   | Chests of Drawers.....             |      |
|   | Dressers.....                      |      |
|   | Dressing Table.....                |      |
| 3 | <del>SETS OF VENETIAN BLINDS</del> |      |

5-4 19

The above Inventory has been carefully checked as to amount and condition, and found correct.

Owner  
  
 Agent

Tenant  
  
 Tenant

DATED: .....

Owner's Authorized Agent

Address

Phone

By .....

## TENANT'S PERSONAL AND CREDIT INFORMATION

Anticipated length of occupancy

Twelve Months (1 year)

## PERSONAL DATA

|                              |                                 |                                   |                                     |                      |                          |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Name                         | <u>Nan Carswell</u>             | Age                               | <u>35</u>                           | Social Security No.  | <u>416-21-9</u>          |
| Name of Spouse               |                                 |                                   |                                     | Driver's License No. |                          |
| Present Address              | <u>3506-24<sup>th</sup> St.</u> | Res. Phone                        | <u>-</u>                            | Social Security No.  |                          |
| How long at present address  |                                 | Landlord                          |                                     | Driver's License No. |                          |
| How long at previous address | <u>908 B Stapan</u>             | Landlord                          | <u>Mr. Thompson</u>                 |                      |                          |
| Legal Status:                | Single                          | Married                           | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Divorced             | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Occupants:                   | Relationships:                  | <u>Husband, wife &amp; sister</u> | Pets?                               | <u>No</u>            |                          |
|                              | Ages:                           | <u>35 35 31</u>                   |                                     |                      |                          |
| Car Make                     | <u>Oldsmobile</u>               | Year                              | <u>1968</u>                         | Model                | <u>F85</u>               |
|                              |                                 |                                   |                                     | Color                | <u>Grey</u>              |
|                              |                                 |                                   |                                     | License No.          |                          |

## OCCUPATION

|                            | PRESENT OCCUPATION *        | PRIOR OCCUPATION * | SPOUSE'S OCCUPATION |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Occupation                 | <u>Librarian Technician</u> |                    | <u>salesgirl</u>    |
| Employer                   | <u>Kaiser Hospital</u>      |                    | <u>Emporium</u>     |
| Self-employed, d.b.a.      |                             |                    |                     |
| Business Address           | <u>Seaf</u>                 |                    | <u>downtown</u>     |
| Business Phone             |                             |                    |                     |
| Type of Business           |                             |                    | <u>department</u>   |
| Position held              | <u>Technician</u>           |                    | <u>salesgirl</u>    |
| Name and Title of Superior |                             |                    | <u>Mrs. Frank</u>   |
| How long                   | <u>2 years</u>              |                    | <u>1 1/2 years</u>  |

\*If employed or self-employed less than two years, give same information on prior occupation.

## REFERENCES

| Bank Reference                 | Address                         | Phone               |                        |              |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| <u>Bank of America</u>         | <u>Van Ness &amp; Market</u>    |                     |                        |              |
| CREDIT REFERENCE               | ADDRESS                         | HIGHEST AMOUNT OWED | PURPOSE OF CREDIT      | ACCOU OR DAT |
| <u>Standard Oil</u>            |                                 |                     |                        |              |
|                                |                                 |                     |                        |              |
|                                |                                 |                     |                        |              |
| PERSONAL REFERENCE             | ADDRESS                         | PHONE               | LENGTH OF ACQUAINTANCE | OCCI         |
|                                |                                 |                     |                        |              |
|                                |                                 |                     |                        |              |
| NEAREST RELATIVE               | ADDRESS                         | PHONE               | CITY                   | RELAT        |
| <u>Frank Farnsworth</u>        | <u>3506-24<sup>th</sup> St</u>  |                     | <u>S. F.</u>           | <u>Bro</u>   |
| <u>Mrs. Elizabeth Carswell</u> | <u>510 Buena Vista, Salinas</u> |                     |                        | <u>Mrs</u>   |

DATED: August 18, 1968Nan Carswell

# LEASE-RENTAL AGREEMENT AND DEPOSIT RECEIPT

RECEIVED FROM Mrs Nan Carswell & Christopher Carswell hereinafter referred to as Tenant.  
 sum of \$ 200.00 DOLLARS,  
 as a deposit which, upon acceptance of this rental agreement, shall belong to  
 Owner of the premises, hereinafter referred to as Owner and shall be applied as follows:  
 RECEIVED PAYABLE PRIOR TO OCCUPANCY  
 for the period from September 1 to September 30, 1975 \$ 200.00  
 month's rent \$ 100.00  
 security deposit \$ 50.00  
 cleaning charge, not refundable \$ 50.00  
 other \$ 350.00  
 TOTAL \$ 350.00  
 In the event that this agreement is not accepted by the Owner or his authorized agent, within \_\_\_\_\_ days, the total deposit received shall be refunded.  
 Tenant hereby offers to rent from the Owner the premises situated in the City of San Francisco, County of San Francisco, State of Calif.  
 described as 2 Bedroom, living room & kitchen

d consisting of \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the following TERMS and CONDITIONS:  
 TERM: The term hereof shall commence on September 1, 1975 and continue (check one of the two following alternatives):  
☐ for a period of twelve months thereafter.  
☒ on a month-to-month basis thereafter, until either party shall terminate the same by giving the other party 30 days written notice.  
 RENT: Rent shall be \$ 200.00 per month, payable in advance, upon the first day of each calendar month to Owner or  
 his authorized agent, at the following address: 3050-21 Ave San Francisco, Calif. 94132  
 at such other places as may be designated by Owner from time to time. In the event rent is not paid within five (5) days after due date, Tenant agrees to pay a late  
 charge of \$ 5.00. Tenant agrees further to pay \$5.00 for each dishonored bank check.  
 UTILITIES: Tenant shall be responsible for the payment of all utilities and services, except: \_\_\_\_\_  
 which shall be paid by Owner.  
 SE: The premises shall be used as a residence with no more than three adults and two children, and for no other  
 purpose, without the prior written consent of the Owner.  
 PETS: No pets shall be brought on the premises without the prior written consent of the Owner.  
 HOUSE RULES: In the event that the premises are a portion of a building containing more than one unit, Tenant agrees to abide by any and all house rules, whether  
 promulgated before or after the execution hereof, including, but not limited to, rules with respect to noise, odors, disposal of refuse, pets, parking, and use of common areas.  
 ASSIGNMENT AND SUBLETTING: Tenant shall not assign this agreement or sublet any portion of the premises without prior written consent of the Owner.  
 MAINTENANCE, REPAIRS OR ALTERATIONS: Tenant acknowledges that the premises are in good order and repair, unless otherwise indicated herein. Owner may  
 any time give Tenant a written inventory of furniture and furnishings on the premises and Tenant shall be deemed to have possession of all said furniture and furnish-  
 ings in good condition and repair, unless he objects thereto in writing within five days after receipt of such inventory. Tenant shall, at his own expense, and at all times,  
 maintain the premises in a clean and sanitary manner including all equipment, appliances, furniture and furnishings therein and shall surrender the same, at termination  
 thereof, in as good condition as received, normal wear and tear excepted. Tenant shall be responsible for all repairs required for exposed plumbing or electrical wiring and  
 damages caused by his negligence and that of his family or invitees or guests. Tenant shall not paint, paper or otherwise redecorate or make alterations to the premises  
 without the prior written consent of the Owner. Tenant shall irrigate and maintain any surrounding grounds, including lawns and shrubbery, and keep the same clear of  
 brush or weeds, if such grounds are a part of the premises and are exclusively for the use of the Tenant.  
 ENTRY AND INSPECTION: Tenant shall permit Owner or Owner's agents to enter the premises at reasonable times and upon reasonable notice for the purpose of  
 inspecting the premises or showing the same to prospective tenants or purchasers, or for making necessary repairs.  
 INDEMNIFICATION: Owner shall not be liable for any damage or injury to Tenant, or any other person, or to any property, occurring on the premises, or any part  
 thereof, or in common areas thereof, and Tenant agrees to hold Owner harmless from any claims for damages no matter how caused.  
 POSSESSION: If Owner is unable to deliver possession of the premises at the commencement hereof, Owner shall not be liable for any damage caused thereby, nor  
 shall this agreement be void or voidable, but Tenant shall not be liable for any rent until possession is delivered. Tenant may terminate this agreement if possession is not  
 delivered within \_\_\_\_\_ days of the commencement of the term hereof.  
 DEFAULT: Any failure by Tenant to pay rent when due, or perform any term hereof, shall, at the option of the Owner, terminate all rights of Tenant hereunder. In the  
 event that Tenant shall be absent from the premises for a period of 5 consecutive days, while in default, Tenant shall, at the option of the Owner, be deemed to have  
 abandoned the premises and any property left on the premises shall be considered abandoned and may be disposed of by Owner as he shall see fit. All property on the  
 premises is hereby subject to a lien in favor of Owner, for payment of all sums due hereunder, to the maximum extent allowed by law.  
 Recovery of the premises by Owner shall not relieve Tenant of any obligation hereunder, and Owner may let the premises to others upon such terms and conditions as  
 he deems proper, and recover from Tenant sums due hereunder, less any consideration received from others for the use of the premises, for the remaining term hereof,  
 for paying expenses.  
 SECURITY: The security deposit set forth above, if any, shall secure the performance of Tenant's obligations hereunder. Owner may, but shall not be obligated to, apply  
 all or portions of said deposit on account of Tenant's obligations hereunder. Any balance remaining upon termination shall be returned to Tenant.  
 In the event Tenant shall terminate this agreement prior to the expiration of twelve months from the commencement, the Owner may retain the  
 security deposit as additional rental.  
 DEPOSIT REFUNDS: Any returnable deposits shall be refunded within two business days from date possession is delivered to Owner or his Authorized Agent.  
 ATTORNEYS FEES: In the event that Owner shall prevail in any legal action brought by either party to enforce the terms hereof or relating to the demised premises,  
 Owner shall be entitled to all costs incurred in connection with such action, including a reasonable attorney's fee.  
 WAIVER: No failure of Owner to enforce any term hereof shall be deemed a waiver, nor shall any acceptance of a partial payment of rent be deemed a waiver of  
 Owner's right to the full amount thereof.  
 NOTICES: Any notice which either party may or is required to give, may be given by mailing the same, postage prepaid, to Tenant at the premises or to Owner at the  
 address shown below or at such other places as may be designated by the parties from time to time.  
 HOLDING OVER: Any holding over after expiration hereof, with the consent of Owner, shall be construed as a month-to-month tenancy in accordance with the terms  
 hereof, as applicable.  
 TIME: Time is of the essence of this agreement.

ENTIRE AGREEMENT: The foregoing constitutes the entire agreement between the parties and may be modified only by a writing signed by both parties. The following  
 Exhibits, if any, have been made a part of this agreement before the parties' execution hereof: \_\_\_\_\_

The undersigned Tenant hereby acknowledges receipt of a copy hereof.

Mrs D.A. Ingle Agent Nan Carswell Tenant  
3050-21 Ave Address/Phone 3506-24th St Tenant  
664-5125 3506-24th St Address/Phone

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY

October 4, 1975

To: Weather Underground and other comrades-in-arms

From: SLA

Subject: Request for military assistance

Once again, fate has lead the bumbling forces of the FBI to the location of our soldier's refuge.

While it would be most difficult to understate the effect of the arrests of our comrades on September 18th, the media and the Foolish Bureau of Investigation have succeeded in making this overstatement by describing our loss as the "death blow" to the SLA. The SLA lives on in spirit and military strength and will give proof of this in the future.

For now, we call upon the allied units of the people's armies to turn our loss into victory by uniting in a mass effort to make nation-wide arrests of the rich fascist insects—to be released only when bail has been posted for all of our comrades with funds from the honey-laden hives of the ruling class.

While the fascists dogs have temporarily reduced our forces by five, it should be kept in mind that in one night a single running man can slit a thousand throats.

DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECTS WHO PRAY  
UPON THE LIVES OF THE PEOPLE!

VSP

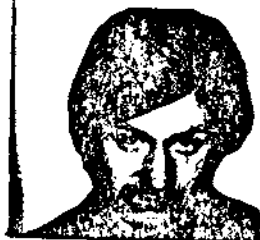
SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY

7-15200 PF Q2246

FBI

7-15200 Q2.244 MQ

Victor Eyo Silva  
443 40th Street #A  
Oakland, Ca 94609  
SEX MAIR EYES HEIGHT WEIGHT PRE LIC EAS  
M Brn Blu 5-9 165 Mass  
DATE OF BIRTH SOC SEC NO



9-4-49  
 01000  
 01013  
**SOUND**  
 TO: [ ]  
 FROM: [ ]  
 MOST REAR  
 CONNECTIVE LENSES [ ]  
 01000  
 01013

7-15200 Q2.245 MQ

Lowell Gale Lawson  
691 Potomac St  
San Francisco, Ca 94117  
M Aub Gry 5-7 145 N.Y



9-22-42

NAME **SOUND** ADDRESS **LAKE**

DATE **9-22-42** TIME **10:00** BUS **10:00**

LOCATION ☐ MUST WEAR ☐

**LOWELL LAWSON**



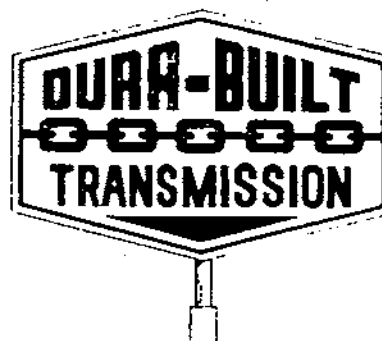
|                   |               |              |                 |              |           |                     |           |
|-------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| DATE              |               | NAME         |                 |              |           | REPAIR ORDER NUMBER |           |
|                   |               |              |                 |              |           | 4114                |           |
| ADDRESS           |               |              | CITY            | STATE        | ZIP       | HOME PHONE          | BUS PHONE |
|                   |               |              |                 |              |           |                     |           |
| YEAR              | MAKE          | MODEL        | CAR SERIAL NO   | LIC NO       | MILEAGE   | TRANS TYPE          |           |
|                   |               |              |                 |              | 08503     |                     |           |
| REMARKS           |               |              |                 |              |           | SERVICE REP         |           |
|                   |               |              |                 |              |           |                     |           |
| GUARANTEE SECTION | ORIGINAL R.O. | TYPE SERVICE | SERVICE STATION | YELLOW PAGES | NEWSPAPER | RADIO               | REFERRAL  |
|                   |               |              |                 |              |           |                     |           |

5 YEAR or 50,000 MILE GUARANTEE  
(AVAILABLE)

FREE TOWING

FINANCING ON APPROVED CREDIT

1 DAY SERVICE



1201 ALHAMBRA BLVD.

SACRAMENTO, CA. 95816

PHONE 452-4052

| PARTS                     | PRICE | LABOR                         |  |
|---------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|--|
| 1-Master O/R Kit          | 72 80 |                               |  |
| 1-Front Band              | 15 95 |                               |  |
| 1-VOC Modulator           | 7 30  |                               |  |
| 1-Front Bush              | 1 46  |                               |  |
| 1-Rear Bush               | 2 15  |                               |  |
| 1-1/2" Body Shift Kit     | 18 00 |                               |  |
| Fluid                     | 11 00 | (NOTE)                        |  |
| Hourly rate               |       | CONVERTOR WAS CONTAMINATED    |  |
| 6 months or 6000 miles    |       | NOT REPLACED AT CUST. REQUEST |  |
| Work done over Occurrence |       |                               |  |

104-4211-1015

April 19



334-0793

## RENTAL AGREEMENT AND DEPOSIT RECEIPT

San Francisco, Ca

5-15

1975

Received of CHARLES RICHARD BARBER & ANN L. BARBER  
 the sum of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY FIVE & 00/100 Dollars (\$ 185.00),  
 as a deposit to secure renting of Apartment No. \_\_\_\_\_, at 1246 GENEVA AVE.  
 at the rate of \$ 200 per month, payable monthly, in advance, commencing MAY 15, 19\_\_\_\_,  
 said premises to include STOVE & REFRIGERATOR

This deposit is received upon the express condition, and it is hereby understood and agreed, that if owner or his agent is not satisfied to accept this tenant after checking references and employment, this deposit shall be returned and shall be accepted by tenant at any time within five (5) days from the date first mentioned above. If tenant is accepted, the balance of the month's rent, and a security deposit in the amount of \$ 100 (which shall be refunded upon tenant's faithful performance of this agreement), and \$ \_\_\_\_\_ deposit on \_\_\_\_\_ keys, is then due and payable on demand, and if not paid, this deposit shall be forfeited for and in the consideration of owner's execution of this agreement.

It is understood and agreed that all rents are due and payable on the 1st day of each month. On or before thirty (30) days after the date of commencement, tenant will be required to pay a pro-rata rental in the amount of \$ 85.00, which amount will pay rent for said premises to the 1st day of JUNE 1, 1975.

### DEPOSITS PAID TO SECURE RENTAL OF PREMISES NOT REFUNDABLE EXCEPT AS ABOVE.

In consideration hereof and of the use or occupancy of said premises, tenant agrees:

- 1 - To maintain said premises in a clean, orderly, and law abiding manner and to keep the yards thereof free of weeds, debris and/or material that may become unsightly or a detriment to the appearance of said premises.
- 2 - To allow owner or his authorized agents the right to enter the premises at any reasonable time to inspect or to show prospective tenants or purchasers, and to use keys if necessary.
- 3 - No alterations or redecorating of any kind shall be made to the premises, nor door locks added or changed, without the prior written consent of owner.
- 4 - To pay cost of all utility services furnished to premises, except WATER
- 5 - To pay the cost of all repairs for any damage done to said premises and the cost of any cleaning of said premises which owner may consider necessary, reasonable wear and tear and damage by the elements excepted.
- 6 - No birds, animals, or other pets shall be kept on the premises without the written consent of owner; any consent so given may be withdrawn by owner upon fifteen (15) days written notice to tenant.
- 7 - Not to let or sublet the whole or any part of the premises to anyone for any purpose whatsoever without prior written permission from owner, and the number of persons to occupy said premises shall not exceed 2 without written consent from owner.
- 8 - To give thirty (30) days written notice by registered mail to owner prior to vacating said premises.
- 9 - TENANT AGREES TO PAY A LATE CHARGE IN THE AMOUNT OF 5% OF AMOUNTS MORE THAN TEN (10) DAYS PAST DUE.
- 10 - That the violation of any of the covenants of this agreement or the non-payment of any rent when due shall be sufficient cause for eviction from said premises upon three (3) days written notice thereof by registered mail or by personal service, and if suit be brought to collect rent or damages or to cause eviction from the premises or to collect the costs of repairs to or cleaning of said premises, tenant agrees to pay all cost of such action, including reasonable attorney's fees as may be fixed by the Court. No waiver by owner at any time of any terms of this agreement shall be deemed as a subsequent waiver of the same, nor of the diligent and prompt performance thereof by the tenant.

11 - All rent shall be paid to EUGENE ZUCKER, San Francisco, California, or any other place designated by owner or his agent. 1246 GENEVA AVE.

\$100 IS REFUNDABLE UPON TERMINATION OF TENANCY SUBJECT TO NO VIOLATION OF HEREIN AGREEMENT.

DEPOSIT RECEIVED:  
Eugene Zucker Owner or Agent  
Charles Barber Tenant

### ACCEPTANCE

TENANT HEREBY ACCEPTED, TENANT ACKNOWLEDGES RECEIPT OF AN ACCEPTED COPY OF THIS AGREEMENT AND KEYS AS INDICATED ABOVE.

Charles Barber  
 Tenant

Tenant

MAY 15, 1975

\$100 IS FORFEITED IF PREMISES ARE VACATED PRIOR TO DEC 31, 1975

Eugene Zucker  
 Owner or Agent

EMPLOYMENT

KAISER HOSPITAL - GEARY BLVD - 5 YEARS - LAB TECHNICIAN  
929-4000 - DR. AMUNDSEN

SUBSTITUTE - S. F. UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT -

6/18/75

I received \$500.00 cash  
in payment for 1966 Ford  
wagon from Bert Smith  
Charles Evans  
for  
Paul Ueber



Q2237-2239

see folder for  
Wendy Yoshimura

Moscow -

- No national struggle only class
- (1) Peaceful coexistence
  - (2) Avoid civil war
  - (3) United front with British
  - (4) Organize urban workers around reformist demands
  - (5) Civil war = risk of nuclear war

China -

- 1) Necessity for protracted war
- (2) Two-stage: ① national liberation  
working w/ national bourgeoisie  
② socialism
- (3) Emphasis on rural areas (peasants)

Guerrilla -

- (1) Emphasis on armed tactics
- (2) Military and political united
- (3) Emphasis on ~~rural~~ areas
- (4) Socialist from the start
- (5)



"Death can be as light as a feather, or it can be heavier than Mt. Tai." Mao Tse Tung

October 1, 1975  
2515 Dwight Way  
Berkeley, Ca. 94704

Dear Tania,

The world is awaiting your statement. We have heard too much from your ruling class parents and lawyers. You have waited too long already; get your statement to us or to some other trustworthy organization, and we will get it out to the people. Those millions of oppressed people here and around the world who looked to you and your comrades for inspiration and guidance, are waiting for your statement.

Your "white-skin privilege" and your parents' money were the main reasons you were not killed or wounded in your capture. If you had been black or brown, we probably would be visiting your grave site now, instead of sending you letters. Use that pig-privilege, Tania, to help defeat the monopoly-capitalist system that can't exist without it! Use those class privileges to help smash classes forever! There are many adventurists and groupies who play at revolution. The true revolutionary is the one who stands strong during crises like this.

That picture that went around the world, of that phony "radical" lawyer Hallinan screaming his lies into the microphones --- de-fang this viper, Tania! One clear statement of the truth from you will stop the spread of these poisonous lies to the people.

True Communist revolutionaries --- the new women, the new men, the new humanity --- can arise from any class. Although the ruling class in general is the enemy of the human race, many individuals from this class have transcended their conditioning, and have become totally committed to the struggle. Maybe you are familiar with the eulogy Mao Tse Tung wrote about Norman Bethune, a Canadian doctor who devoted his life to the Chinese Communist revolution. He said in part:

"Comrade Bethune's spirit, his utter devotion to others without any thought of self, was shown in his great sense of responsibility in his work and his great warm-heartedness towards all comrades and the people. Every Communist must learn from him. There are not a few people who are irresponsible in their work, preferring the light and shirking the heavy, passing the burdensome tasks on to others and choosing the easy ones for themselves. At every turn they think of themselves before others. When they make some small contribution, they swell with pride and brag about it for fear that others will not know. They feel no warmth towards comrades and the people but are cold, indifferent and apathetic. In truth such people are not Communists, or at least cannot be counted as devoted Communists. --- We must all learn the spirit of absolute selflessness from him. With this spirit everyone can be very useful to the people. A person's ability may be great or small, but if they have this spirit, they are already noble-minded and pure, a person of moral integrity and above vulgar interests, a person who is of value to the people."

Continue to live like a revolutionary, so that the world will remember you with strength-giving pride and love, Tania. Be unforgettable!

The weight of us who live --- and die --- in struggle, will crush the parasitic capitalist system forever.

"There is no victory in half-assed revolution." Tania

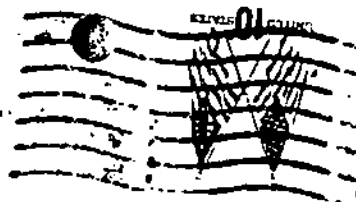
"I died in that fire on 54th Street, and out of the ashes I was reborn." Tania

New Dawn Party

NEW DAWN BOOKS & POSTERS  
2515 DWIGHT WAY  
BERKELEY, CALIF. 94704



Oakland Tribune  
13th and Franklin  
Oakland, Ca



7-15200 PF Q2234

U.S. AIR MAIL

7-15200 PF 02234

93.0  
10/6/75

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY

October 4, 1975

To: Weather Underground and other comrades-in-arms

From: SLA

Subject: Request for military assistance

Once again, fate has lead the bumbling forces of the FBI to the location of our soldier's refuge.

While it would be most difficult to understate the effect of the arrests of our comrades on September 18th, the media and the Foolish Bureau of Investigation have succeeded in making this overstatement by describing our loss as the "death blow" to the SLA. The SLA lives on in spirit and military strength and will give proof of this in the future.

For now, we call upon the allied units of the people's armies to turn our loss into victory by uniting in a mass effort to make nation-wide arrests of the rich fascists insects—to be released only when bail has been posted for all of our comrades with funds from the honey-laden hives of the ruling class.

While the fascists dogs have temporarily reduced our forces by five, it should be kept in mind that in one night a single running man can alit a thousand throats.

DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECTS WHO PRAY  
UPON THE LIVES OF THE PEOPLE!!

VSP

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY

7-15200 PF Q2232

7-15200 PF Q2232

FBI

CALL NUMBER ☒ DUE JARVIS TOM

DK  
189  
Y3  
~~CEPDTT~~ OCT 20 1974

VOL. NO. 1011 DATE OF PERIODICAL

AUTHOR OR PERIODICAL TITLE  
Yarm. linsky

TITLE  
Road to Revolution

PRINT NAME  
Tom Jarvis

PRINT ADDRESS  
1811 Berkeley Way

CITY  
Berkeley CA ZIP CODE 94704

TELEPHONE

I AGREE TO COMPLY WITH LIBRARY RULES

SIGN NAME  
Tom Jarvis

GENERAL CHECK STATUS  
UC/S ☐ UNDERGRAD. ☐ GRAD STUDENT  
☐ NON-ACADEMIC STAFF ☐ ACADEMIC STAFF  
☐ NON UC/S ☐ NON-ACADEMIC STAFF  
☐ REFERENCE (LIBRARY USE) ☐ REFERENCE (LIBRARY USE)  
☐ NON UC/S

THE LIBRARY IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR NON-DELIVERY OF NOTICES IF NAME AND ADDRESS ABOVE ARE ILLEGIBLE, INCOMPLETE OR INCORRECT

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0 0 20

7-15200 PF Q2224

CALL NUMBER ☒ DUE JARVIS TOM

DK  
254  
A8  
N47  
1934  
~~1934~~ OCT 20 1974

VOL. NO. 1011 DATE OF PERIODICAL

AUTHOR OR PERIODICAL TITLE  
Nicolai Eusev

TITLE  
A self

PRINT NAME  
T. Jarvis

PRINT ADDRESS  
1811 Berkeley Way

CITY  
Berkeley CA ZIP CODE 94704

TELEPHONE

I AGREE TO COMPLY WITH LIBRARY RULES

SIGN NAME  
Tom Jarvis

GENERAL CHECK STATUS  
UC/S ☐ UNDERGRAD. ☐ GRAD STUDENT  
☐ NON-ACADEMIC STAFF ☐ ACADEMIC STAFF  
☐ NON UC/S ☐ NON-ACADEMIC STAFF  
☐ REFERENCE (LIBRARY USE) ☐ REFERENCE (LIBRARY USE)  
☐ NON UC/S

THE LIBRARY IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR NON-DELIVERY OF NOTICES IF NAME AND ADDRESS ABOVE ARE ILLEGIBLE, INCOMPLETE OR INCORRECT

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0 0 20

7-15200 PF Q2225



UG  
D11-D14  
(D15-D18) up

|           |  |        |  |      |  |       |  |          |  |
|-----------|--|--------|--|------|--|-------|--|----------|--|
| CFC       |  | STREET |  | CITY |  | STATE |  | ZIP CODE |  |
| SL 1957   |  |        |  |      |  |       |  |          |  |
| opened    |  |        |  |      |  |       |  |          |  |
| collected |  |        |  |      |  |       |  |          |  |
| checked   |  |        |  |      |  |       |  |          |  |
| indexed   |  |        |  |      |  |       |  |          |  |
| filed     |  |        |  |      |  |       |  |          |  |

DEC 19 1974 28867 5.00  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 125  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

7-15200 PF Q2224

**FBI**

|            |  |        |  |      |  |       |  |          |  |
|------------|--|--------|--|------|--|-------|--|----------|--|
| CFC        |  | STREET |  | CITY |  | STATE |  | ZIP CODE |  |
| SL 1934 UG |  |        |  |      |  |       |  |          |  |
| opened     |  |        |  |      |  |       |  |          |  |
| collected  |  |        |  |      |  |       |  |          |  |
| checked    |  |        |  |      |  |       |  |          |  |
| indexed    |  |        |  |      |  |       |  |          |  |
| filed      |  |        |  |      |  |       |  |          |  |

DEC 19 1974 28867 5.00  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1230  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

7-15200 PF Q2225

**FBI**



STAMP

NAME (Print)

STREET

CA

ZIP CODE

CITY

COMPLETE ONLY FOR HOLD

ST. C1961 UG

open

closed

es

dery

son

THE GENERAL LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
BERKELEY, CALIF. 94720

DEC 19 1974 28867 5.00

NAME (Print)

230

7-15200 PF Q2226

STAMP

NAME (Print)

STREET

CA

ZIP CODE

CITY

COMPLETE ONLY FOR HOLD

CFC

SL 1945 UG DII

open

closed

es

dery

son

THE GENERAL LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
BERKELEY, CALIF. 94720

DEC 19 1974 28867 5.00

NAME (Print)

230

7-15200 PF Q2227

CALL NUMBER ☒ D1C  
219  
N4C47  
COP 443  
DUE JARVIS TOM  
OCT 20 1974  
VOL. 100 IV. DATE OF PERIODICAL  
AUTHOR OR PERIODICAL TITLE  
Pawden  
TITLE  
The Unmentionable  
PRINT NAME  
Tom Jarvis  
PRINT ADDRESS  
1811 Berkeley Way  
CITY  
Berkeley CA  
ZIP CODE  
94704  
TELEPHONE

I AGREE TO COMPLY WITH LIBRARY RULES

SIGN NAME  
John Jarvis  
GENERAL  
UC/S ☐ UNDERGRAD.  
☐ NON-ACADEMIC STAFF  
☐ NON UC/S  
CHECK STATUS  
RESEARCH  
☒ GRAD STUDENT  
☐ ACADEMIC STAFF  
☐ NON-ACADEMIC STAFF  
☐ SLE  
REFERENCE (LIBRARY USE)  
☐ NON UC/S

THE LIBRARY IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR NON-DELIVERY OF NOTICES IF NAME AND ADDRESS ABOVE ARE ILLEGIBLE, INCOMPLETE OR INCORRECT

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0 10 20

7-15200 PF Q2226

CALL NUMBER ☒ D1C  
219  
N4C47  
COP 443  
DUE JARVIS TOM  
OCT 20 1974  
VOL. 100 IV. DATE OF PERIODICAL  
AUTHOR OR PERIODICAL TITLE  
Footman  
TITLE  
Red Pledge  
PRINT NAME  
Tom Jarvis  
PRINT ADDRESS  
1811 Berkeley Way  
CITY  
Berkeley CA  
ZIP CODE  
94704  
TELEPHONE

I AGREE TO COMPLY WITH LIBRARY RULES

SIGN NAME  
John Jarvis  
GENERAL  
UC/S ☐ UNDERGRAD.  
☐ NON-ACADEMIC STAFF  
☐ NON UC/S  
CHECK STATUS  
RESEARCH  
☒ GRAD STUDENT  
☐ ACADEMIC STAFF  
☐ NON-ACADEMIC STAFF  
☐ SLE  
REFERENCE (LIBRARY USE)  
☐ NON UC/S

THE LIBRARY IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR NON-DELIVERY OF NOTICES IF NAME AND ADDRESS ABOVE ARE ILLEGIBLE, INCOMPLETE OR INCORRECT

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0 10 20

7-15200 PF Q2227

STAMP

Tom Jarvis

NAME (Print)

1811 Berkeley Way

STREET

Berkeley CA 94704

ZIP CODE

CFC

SL 1960

D12, D14, D15

THE GENERAL LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA 94720

open  
closed  
es  
cadery  
on

DEC 19 1974

28867 5.00

NAME (Print)

R30

7-15200 PF Q2228

STAMP

1973

NAME (Print)

STREET

CA

ZIP CODE

NO

CITY

CFC

SL

D11

THE GENERAL LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA 94720

open  
closed  
es  
cadery  
on

NOV 25 1974

DEC 19 1974

28867 5.00

NAME (Print)

R15

7-15200 PF Q2228

|  |  |
|--|--|
| CALL NUMBER<br>✓<br>OK<br>254<br>L4Wk<br>1960  | DUE JARVIS TOM   |
| COT 20 1974  |  |
| AUTHOR OR PERIODICAL TITLE<br>Wolfe  |  |
| TITLE<br>Three who make a resolution   |  |
| PRINT NAME<br>Tom Jarvis   |  |
| PRINT ADDRESS<br>1811 Berkeley Way   |  |
| CITY<br>Berkeley CA  | ZIP CODE<br>94701  |
| TELEPHONE  |  |
| I AGREE TO COMPLY WITH LIBRARY RULES   |  |
| SIGN NAME<br>Thomas Jarvis   |  |
| GENERAL<br>UC/S<br><input type="checkbox"/> UNDERGRAD.<br><input type="checkbox"/> NON-ACADEMIC STAFF<br><input type="checkbox"/> NON UC/S | CHECK STATUS<br>RESEARCH<br>UC/S<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> GRAD STUDENT<br><input type="checkbox"/> ACADEMIC STAFF<br><input type="checkbox"/> NON-ACADEMIC STAFF<br><input type="checkbox"/> BLE<br>REFERENCE (LIBRARY USE)<br><input type="checkbox"/> NON UC/S |
| THE LIBRARY IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR NON-DELIVERY OF NOTICES IF NAME AND ADDRESS ABOVE ARE ILLEGIBLE, INCOMPLETE OR INCORRECT                |  |

|  |   |
|--|---|
| CALL NUMBER<br>Hv<br>8956<br>G 8<br>C493   | DUE<br>JARVIS   |
| NOV 4 1974   |   |
| AUTHOR OR PERIODICAL TITLE<br>Cherrie  |   |
| TITLE<br>Banc  |   |
| PRINT NAME<br>Tom Jarvis   |   |
| PRINT ADDRESS<br>1811 Berkeley Way   |   |
| CITY<br>Berkeley CA  | ZIP CODE  |
| TELEPHONE  |   |
| I AGREE TO COMPLY WITH LIBRARY RULES   |   |
| SIGN NAME<br>Tom Jarvis  |   |
| GENERAL<br>UC/S<br><input type="checkbox"/> UNDERGRAD.<br><input type="checkbox"/> NON-ACADEMIC STAFF<br><input type="checkbox"/> NON UC/S | CHECK STATUS<br>RESEARCH<br>UC/S<br><input type="checkbox"/> GRAD STUDENT<br><input type="checkbox"/> ACADEMIC STAFF<br><input type="checkbox"/> NON-ACADEMIC STAFF<br><input type="checkbox"/> BLE<br>REFERENCE (LIBRARY USE)<br><input type="checkbox"/> NON UC/S |
| THE LIBRARY IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR NON-DELIVERY OF NOTICES IF NAME AND ADDRESS ABOVE ARE ILLEGIBLE, INCOMPLETE OR INCORRECT                |   |
| PKs. ret. cancel<br>\$45.00 Frg. claim<br>Cancel remaining amount.<br>AND FINE bill.   |   |

7-15200 PF Q2228

FBI

7-15200 PF Q2229

FBI

CALL NUMBER  
HY  
915  
B164  
011

DUE  
JARVIS

NOV 4 1974

VOL. NO. COPY DATE OF PERIODICAL

AUTHOR OR PERIODICAL TITLE  
Dolgoth

TITLE  
Belgium

PRINT NAME  
Tom Jarvis 49

PRINT ADDRESS  
1811 Berkeley

CITY  
Berkeley, CA

ZIP CODE

TELEPHONE

I AGREE TO COMPLY WITH LIBRARY RULES

SIGN NAME  
Tom Jarvis

CHECK STATUS  
GENERAL RESEARCH

UC/B ☐ UNDERGRAD. ☐ GRAD STUDENT  
☐ NON-ACADEMIC STAFF ☐ ACADEMIC STAFF  
☐ NON UC/B ☐ NON-ACADEMIC STAFF  
☐ SLE

REFERENCE (LIBRARY USE) ☐ NON UC/B

THE LIBRARY IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR NON-DELIVERY OF NOTICES IF NAME AND ADDRESS ABOVE ARE ILLEGIBLE, INCOMPLETE OR INCORRECT

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0 0 20

7-15200 PF Q2230

FBI

CALL NUMBER  
BF  
39  
.5  
A65  
E871

DUE  
JARVIS

NOV 4 1974

VOL. NO. COPY DATE OF PERIODICAL

AUTHOR OR PERIODICAL TITLE  
Apter

TITLE  
Computer Simulation of Behavior

PRINT NAME  
Tom Jarvis 49

PRINT ADDRESS  
1811 Berkeley

CITY  
Berkeley, CA

ZIP CODE

TELEPHONE

I AGREE TO COMPLY WITH LIBRARY RULES

SIGN NAME  
Tom Jarvis

CHECK STATUS  
GENERAL RESEARCH

UC/B ☐ UNDERGRAD. ☐ GRAD STUDENT  
☐ NON-ACADEMIC STAFF ☐ ACADEMIC STAFF  
☐ NON UC/B ☐ NON-ACADEMIC STAFF  
☐ SLE

REFERENCE (LIBRARY USE) ☐ NON UC/B

THE LIBRARY IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR NON-DELIVERY OF NOTICES IF NAME AND ADDRESS ABOVE ARE ILLEGIBLE, INCOMPLETE OR INCORRECT

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0 0 20

7-15200 PF Q2231

FBI

1972

1971

STAMP

ZIP CODE

CA

STREET

CITY

CFC

SL

open

closed

files

bindery

lemon

THE GENERAL LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA 94720

NOV 25 1974

COMPLETE ONLY FOR HOLD

STAMP

ZIP CODE

CA

STREET

CITY

CFC

SL

open

closed

files

bindery

lemon

THE GENERAL LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA 94720

NOV 25 1974

COMPLETE ONLY FOR HOLD

DEC 19 1974

28867 5.00

25

NAME (Print)

DEC 19 1974

28867 5.00

R 5

NAME (Print)

7-15200 PF Q2230



7-15200 PF Q2231



# Doctor

Dr. G. A. Pizzano (Gen. Med. & Surg. & Trauma)  
4041 14 St. 455-7290

Dr. Dan O. Kilroy (Ind. & Trau. Surg.)  
3300 3<sup>rd</sup> Ave 451-2816 or 451-8423

Dr. Robert Zinky (Gen. Prac. & Indus.)  
2600 Capital (St. Luke's Medical Bldg.)

Dr. Carl Meekhan (Gen. Surg.)  
1001 39th 452-6884

Dr. E. T. Rulison (Gen. Surg.)  
5301 F

Dr. James Martin (Gen. Surg.) also David Dozier  
2811 L 452-3685

Dr. Carlton Z Adams (Surgery)  
801 Alhambra 446-4848

Dr. Geo. Balabin (Surgery)  
5025 J 452-6825 or 452-2671

Lots of anesthesiologists at 3965 J

Dr. T. ... (A...)

# Doctors

Dr. G.A. Prizzano (Industrial Med & Surg & Trauma)  
4041 H St. 455-7290

Dr. Dan O. Kilroy (Ind. & Trauma Surg.)  
3300 3rd Ave. 451-2816 or 451-8423

Dr. Robert Zinty (Gen. Prac. & Indus.)  
2600 Capitol (St. Luke's Medical Bldg.)

Dr. Carl Meehan (Surgery)  
1001 39th 452-6884

Dr. E.T. Rulison (Gen. Surgery)  
5301 F

Dr. James Martin (Gen. Surgery) & David Dozier (Gen. Su)  
2811 L 452-3685

Dr. Carlton Adams (Surgery)  
801 Alhambra Bl. 446-4848

Dr. Geo. Babbitt (Surgery)  
5025 J 452-6825 or 452-2671

Lots of Anesthesiologists at 3965 J St.

Dr. Israel Orr (Anes.)  
5301 F 452-5771



Dr. Robert Peabody (Eye Phys & Surg.)  
2222 N 444-7671

Dr. Frank Schiro  
815 30<sup>th</sup> 448-2836

James Coyle (Internal Medicine)  
2731 K 441-3021

Dr. Leroy Brown (Internal Medicine)  
3031 G 444-6533 or 927-1688

Dr. Masayoshi Ito (G.P.)  
1104 T 443-6384 or 383-0724

Dr. A. Janushkowsky (G.P.) & Dr. Lewis Phipps  
3701 J 452-4626

Dr. John Kassis (G.P.)  
1430 22<sup>nd</sup> 443-6229 or 452-2671

Dr. Leroy Brown (Internal Medicine)  
3031 G 444-6533 or 927-1688

Dr. Masayoshi Ito (G.P.)  
1104 T 443-6384 or 383-0724

Dr. A. Janushkowsky (G.P.) : Dr. Lewis Phipps  
3701 J 452-4626

Dr. John Kassis (G.P.)  
1430 22<sup>nd</sup> 443-6229 or 452-2671

Dr. Earl Doersch (G.P.)  
3908 J 455-5644

Dr. James Garner (G.P.)  
3940 Broadway 456-2407

Dr. M.R. Seto (G.P.)  
400 "O" St. 448-7683

Dr. Henry I. Sugiyama (G.P.)  
2128 16<sup>th</sup> 448-9181

Dr. Duane Newton  
4220 H 456-6462

Dr. L.W. Merrill  
1224 26<sup>th</sup>  
446-7891

the central committee or the military commission, or a guerrilla or a member of the women's organization - if he is in the party he has a right to speak freely, to say whatever he wants. At all levels and for all ranks there exists criticism and self-criticism."

- Spartacus Morimambu, MPLA Leader

### Qualities of a Leader

- Knowledge of revolutionary theory & history
- ~~Knowledge of military~~
- Practical military skills
- Willingness to take chances
- Ability to remain calm under stress situations
- Ability to assess the talents and potential of comrades
- Ability to inspire other comrades to strive

## Qualities of a Leader

- Knowledge of revolutionary theory & history
- ~~Knowledge of military~~
- Practical military skills
- Willingness to take chances
- Ability to remain calm under stress situations
- Ability to assess the talents and potential of comrades
- Ability to inspire other comrades to strive to make themselves better revolutionaries
- Ability to anticipate the future
- Ability to see all matters <sup>clearly</sup> on a military / political level without subjective encumbrances
- Willingness to share knowledge & talents
- Patience ~~and~~ with comrades
- Willingness to learn from comrades
- Ability to creatively apply lessons of other revolutionaries.

Lenin is already by the principle of solving all problems of the Revolution and construction independently in accordance with the actual conditions of one's own country and primarily by one's own efforts. This implies a creative application of Marxism-Leninism and the experience of the international revolutionary movement in keeping with the historic conditions and national peculiarities of one's own country. It also signifies independent solution of one's problems in the revolutionary and construction by displaying the spirit of self-reliance."

---

"A party that therefore looks to the outside world for assistance, financially and militarily, before it has shown what it has achieved by relying on its own efforts is not practising

own country. It also signifies independent  
solution of one's problems in the revolutionary  
and construction by displaying the spirit  
of self-reliance."

---

"A party that therefore looks to the outside  
world for assistance, financially and militarily,  
before it has shown what it has achieved by  
relying on its own efforts is not practising  
revolutionary self-reliance"

Potlako Kitchener Leballo -

Pres of Pan Africa Congress, Aganise

Two & interpretations

I Guerrillas - Contradictions do exist which could lead to this

II Pigs

Sully Vaye

Giap - bottom p. 177

'We do not want war but we do not fear

it'

Kim

334-0793

## RENTAL AGREEMENT AND DEPOSIT RECEIPT

San Francisco, Calif. 5-15, 19 75

Received of CHARLES RICHARD BARBER & ANN L. BARBER  
 the sum of ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY FIVE & <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars (\$ 185<sup>00</sup>),  
 as a deposit to secure renting of Apartment No. \_\_\_\_\_, at 1246 GENEVA AVE  
 at the rate of \$ 200 per month, payable monthly, in advance, commencing MAY 15, 19 \_\_,  
 said premises to include STOVE & REFRIGERATOR

This deposit is received upon the express condition, and it is hereby understood and agreed, that if owner or his agent is not satisfied to accept this tenant after checking references and employment, this deposit shall be returned and shall be accepted by tenant at any time within five (5) days from the date first mentioned above. If tenant is accepted, the balance of the month's rent, and a security deposit in the amount of \$ 100 (which shall be refunded upon tenant's faithful performance of this agreement), and \$ \_\_\_\_\_ deposit on \_\_\_\_\_ keys, is then due and payable on demand, and if not paid, this deposit shall be forfeited for and in the consideration of owner's execution of this agreement.

It is understood and agreed that all rents are due and payable on the 1st day of each month. On or before thirty (30) days after the date of commencement, tenant will be required to pay a pro-rata rental in the amount of \$ 85<sup>00</sup>, which amount will pay rent for said premises to the 1st day of JUNE 1, 19 75.

DEPOSITS PAID TO SECURE RENTAL OF PREMISES NOT REFUNDABLE EXCEPT AS ABOVE.

In consideration hereof and of the use or occupancy of said premises, tenant agrees:

- 1 - To maintain said premises in a clean, orderly, and law abiding manner and to keep the yards thereof free of weeds, debris and/or material that may become unsightly or a detriment to the appearance of said premises.
- 2 - To allow owner or his authorized agents the right to enter the premises at any reasonable time to inspect or to show prospective tenants or purchasers, and to use keys if necessary.
- 3 - No alterations or redecorating of any kind shall be made to the premises, nor door locks added or changed, without the prior written consent of owner.
- 4 - To pay cost of all utility services furnished to premises, except WATER
- 5 - To pay the cost of all repairs for any damage done to said premises and the cost of any cleaning of said premises which owner may consider necessary, reasonable wear and tear and damage by the elements excepted.
- 6 - No birds, animals, or other pets shall be kept on the premises without the written consent of owner; any consent so given may be withdrawn by owner upon fifteen (15) days written notice to tenant.
- 7 - Not to let or sublet the whole or any part of the premises to anyone for any purpose whatsoever without prior written permission from owner, and the number of persons to occupy said premises shall not exceed 2 without written consent from owner.
- 8 - To give thirty (30) days written notice by registered mail to owner prior to vacating said premises.
- 9 - TENANT AGREES TO PAY A LATE CHARGE IN THE AMOUNT OF 5% OF AMOUNTS MORE THAN TEN (10) DAYS



It is understood and agreed that all rents are due and payable on the 1st day of each month. On or before thirty (30) days after the date of commencement, tenant will be required to pay a pro-rata rental in the amount of \$ 85.00, which amount will pay rent for said premises to the 1st day of JUNE 1, 1975.

**DEPOSITS PAID TO SECURE RENTAL OF PREMISES NOT REFUNDABLE EXCEPT AS ABOVE.**

In consideration hereof and of the use or occupancy of said premises, tenant agrees:

- 1 - To maintain said premises in a clean, orderly, and law abiding manner and to keep the yards thereof free of weeds, debris and/or material that may become unsightly or a detriment to the appearance of said premises.
- 2 - To allow owner or his authorized agents the right to enter the premises at any reasonable time to inspect or to show prospective tenants or purchasers, and to use keys if necessary.
- 3 - No alterations or redecorating of any kind shall be made to the premises, nor door locks added or changed, without the prior written consent of owner.
- 4 - To pay cost of all utility services furnished to premises, except WATER.
- 5 - To pay the cost of all repairs for any damage done to said premises and the cost of any cleaning of said premises which owner may consider necessary, reasonable wear and tear and damage by the elements excepted.
- 6 - No birds, animals, or other pets shall be kept on the premises without the written consent of owner; any consent so given may be withdrawn by owner upon fifteen (15) days written notice to tenant.
- 7 - Not to let or sublet the whole or any part of the premises to anyone for any purpose whatsoever without prior written permission from owner, and the number of persons to occupy said premises shall not exceed 2 without written consent from owner.
- 8 - To give thirty (30) days written notice by registered mail to owner prior to vacating said premises.
- 9 - TENANT AGREES TO PAY A LATE CHARGE IN THE AMOUNT OF 5% OF AMOUNTS MORE THAN TEN (10) DAYS PAST DUE.

10 - That the violation of any of the covenants of this agreement or the non-payment of any rent when due shall be sufficient cause for eviction from said premises upon three (3) days written notice thereof by registered mail or by personal service, and if suit be brought to collect rent or damages or to cause eviction from the premises or to collect the costs of repairs to or cleaning of said premises, tenant agrees to pay all cost of such action, including reasonable attorney's fees as may be fixed by the Court. No waiver by owner at any time of any terms of this agreement shall be deemed as a subsequent waiver of the same, nor of the diligent and prompt performance thereof by the tenant.

11 - All rent shall be paid to EUGENE ZUCKER, San Francisco, California, or any other place designated by owner or his agent.

\$100 IS REFUNDABLE UPON TERMINATION  
DEPOSIT RECEIVED:

OF TENANCY SUBJECT TO NO VIOLATION OF  
HEREIN AGREEMENT

Eugene Zucker  
Owner or Agent

Charles Barker  
Tenant

Charles Barker  
Tenant

**ACCEPTANCE**

TENANT HEREBY ACCEPTED, TENANT ACKNOWLEDGES RECEIPT OF AN ACCEPTED COPY OF THIS AGREEMENT, AND KEYS AS INDICATED ABOVE.

MAY 15, 1975  
\$100 IS FORFEITED IF PREMISES  
ARE VACATED PRIOR TO DEC 31, 1975

Eugene Zucker  
Owner or Agent

Charles Barker  
Tenant

Charles Barker  
Tenant

"Liberalism is extremely harmful in a revolutionary collective. It is a corrosive which eats away unity, undermines cohesion, causes apathy and creates dissension. It robs the revolutionary ranks of compact organization and strict discipline, prevents policies from being carried through and alienates the Party organizations from the masses which the Party leads. It is an extremely bad tendency."

Liberalism stems from petty bourgeois selfishness, it places personal interests first and the interests of the revolution second and this gives rise to ideological, political and organizational liberalism."

Mao Tse Tung

"History favors the intrepid"

Fidel Castro

"All militants have the right to criticize others and also themselves ... In our political life we follow this principle of criticism and self-criticism. If someone or something is not going right in the Party, politically, militarily, in production, etc., one has the right to say, 'This is not good for such and such reasons. Anyone, whatever his rank - he may be a political or military leader, he may be in

the central committee or the military com  
or a guerrilla or a member of the women's  
organization - if he is in the party he has  
a right to speak freely, to say whatever  
he wants. At all levels and for all rank  
there exists criticism and self-criticism."

- Spartacus Mominambou, MPLA Leader

## Qualities of a Leader

- Knowledge of revolutionary theory & history
- ~~Knowledge of military~~
- Practical military skills
- Willingness to take chances
- Ability to remain calm under stress situa
- Ability to assess the talents and potential of comrades
- Ability to inspire other comrades to strive to make themselves better revolutionaries
- Ability to anticipate the future
- Ability to see all matters <sup>clearly</sup> on a military, political level without subjective encumbrances
- Willingness to share knowledge & talents
- Patience ~~and~~ with comrades
- Willingness to learn from comrades
- Ability to creatively apply lessons of other revolu

Dr. Frank Schiro  
815 30th 448-2836

James D. Coyle (Internal Med.)  
3031 G 444-6533 or 927-1688

Dr. ~~Masa~~ Masayoshi Ito (G.P.)  
1104 T 443-6384 home 383-0724

Dr. A. Janushkowsky (G.P.) & Dr. Lewis Phipps  
3701 J 452-4626

Dr. John Kassis (G.P.)  
1430 22nd 443-9229 or 452-2671

Dr. Earl Doersch (G.P.)  
3908 J 455-5644

Dr. James Garner (G.P.)  
3940 Broadway 456-2407

Dr. M.R. Seto (G.P.)  
466 "O" St. 448-7693

Dr. Henry I. Sugiyama (G.P.)  
2128 10th St. 448-9181

Dr. Duane Newton (G.P.)  
4220 H 456-6462

Dr. L. W. Merrill (G.P.)  
1224 26th  
448-7001

De OR.

- ① give shots
- ② draw blood
- ③ suturing
- ④ stick in IV
- ⑤ shock
- ⑥ stop bleeding
- ⑦ Medication uses
- ⑧ Using: Mesick Manual
- ⑨ : Current Dx + treatment
- ⑩ : New ways in First aid

Oatwell ⑪: Corporal manual Medical training book

- ⑫ tetanus
- ⑬ setting bones & splints
- ⑭ dressings + bandages
- ⑮ Neuro exam
- ⑯ ♀'s bodies
- ⑰ anesthetics (~~stetho~~ + pain meds
- ⑱ !

### Equipment -

- |             |  |
|-------------|--|
| ① IV sets   | ⑥ speculums                                  |
| ② Bandages  | ⑦ B.C.P.'s                                   |
| ③ gloves    | ⑧ anesthetics + pain meds                    |
| ④ tape      | ⑨ syringes + needles                         |
| ⑤ Catheters | ⑩ Deconofatants +<br>antihistamines Benadryl |
|             | ⑪ ophthalmoscope                             |
|             | ⑫ probes                                     |
|             | ⑬ BP cuff                                    |
|             | ⑭ stethoscope                                |

7-15200 PF Q2223

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY

October 4, 1975

To: Weather Underground and other comrades-in-arms

From: SLA

Subject: Request for military assistance

Once again, fate has lead the bumbling forces of the FBI to the location of our soldier's refuge.

While it would be most difficult to understate the effect of the arrests of our comrades on September 18th, the media and the Foolish Bureau of Investigation have succeeded in making this overstatement by describing our loss as the "death blow" to the SLA. The SLA lives on in spirit and military strength and will give proof of this in the future.

For now, we call upon the allied units of the people's armies to turn our loss into victory by uniting in a mass effort to make nation-wide arrests of the rich fascist insects—to be released only when bail has been posted for all of our comrades with funds from the honey-laden hives of the ruling class.

While the fascist dogs have temporarily reduced our forces by five, it should be kept in mind that in one night a single running man can slit a thousand throats.

DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECTS WHO PRAY  
UPON THE LIVES OF THE PEOPLE!

VSP

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY

FROM 1068 Mission St.

7-15200 PF 02221

10/21/71  
10/21/71  
10/21/71

10/21/71

10/21/71

7-15200 PF Q2221



SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY

October 4, 1975

To: Weather Underground and other comrades-in-arms

From: SLA

Subject: Request for military assistance

Once again, fate has lead the bumbling forces of the FBI to the location of our soldier's refuge.

While it would be most difficult to understate the effect of the arrests of our comrades on September 18th, the media and the Foolish Bureau of Investigation have succeeded in making this overstatement by describing our loss as the "death blow" to the SLA. The SLA lives on in spirit and military strength and will give proof of this in the future.

For now, we call upon the allied units of the people's armies to turn our loss into victory by uniting in a mass effort to make nation-wide arrests of the rich fascist insects—to be released only when bail has been posted for all of our comrades with funds from the honey-laden hives of the ruling class.

While the fascists dogs have temporarily reduced our forces by five, it should be kept in mind that in one night a single running man can slit a thousand throats.

DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECTS WHO PRAY  
UPON THE LIVES OF THE PEOPLE!!

VSP

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY

FBI  
7-15200 PF 02219

145-1000

July 1970  
12:5 PM

WASH-F-L  
10/1/70

AS Montgomey

7-15200 PF Q2219

FBI

# Application for Birth Record

SEP 16 1974

(\$2.00 fee for Certified Copy)

Name Given At Birth Suzanne Ellen Lemphear

Has Name Ever Been Changed No

Date of Birth Aug. 1, 1940

Father's Name Byron Lemphear Mother's Maiden Name Jean Wheeler

Did Birth Occur in San Francisco Yes ☒ No ☐

For what purpose is this record required For Personal record

NAME Lynn Sheldon

ADDRESS 550 Ashby  
POSTAL ZONE Oakland

## FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY

Certificate No. 5167-40 Certification No. SEP 16 1974

Number of Copies 2 Date Issued SEP 16 1974 By [Signature]

Receipt No. 27460 Typed          Photo           
1505 A

7-15200 PF Q2218

# Application for Birth Record

(\$2.00 fee for Certified Copy)

SEP 16 1974

Name Given At Birth SUE LOUISE GOLD

Has Name Ever Been Changed NO

Date of Birth OCTOBER 31, 1948

Father's Name H.C. GOLD

Mother's Maiden Name SUSANNA A. DONZELLI

Did Birth Occur in San Francisco

☒ Yes

☐ No

For what purpose is this record required FAMILY RECORDS

NAME Stephanie Bowen

ADDRESS 329 Frederick St  
POSTAL ZONE S.F.

## FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY

Certificate No. 6442-48

Certification No. 9 7998

Number of Copies 1

Date Issued

SEP 16 1974

By

ASB

Receipt No. 1505 A

Typed

Photo

7-15200 PF Q2217

# Application for Birth Record

(\$2.00 fee for Certified Copy)

AUG 23 '74

Name Given At Birth Stephen Nathan Broudy

Has Name Ever Been Changed no

Date of Birth March 27, 1947

Father's Name Lee Broudy Mother's Maiden Name Lee

Did Birth Occur in San Francisco ☒ Yes ☐ No

For what purpose is this record required Passport

NAME Karen Cramer

ADDRESS 1322 #3 Willard Street  
POSTAL ZONE

## FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY

Certificate No. 5188-67 Certification No. 27186

Number of Copies 1 Date Issued AUG 23 '74 By ev

Receipt No. 75763 Typed 75763 Photo 75763

1505 A

7-15200 PF Q2216

WESTERN RESERVE ENTER  
PO BOX 77336  
INDEPENDENCE, OHIO  
44131

DEAR SIRs:

PLEASE SEND 200ft.  
at 9.50 of 3/32"  
diameter, waterproof  
fuse. ENCLOSED IS  
MONEY ORDER OF  
\$9.50.

SEND TO:

Lynda BERNASCONI  
APT 124  
3844 MISSION STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF  
94110

Lynda Bernasconi

7-15200 PF Q2215

AFTER FIVE DAYS RETURN TO

Linda Bernasconi  
Apt 124 3844 Mission  
S.F., CALIF 94110  
ZIP CODE



200 ft

PD

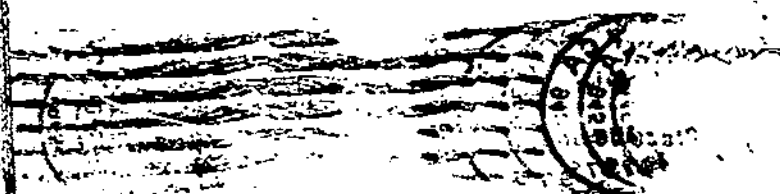
WESTERN RESERVE ENTERPRISES  
P.O. BOX 77336  
INDEPENDENCE, OHIO 44131

SEP 15 1975

7-15200 PF Q2214



7-15200 PF 02214



Received of

Carrie Williamson

The Sum of

170.00 (1st & last) 340 + 50 altogether(\$ 170) as

to secure

the renting of Apt. No. a

in the building known as

123 Lyonat the rent of \$ 170.00

per month, payable monthly in advance. Rent to include water

garbage,

In addition to the above the sum of

shall be payable on

20th of each mo

and the further sum

shall be payable on

with the entire amount collected

apply as follows: Security Deposit \$ 50, Rent Proration \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 1st MonthsRent to commence June 20, 19 75.

This apartment to be occupied by those persons named above. For each additional occupant, additional charge of \$ 10.00 will be made monthly. The above security deposit may NOT be towards the last months rent. ☒ Tenant agrees to give a written 30 day notice to apartment, however tenant agrees not to give such notice prior to 1st month. Tenant further agrees this apartment is being rented on a monthly period of time and as such only give above notice to vacate on the first day of the month TOGETHER with the rent for the month. If tenant moves out in the middle of any month after above date, tenant will still be charged for the full month. Furthermore, if notice to vacate is not accompanied by rent check such notice will not be considered valid ☒. For any rent received after the fifth day of any month or for a check returned by the bank for any reason, a service charge of \$ 10.00 be applied against tenant without any further notice ☒. Tenant may NOT change, or alter any lock to this apartment door without the written consent of agent or owner ☒. No pets of any kind are allowed in apartment. During the last 30 days of occupancy after tenant is given notice to vacate, agent, manager or owner has the right to show apartment to other tenants with such showing to be during reasonable hours ☒. No loud radio, TV, etc. -PI or any other noise will be allowed after 10:00 P. M. ☒. The security deposit be held by agent or owner to insure in whole or in part in event of willful or accidental loss, damage or destruction to demised premises and/or personal property, and/or to compensate in whole or in part in event premises are left in an unsanitary, littered, unrentable, damaged, defaced condition or for failure to return keys, and/or rental loss or re-rental costs, or in case of any breach of this rental agreement in any other respect by tenant or guests. It is understood any returnable deposit is to be made after property is vacated and checked out to agent's or owner's satisfaction ☒. SECURITY DEPOSIT MAY NOT BE USED TOWARDS THE LAST MONTH'S RENT ☒. If the agent or owner is unable to deliver possession of the apt at the time herein agreed, agent or owner shall not be liable for any damage caused thereby nor shall the agreement be void, but tenant shall not be liable for rent until tenant receives possession ☒. Tenant may NOT underlet the whole or part of this apt, nor assign this agreement nor any right of possession, nor make any alterations to the premises without written consent of agent or owner ☒. Agent or owner shall not be responsible for any damage to property of tenant in any cause whatever ☒. Agent or owner may inspect apt during reasonable hours and may make repairs or alterations as seen fit. If agent or owner institutes a suit against tenant for non-payment of rents or to enforce any provisions of this agreement, or any action in unlawful detainer, tenant agrees to pay agent or owner a reasonable sum to be fixed by the Court as attorney's fee for the agent or owner's attorney, if the agent or owner prevails in the action ☒. Tenant agrees to indemnify and save harmless the agent or owner from any claim of injury or damages of any kind whatever from any cause save any damage caused by agent's or owner's negligence ☒. This agreement shall be binding on the heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns of the parties hereto ☒. Tenant agrees this apt is clean and free of defects, if however within 7 days from date first occupied, any defects in apt or personal property are found, such fact must be made known in writing to agent or owner, otherwise everything shall be deemed to have been approved by tenant. ☒

Carrie Williamson

Date

July 20, 1975

Agent or owner

Wall to Wall Carpet, Refrigerator & Range  
belong to Owner

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY SOUTHWESTERN REGIONAL  
ADULT UNIT COMMUNIQUE NO. 2

Sept. 20, 1975

TO: Director Kelley, U. S. District Attorney, Fed. Judge,  
Tania's Attorney, Randolph A. Hearst,

and especailly our beloved Tania P. Hearst

FROM: Brig. Gen. MATRIX, Commanding Officer, 2nd Division, Symbionese Liberation Army Southwestern Regional Adult Unit.

SUBJECTS: 1. This is a direct order, written, to Tania to cease hostile actions, and and to commence public relations and news releases to further our cause. Furthermore you are to remain avdible at all times for contact with anyone. This includes pigs, nuts, and other unfriendlies, in an effort to raise public opoion towards our cause. The court may rest assured that she is hereby ordered to appear before your court as requested.

2. Tania is hereby ordered to inform, through the press, for all her followers to obey only commands issued through this Command.

3. Mr. Hearst, we are proud of your daughter and we request that you give her all the love that she has given to us. Tania, return your father's love. But, keep hope for a better world.

4. Now, Gentlemen, Let me tell you how we make an A-Bomb. First you get a Howitzer 105 artillery piece and , allowing for passages for the air to escape when fired, you cap it off with some subcritical U238.

see reverse

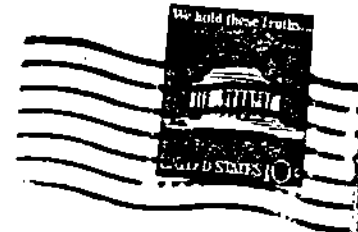
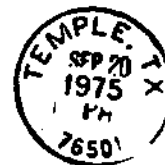
Then you make a projectile out of some more subcritical  
U238 and place it in the chamber of the howitzer.

When you fire off the shell, the explosive charge  
instantaneously joins the two subcritical masses and forms  
one supercritical mass and you have a great big flash,  
except underwater when you have a gaint colum of water.

Witnessed by my hand,

*Matrix*  
Brig. General MATRIX  
Commanding Officer.

*Pat Mac Vay*



RANDOLPH A. HEARST  
SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER NEWSPAPER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

-15200 PF Q2211

|||||

2215

18

**BERNASCONI Lynda T.**

PRINT OR TYPE (Last Name, First Name, Middle Initial)

THIS ORDER PROVIDES for the forwarding of first-class mail and all parcels of obvious value for a period not to exceed 1 year.

EFFECTIVE DATE **8-9-75** TEMPORARY DATE (UNTIL) **—**

CHANGE OF ADDRESS IS FOR ☐ ENTIRE FAMILY ☒ INDIVID-SIGNER ONLY

FORWARDING POSTAGE GUARANTEED FOR MAGAZINES & NEWSPAPERS ☒ YES ☐ NO

CLERK/CARRIER ENDORSEMENT

DATE ENTERED

OLD ADDRESS NO. & STREET, APT, SUITE, PO BOX OR RD NO. (In care of)  
**2561 25th Ave**  
POST OFFICE, STATE AND ZIP CODE  
**S.F. Calif. 94110**

NEW ADDRESS NO. & STREET, APT, SUITE, PO BOX OR RD NO. (In care of)  
**3844 Mission**  
POST OFFICE, STATE AND ZIP CODE  
**S.F. Calif. 94110**

SIGN HERE **Lynda Bernasconi** DATE SIGNED **8-9-75**

If signed by agent, include title. DO NOT print or type

7-15200 PF Q2210

CHANGE OF ADDRESS ORDER

MAIL OR DELIVER -

2014 MISSION #124  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94110

AFFIX  
FIRST-CLASS  
POSTAGE  
IF MAILED



Postmaster

S.F. CA. 94116  
(City, State and ZIP Code)

PS Form 3575  
Oct. 1973

COMPLETE OTHER SIDE ►

7-15200 PF Q2210



DATE 8-12-75

**NOTE:** This application must be executed in duplicate by applicant in the presence of the agent or his authorized employee. A signed copy will be kept on file by the agent in such manner that it is at all times available for examination by postal representatives.

Box Due  
9-12-75

3. DELIVER TO AND IN CARE OF (Name, address and ZIP code of agent)

2561 45<sup>th</sup> Ave  
Englewood

4a. HOME ADDRESS (Number, Street and ZIP Code)

25/10/2019

5a. BUSINESS ADDRESS (Number, Street and ZIP Code)

Employed *N.A.*

N.A.

IND OF BUSINESS  
PERSONAL

8. If a CORPORATION, give names and addresses of its officers

delivered  
D.L. K531531

AAA 02671174810

N.A.

N.A.

**10. REFERENCE** (Name, address and ZIP code)

15. 20

100

N.A.

SIGNATURE OF AGENT  
Dorothy Schwank

**13. SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT** (If firm or corporation, application must be signed by officer. Show title.)

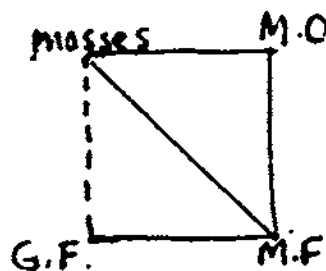
Q 2125

13) The people must not be disarmed.

14) Mass Front makes clear to M.O. that  
armed self-defense + <sup>other</sup> community based  
survival programs are vital — Calbra  
building revolution as we fight.



- 1) Strategic Contradiction: armed struggle v.s. mass organizers
- 2) violence vs non-violence during sixties
- 3) M.O. not pacifist but treat A.S. Asian abstraction - something for future consideration
- 4) not all M.O. make this error  
see practical necessity to help build peoples army.
- 5) This is the Mass Front. vanguard of all M.O.
- 6) linked closely as security allows to guerrilla front
- 7) Mass Front is clandestine
- 8) M.F. is link to masses and most other mass level work. ~~THE~~



- 9) G.F. + M.F. both embryonic
- 10) G.F. ~~not a~~ + M.F. both military/political
- 11) M.F. role:
  1. Support G.F.
 

|                |                    |
|----------------|--------------------|
| a. propaganda  | } tactical support |
| b. material    |                    |
| c. recruitment |                    |
  2. ~~to~~ agitate all mass work in direction of education, mobilization + preparation for revolutionary war
- 12) Both G.F. + M.F. have a present focus on

1. The 7 arms of the JLA are: Ability, Self-Determination, Collective Responsibility, Cooperative Production, Purpose, Faith, and Creativity. Each of the 7 hands of the JLA represents one of these principles and just as the 7 hands come together to form one body, the 7 principles together represent a value system that establishes the strength and independence of each individual in the context of his or her responsibility to the collective interests of all other people. As revolutionaries, we of the JLA feel that these aims are the foundation on which we must struggle to build a more harmonious, socialist society.

Our 7 Aims were adopted from the Nguno Saba Jural (7 Principles of Blackness); a moral value system that was founded, developed and practiced by people of African descent living in the Americas. Historically these principles have been derived from over ten thousand years of African tradition & a free over 400 years of struggle against slavery and oppression.

*The Nguno Saba Wende have a meaning that is universal, not only for Black people, but cultural traditions of Black people, but we don't feel that they are for all people.*

~~We want to state that it is culturally restrictive because we are only Black people, to each other in the SIA and to points in all other groups, organizations and cities. We recognize that people of different ethnic backgrounds can benefit from the rich cultural traditions of each other, and so fight for the time when all cultures exist in a world of mutual respect and understanding.~~

Q. Why do you engage in armed struggle at this particular moment in history? Why not wait until the balance of forces is ~~more~~ more favorable?

A. The balance of forces can only become more favorable in the process of making the revolution -- the process of developing *revolutionary* consciousness and ~~organizing~~ *mobilizing the masses of* people into a united force. Revolutions do not evolve passively out of dreams, wishful thinking or sectarian debates. Instead, they are forged out of a commitment to create the conditions for change through revolutionary action. We of the BIA along with our ~~revolutionary~~ comrades throughout the world understand that armed struggle is the only means by which poor and working people can defeat US imperialism and eliminate the oppressive conditions of our daily lives.

An analysis of historical and present day conditions *in particular* ~~shows~~ *reveals* that the study of Comrade George Jackson's writings serve as proof that we live under a state of corporate fascism. We see that fascism in all its many disguises is the strategy by which imperialism attempts to destroy all revolutionary threats to its crumbling empire. Just in the last year alone, corporate fascism continued to maintain high profits for the ruling class while it laid off millions of workers and then used the welfare bureaucracy and police repression to keep the unemployed under control. In San Francisco, during the early part of 1974, Mayor Alioto directed police to detain people in the Black community as part of a search for the so-called Bobby Miller and the BIA. The pigs harassed thousands of Black women and men on the street, in stores, restaurants, clubs and movie theaters demanding that they identify themselves. The CPD the Institutional Force of the City of San Francisco *Under*

4  
The guerrilla front is composed of the combatants who engage in armed struggle and who at this time represent the seed of the future people's army. The Weather Underground, the Black Liberation Army and other ~~people~~ <sup>revolutionary</sup> people initiated the guerrilla front years ago by engaging in armed actions. Conditions were right even then because many segments of the population, particularly in Third World communities, were conscious of their oppression and supported the military tactics of these groups.

Actions by the guerrilla front have been successful in illustrating the conditions of our oppression and the character of our oppressor. The US monster is clearly a paper tiger whose vulnerability will continue to be exposed. Armed actions have demonstrated the effectiveness of military tactics to achieve political goals. The guerrilla front is of crucial importance in defending the revolution in its early stages by tactically supporting the people's demands for change and by countering the violence of fascism with the violence of revolution.

"We must speak the language of our oppressor -- if our oppressor speaks with a shotgun; then we must speak with a shotgun." (Malcolm X)

Those groups who engage in armed struggle understand that our ~~survival~~ <sup>as guerrillas</sup> depends on the coordination of strategy and the sharing of resources, as unity has become a practical necessity for all of us. In this sense, the guerrilla front can serve as an example to all people who must come to understand that unity ~~among~~ <sup>among</sup> races, sexes, ages, powers, organizations, and parties is both the reason the guerrilla front will increase our strength and insure our victory.



the guise of law and order, the people were issued "Zebra ID cards" and forced to carry them if they wished to avoid further harassment. The detailed ID information obtained during the Zebra search is now part of the permanent files of the SFPD and within easy access of state police and FBI. ~~These~~ <sup>Racist</sup> terror tactics ~~XXXXXX~~ <sup>Such as this</sup> ~~racist repression~~ bears a clear resemblance to Nazi <sup>Germany</sup> and apartheid South Africa.

Also in January of 1974, the California Department of Corrections declared a general lockdown program to deal with so-called prison violence. <sup>The majority of</sup> ~~the~~ prisoners in five ~~prisons~~ prisons (over 10,000 men) were confined to their cells for several months with no opportunity to work, to exercise or to attend classes <sup>training</sup> or cultural programs. The CDC's answer to prison unrest is to shove men in cages like animals and issue fewer and fewer paroles.

At about the same time the entire country experienced an "energy crisis". The <sup>major</sup> ~~major~~ oil companies supported by puppets in Washington used the Arab countries as their scapegoat while they created an artificial scarcity of oil products, raised prices and increased their profits. Things like this coupled with the economic recession/depression, the massive corruption in government and widespread police brutality have made the Amerikkkan people very aware that a serious contradiction exists between the basic human needs of the masses of poor and working people and the financial interests of the small elite group that exploits the world thru economic domination. Revolutionary leaders ~~XXX~~ have channeled their understanding of these oppressive conditions of Amerikkkan life into building a strategy for victorious armed struggle incorporating the dual focus of a mass front and a guerrilla front.

the interest and about the money.

This was in December of 1965 and at the time they were taking two year enlistments in the Marine Corps so they could <sup>ship</sup> about

<sup>like me</sup> suckers off to Vietnam as rapidly as possible. Of course,

they didn't <sup>explain that part of the deal until later.</sup> tell us that at the time. The two years I spent in the "green machine" <sup>had a serious affect on my future.</sup> did a lot for me, fundamentally, to shape

my political development. Most of this time was spent in

Southeast Asia. I came away from this experience understand-

ing <sup>divisions</sup> a lot more about the workings of the government of the

United States, a lot more about racism and it helped shape my behavior from that time on.

Q. What did you see in Vietnam to change your view of things?

~~I was pretty naive.~~

<sup>Solidarity</sup>

A. I didn't at that time feel any ~~solidarity~~ <sup>solidarity</sup> with Vietnamese revolutionaries. Like most other GIs I didn't understand

There can be no doubt that military tactics mobilize <sup>the masses</sup> to  
act with brilliant confidence and initiative and by the contrast, the  
people's potential for victory <sup>the</sup> Everyday, people see evidence of the  
enemy's strength, but they little miss, expose the enemy's weakness  
and vulnerability. <sup>The</sup> People are constantly reminded of their worsening  
conditions of survival, but revolutionaries demonstrate the tactics  
of change and represent the hope for a better life. <sup>The</sup> People feel  
divided and weak, but revolutionaries provide examples of unity and ~~illustrate~~  
the power of the people. We of the M. have followed the example of  
these sisters and brothers who have come before us and many others  
will be stimulated to join in the struggle by the continuing victories  
of both the guerrilla and the mass fronts. In Prairie Fire the  
Leather Stocking wrote,

"Revolutionary action generates revolutionary consciousness;  
growing consciousness develops revolutionary action.  
Action teaches the lessons of fighting, and demonstrates  
that armed struggle is possible."

2. A major problem is the lack of strategic unity between the mass front and the guerrilla front. A feeling among guerrillas is that ~~the mass front is not serious~~ <sup>many people working on the mass level are</sup> about ~~its~~ responsibility to support the underground forces. And the mass front often feels that the guerrillas isolate themselves from the masses and place too much emphasis on the military question. How do you intend to reconcile this contradiction?

A. We feel that without strategic unity and mutual support between the mass front and the guerrilla front there will be no revolution. The mass front must begin to view its role as military/political. This does not mean that the <sup>role of the</sup> mass front is to engage in guerrilla warfare, but rather that it accepts its responsibility to help prepare the mass of oppressed people for revolutionary war. A most practical place to begin is to fight against the fascist's attempts to disarm the people and to organize them <sup>tactic</sup> for community armed self defense. A good example of this is ~~is happening now in~~ the Columbia Point housing project in Boston where Black people are defending their community from the racist attacks of the Ku Klux Klan, Nazis and other racists. All mass work should be done with the understanding that the people <sup>ultimately</sup> must/be organized to fight the enemy.

The guerrilla forces must have closer links to the mass front. In many ways the mass front is our link with the masses. The mass front is ~~XXXXXX~~ our lifeline. The guerrilla front must have the input and criticism of the mass front as much as it needs its material support. The <sup>Guerrilla</sup> Front/~~XXXXXX~~ <sup>must provide</sup> the ~~guerrilla~~ front with armed support. ~~XXXXXX~~ It does in two forms: to bring the masses by illustration through armed actions that a revolution is necessary and that the defeat of the enemy is possible, and armed support for liberation <sup>when they are attacked by the enemy</sup>.

Don't clutter M.F. (as opposed to M.O.) M.F. is an embryo  
M.F. - is going (not must do) must be description  
cut out white org (almost all) allude to it  
Role of M.F. in M.O. M.F. pushes M.O. for self-de  
put the program into operation over the protests of the

community. We concluded that there wasn't time to carry on  
the program backed by  
the mass work necessary to insure the ~~PROGRAM~~ stoppage of/  
~~Foster~~, ~~Blackburn~~, ~~the~~ the local ruling elements and  
the Federal fascist govt. We realized that it would take  
a dramatic action to force ~~C.I.A.P.~~ C.I.A.P.'s withdrawal  
and due to the nature of our resources and abilities at the  
time it became clear that by assassinating the most visible  
of ~~C.I.A.P.~~ C.I.A.P.'s proponents we had the highest possible  
potential for stopping the program. We also knew that there  
would be a lot of criticism of this action, especially since  
Foster was a Black man and not real well known in left circles  
as a fascist. We knew that political assassination was not  
a widely accepted tactic among some "Left" groups, but we saw  
this as more of a ~~individual~~ position of tactical immaturity  
than a critical liability. We felt that this tactic had a  
high potential for raising revolutionary consciousness.

We expected more support than we received from the Left and  
we received more support in the community than most people  
realize. Too many "leftists" rely ~~exclusively~~ on Knowland's  
Tribune, the Hearst propaganda machine and other reactionary  
Bay Area news "commentators" for factual information on rev.  
actions. There is also the ~~misinformation~~ problem among some  
progressives to give credence to the current/blend of counter-  
culture ~~misinformation~~ paranoia, ~~misinformation~~ tripped-out  
the tripped-out conspiracy lunatics. ~~misinformation~~ Overreliance  
on either the fascist ~~misinformation~~ Hearst-type media  
or the so-called counter culture media shows a serious lack  
of class analysis.

if took out the part about: We of  
the SRA focus on strengthening both the  
front of the mass front building closer

3. Mass Front as organ of propaganda for Guer. Front.  
Selling the Time \*

⑧

X

3

[illegible]

None up?

-----30

(9)

X effort to organize white people with the limited  
Further looked into organizing white people and race war. In the past,  
there has been a lot of talk among white revolutionary circles <sup>about</sup> carry  
out this vital part of the struggle, but the work rarely <sup>is</sup> done.  
Y Those who do engage in this type of organizing too often slip away  
from providing revolutionary leadership in a white supremacy  
and national chauvinism. This form of liberalism is inhumane.

Both revolutionaries and liberals have the responsibility to teach  
oppressed white people that the capitalist ruling class cares no  
more for them than Rockefeller cares for the hapless white correctional  
officers at AttikMKA; and that it is in the interest of ALL  
oppressed people to eliminate these fascist blood suckers as a  
class and fight to build socialism in OUR country.

to find that on the other hand, the same people have a perfect solution  
to the question of the relationship of the class struggle to the racial  
struggle and the struggle:

"The only solution to the racial struggle  
is in revolution. The revolutionary  
struggle is the only way to end  
of white, and black, and colored, and  
yellow, and all other races, and to  
abolish the system of white supremacy  
and to build socialism. The axis of  
the struggle is the class struggle.  
The class struggle is the only way  
to end the system of white supremacy  
and to build socialism."





the Midwest and in about two weeks I joined the Marine Corps. This was in December of 1965 and at the time they were taking two year enlistments in the Marine Corps so they could <sup>ship</sup> ~~shoot~~ suckers off to Vietnam as rapidly as possible. Of course, they didn't tell us that at the time. The two years I spent in the "green machine" <sup>had a serious effect on my future</sup> ~~did a lot to, fundamentally, to shape~~ my political development. Most of this time was spent in Southeast Asia. I came away from this experience understanding a lot more about the workings of the government of the United States, a lot more about racism and it helped shape my behavior from that time on.

Q. What did you see in Vietnam to change your view of things?

*I was pretty naive.*

A. I didn't at that time feel any real unity with Vietnamese revolutionaries. Like most other GIs I didn't understand why I was there. I didn't want to be there, I was homesick and culture shocked. And like ~~many~~ many other brothers who were shipped off to Vietnam it was ~~my~~ my first experience with drugs, which certainly had <sup>an</sup> ~~some~~ effect on changes in my behavior, <sup>helping</sup> ~~making~~ me look at things in a less traditional way. Most of us smoked a lot of grass and we eventually learned that all the things that folks had been telling us about marijuana were not true, I mean I didn't turn into a ~~hard~~ "drug addict" because I smoked marijuana. But the main thing I learned...and you have to understand that the USMC ~~is~~ <sup>percentage</sup> has a high concentration of Black and Brown brothers, with the highest concentration in the "grunts", the infantry, ...the main thing I learned was the degree to which whites were in-

A. We define our enemy as all members of the US ruling class and all those who administer and protect US corporate fascism and imperialism. The ruling class is a small elite group of families and individuals who control the giant corporate monopolies and who use the power of their wealth and influence to control the US government, the US military and police forces, the media, ~~the~~ educational <sup>cultural institutions</sup> system as well as countless governments throughout the world.

[The Rockefeller family's] wealth is about as much as all the Blacks, Chicanos, Indians, Puerto Ricans and forty million poor Whites in the US have put together. (Prairie Fire ground)

In this initial stage of armed struggle, urban guerrilla warfare is the strategy employed by the SIA and the entire guerrilla front to attract our enemy, to mobilize poor and working people and to build unity. Struggling people often have not been able to work and fight together in this country due to racism, sexism, sectarianism and national chauvinism. The SIA does not say that all progressive forces must first achieve unity before ~~XXXX~~ we begin to combat oppression because we have seen proof that armed struggle itself can serve as the <sup>catalyst</sup> ~~method~~ for bringing revolutionaries together. <sup>the</sup> ~~total commitment that are proven through~~ <sup>active participation in</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>revolutionary</sup> ~~struggle~~ forms of struggle. Amílcar Cobreá, leader of the struggle for national liberation in Guinea Bissau has stated:

I want to join, what do I have to do" things like this...

*We feel that* people who see ~~the practice of~~ the SLA ~~xxxx~~ has done, see what ~~maybe~~ the SLA has done, the Weather Underground the Chicano Liberation Front, ~~and~~ <sup>and all other</sup> people engaged in armed struggle, ~~and who realize from seeing this kind of practice~~ that they want to engage in ~~xxxxx~~ <sup>will join</sup> similar activity. And that because of their understanding of how we're organized, of how these other groups are probably organized, that they will get together with their close friends, people who have similar ideas to themselves, they will form cells, they will train themselves, they will prepare themselves for actions that they ~~intend~~ <sup>will</sup> to carry out, and essentially at some time there will be a coming together ~~which~~ <sup>will join</sup> isn't now, of all these different groups who we have attempted to describe as the Symbionese Liberation Army. In other words, ~~like~~ <sup>when</sup> the SLA came into existence, it was a largely Black group of people ~~even the there were~~ <sup>even the there were</sup> racially of the Black nation who worked with the SLA, but ~~it's~~ mostly Blacks and that's an important aspect of their struggle that had to be developed on that level because of the fact that Blacks were in the forefront at the time and they were fighting by themselves mostly. ~~We~~ <sup>the struggles of</sup> see that because of their struggles and because of some other peoples ~~struggles~~ <sup>was developed</sup> that there was a basis of unity in terms of people fighting together. ~~and we~~ <sup>Because of this trust & unity</sup> know that if we come in contact with other combat forces that need ~~xxx~~ help from us that we will help them, and ~~vice versa~~ if we expect help from them if we need it, ~~and~~ <sup>At</sup> some point in time it will be a lot more organized based on conditions.

*will join the fight must take the initiative to join the fight by joining or forming or supporting a guerrilla cell*

If we are fighting together, then I think that the main aspect of our solidarity is extremely simple: it is to fight.... We must find the best means and the best forms of fighting against our common enemy: this is the best form of solidarity.

Clandestine urban guerrilla warfare complementing and supporting the work of the mass front in the communities, prisons, schools and places of work continues to build the nucleus of the people's army. Here in the US, the home base and headquarters of <sup>an international</sup> ~~our~~ enemy,   
 \* guerrillas find that the number and variety of potential targets are so extensive that the agents who guard imperialism can never protect every vulnerable area. Guerrillas can use their advantages of mobility, creativity and surprise by striking hundreds of different places, always where we are least expected. However, the continued success of the guerrilla forces ultimately depends on our ability to represent the true interests and needs of the people and thereby win their support in the building of the people's army. Guerrilla warfare with the support and active participation of the masses can't be defeated. Even the Pentagon can't argue that point after the US defeat in Vietnam. Guerrilla warfare must be clandestine, but this does not imply isolation from the people. Rather it represents the desire of the guerrillas to survive by living anonymously among the people where the enemy cannot locate and destroy them. In the US, guerrilla warfare must be urban. The majority of poor and working people live in the cities where both the means of production and the offices of corporate power are concentrated. The urban areas present the greatest contradiction between oppressor and oppressed and as such have become the battlefield.

Revolutionaries working on the guerrilla and the mass fronts have a responsibility to lead the people in developing initiative

movement has <sup>often</sup> attempted to eliminate women's oppression by finding more places for them within the capitalist system and by trying to make the capitalist system more responsive to the problems that have prevented women from being as successful as men. *The ruling class through its feminist mouthpieces* ~~praises~~ praises the success of a few women who "make it" in the cut-throat business world and ~~sees them~~ *projects them* as an indication of good things to come for all women, largely ignoring the plight of poor and working class women whose lives are getting more desperate as the cost of living jumps, *work becomes scarce,* government spending is slashed and capitalism declines into another one of its inevitably recurring stages of recession and depression. Feminism for too many middle class women is a fad, a search for self fulfillment, falling into the same category as trans-actional analysis, encounter group therapy and the Maharaj-Ti -- an escapist attempt to find self in ~~THIS~~ isolation from the plight of the masses of poor and oppressed.

*Think it is important for men and women*  
At this time, I ~~find it very difficult to understand any~~  
~~to struggle together to deal with the deep seated sexism~~  
~~form of struggle that attempts to separate men from women.~~  
*that continually tries to reinforce their separation.*  
I see struggle as a way of unifying people to deal with a

common oppression and a common enemy. ~~XXXXXX is only~~  
~~do the same thing when we divide people along sex lines.~~

*has*  
The ruling class ~~and its lackeys~~ have tried to keep men and women separated for decades so that the capitalists could exploit women ~~XXXXXX~~ with lower slave wages, dangerous ~~and~~ inhuman working conditions, and greater feelings of job insecurity. ~~then these same capitalists use to make~~

~~have profit off the war in the labor pool. I do see the inner-~~

and confidence and in demonstrating the wide range of tactics that can be successful in our revolutionary struggle. The

Nelson's campaigns for the presidency and \$4.6 million to get his elected governor of N.Y. State; now Nelson's vice president ~~has~~ <sup>has</sup> ~~been~~ <sup>been</sup> ~~confirmed~~ <sup>confirmed</sup> by many of those who's allegiances he bought earlier ~~book that~~ and this doesn't even include gifts to ~~\$800,000~~ <sup>control vast</sup> in gifts to Nelson's brother David ~~deals with the~~ <sup>finances</sup> & business interests of the family through his ~~chairman~~ <sup>as</sup> Chairman of the Board of the Chase Manhattan bank. Another brother John D. III generates more Rockefeller power through family foundations & charities that ~~dictate~~ <sup>dictate</sup> family interests ~~that~~ educational & cultural institutions. ~~Get that this~~ ~~must be seen in the context of over 8 million people unemployed~~ ~~and millions more~~ <sup>Meanwhile over 8 million</sup> people <sup>in this country</sup> cannot find work while <sup>more</sup> billions of others ~~(over 500 million of the adult population) earn a~~ <sup>work for</sup> slave wages

and confidence and in demonstrating the wide range of tactics that can be successful in our revolutionary struggle. The SIA has carried out successful operations against the following targets: Marcus Foster and Robert Blackburn, two agents of repression in the Oakland school system; Catherine and Randolph Hearst, two members of the ruling class who profit off the exploitation and brainwashing of people through their media empire; and the Hibernia Bank, an institution that serves the financial interests of the ruling class. We have used the tactics of assassination, kidnapping and expropriation to achieve the immediate political goals of eliminating a fascist school program, feeding hungry people and financing the revolution. There are no tactics we have ruled out. Correctness of any tactic depends on the target, the time, the place and our analysis of conditions. We plan operations that we can execute successfully based on our experience, our resources and our predictions of the enemy's ability to respond.

In terms of general strategic guidelines, actions by the SIA and other revolutionary forces must continue to demonstrate our total commitment to support, defend and strengthen the struggles of all oppressed people. Our actions must consistently re-affirm our commitment to follow the revolutionary Third World leadership that has been proven throughout the struggles for national liberation. Our actions must play a decisive role in exposing the relationship between the oppression imposed by ~~U.S.~~ <sup>U.S.</sup> imperialism internationally and the enslavement of poor and working class people here at home. Revolutionaries must continue to fight against the racism and national chauvinism which maintain divisions between white and Third World people. ~~We~~ <sup>We</sup> must show by our actions that revolution is in the interests of all poor and working class people.



28 Born in Hungary, my mother was a Jew. I was always in the country and never abroad. The rate of change is a leading force.

~~I was to doubt that I was oppressed at all because I understood the privileges that I already had.~~

Bourgeois often ask  
Feminists ~~are always trying to answer~~ the question:

"Why don't poor women, especially Black and Brown women, relate to the 'Women's Movement'?" ~~They~~ <sup>These feminists</sup> fail to understand that it is impossible <sup>for poor & working women</sup> to relate to a Women's Movement whose hard core membership of White middle class women doesn't make any attempt to understand the level of oppression of women and men in the lower classes who are oppressed by their class position and by racism as well as sexism. A large part of the Women's movement has been coopted by reforms ~~that focus on one~~

~~limited, narrow struggling around one issue or another~~ <sup>that diverts attention away from the need for a socialist revolution and fights</sup>  
~~but the realization that~~ In the context of this society,

success on one reformist issue whether it be an equal rights amendment, equal pay, <sup>for equal work</sup> lower prices in the grocery store or abortion, <sup>can only bring temporary and inadequate relief</sup> ~~is not going to bring adequate change~~ in the lives of people who are suffering from oppression on all levels: ~~health care, shelter, and clothing for their families, and even the simple opportunity to spend time with the people they love.~~

The ~~XXXXXX~~ <sup>women's</sup> movement in this country has opened the door <sup>to change</sup> ~~opened~~ by making many women more aware of their individual lives and by stimulating them to imagine how their lives could be better. I see the women's movement as a beginning but not <sup>as</sup> an end <sup>in itself</sup> ~~in itself~~. It serves a progressive purpose ~~when~~ <sup>when</sup> it stimulates women to see their struggle in light of the oppression of all people and allows them to link themselves with the fight to collectively ~~destroy~~ <sup>destroy</sup> ~~imperialism.~~ <sup>imperialism.</sup> ~~bourgeois~~

13

Clearly we are not at war with the so-called "average person on the street," yet there are some misguided elements from among the poor and working class who have been brainwashed into siding with the ruling class and against the revolutionaries. We do not see these people as our enemy; rather we want our actions to speak to them, to expose reality, to raise their consciousness and to awaken their sense of unity with other oppressed people. However during any tactical operation we must often deal harshly with reactionary individuals who try to emulate John Wayne heroics. In these cases we don't have time to educate or debate; instead we must state with force if necessary that no person will stand in the way of our comrades who fight for the freedom of all people.